FAMILY
HISTORY
ROWE

C17
40

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

12-99

# The Rowe Book

*Today, Yesteryear, and*

*<u>Way</u> Yesteryear*

**Revised Edition**

**Compiled and Written by:**

*Roselyn I. Wells*

# The Rowe Book



Today, Yesterday, and
Many Years

# The Rowe Book

## *Today, Yesteryear, and Way Yesteryear*

## Revised Edition

**Compiled and Written by:**

*Roselyn I. Wells*

**Copyright © 1999 by Roselyn I. Wells**
**Revised on August 11, 1999.**

*All Rights Reserved*

# The Rowe Book



Today, Yesterday, and
Many Yesterdays

Revised Edition

Compiled and Written by
Frederick L. Wells

Copyright © 1939 by Dorothy L. Wells
Revised in August 15, 1939.

All Rights Reserved

# *Dedication*

## *to my wonderful family and friends*

It would not have been possible to take the time to do all this research and put it together if it wouldn't have been for people that have helped. Thanks especially to Jim Wells, my husband and Amanda and Jaime, our daughters. We took them to so many graveyards, churches, libraries, bookstores, and trips...well, I think they either now love it or they have had enough for a lifetime. They spent hours taking pictures, videos and snapshots, (Jaime even got Mike Hanni, her fiance to help with that project "Thanks, Mike"), indexing gravestones, and walking and walking. Jim is my main support for keeping me going and driving me anywhere I want to go and patiently waiting when he isn't actively helping. Not once has he complained about the money I have spent, and genealogy can be a very expensive hobby. Thank you to Jaime, for running to the store for computer supplies and for picking up on the housework when needed, she was absolutely great. She not only helped on the trips but did all the everyday things that I let slide because of the time involved getting this done. Well, Amanda, what can I say? You have dedicated more time to this, than you have to your artwork, school, and job. Hours and hours spent at the copy machine, while I went through resources as fast as I could, helping with getting those pictures together on the computer so the words actually were close to the snapshots, binding the books, and for helping proofread when I needed help.

Poor Mike and Justin. Waiting and waiting at all those libraries on the trip and Justin did excellent gravestone rubbings. He had a knack for figuring out what those worn off bible verses said. Thank you Justin and Mike.

Thank you to Wava Rowe White for getting us started, getting us so fired up and interested in our roots back to Germany. Also keep Ruth Row Clutcher in your memories, as she obviously worked very hard in gathering so much Row information and keep people in Salem, Pennsylvania and elsewhere updated.

Rod and Peggy Mills were very instrumental in nudging family memories and helping wherever and whenever they could. Rod took a sabbatical from genealogy for a while, until I got him going again. Now, he is out there actively digging for new undiscovered facts too.

Thanks to the many family members that live around the Auburn and Indiana area that have either helped with family information sharing what they had or getting ready for our reunion, July 3, 1999. This VERY BIG THANK YOU to Phyllis Gaff, Scott Vincent, Eugene Shatto, Rose Shipe, Peggy Mills, Rod Mills, Beccy Mills, Olabelle Hanna, Virgil Eugene Rowe, Cheryl Thompson, Paul and Mary Sell (from Ohio), and my immediate family Jim, Jaime, and Amanda and to anyone else I have inadvertantly left out. Thanks to all the new friends and family members that I have discovered recently, Cheryl Thompson (a very big support) from Indianapolis, Edith Klingler from Salem, PA, Jim and Darlene Howard (wonderful people) from Louisville, David Rowe from Fort Wayne, Dennis Aley from Washington, Carol & Dave Leins, and Daniel Kramer. There have been tons of people, I have talked through over the internet about the Row, Spindler, Beggs, and Allen families, trying to help each other along. MAY YOU NEVER GIVE UP THE SEARCH....

## *Descendants of George Friederich Rau*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. George Friederich[2] Rau** (~~Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born 1723 in Baden-Baden, Germany, and died July 1780 in Buffalo Valley at Foutz Mill. He married **Mary Magdalene** Unknown in Germany.

Notes for George Friederich Rau:
George's parents are ~~Helene Salome Hermann and Phillip Jacob Rauh/Rau.~~

George came to Philadelphia on the ship "Phoenix" from Rotterdam on October 1, 1754. He took the oath of allegiance in Philadelphia. He located on land in Heidelberg Twp. Berk Co. From "The Snyder Co. Historical Society Bulletin" Vol III, Number 6, 1952. He and his wife Mary Magdalene and his two small sons John and George Jr., then left to go to Northumberland County, in the Susquehanna Valley of PA. He laid claim to land, 100 acres applied for on August 6, 1766, and surveys made May 27, 1767, land known as Row's land. On June 12, 1772, he had 50 acres in Penn's Township surveyed. On May 18, 1774, he was granted a warrant of survey for 50 acres of land in Northumberland (Snyder) Co. His Revolutionary War service records, in addition to the PA. Archives account, are in the PA Historical and Museum Commission in the Division of Archives and Manuscripts, Harrisburg, PA. George Rau-Row was one of the first persons buried in Rau's (Salem) cemetery and his grave is marked "George Row, born in 1723, killed by Indians, 1780, Der Tod Gewiss Ungewiss Der Tag, Die Stunde Auch Nieman Wissen Mag Drum Fuerchte" This last translates to "death cometh uncertain the day, the hour neither no one knoweth of Therefore fear." This was translated from "Back to Yesteryear" column by Agnes Selin Schoch in 1931 in the SELINSGROVE TIMES. In the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery it says his father is Jacob, immigrant. The immigrant part might be referring to George.

In the" Snyder County Historical Society" Soldiers of 1776, Data of Revolutionary Soldiers of Snyder County Area by Dr. George S. Moyer and Charles F. Snyder, it says "GEORGE ROW Born 1723." His widow's Pension Application states that "George Row enlisted in Battalion of Northumberland County, commanded by Col. Peter Hosterman, Esq. Was stationed at Foutz's Mill in Buffalo Valley, said county. July, 1780 was wounded by the Indians in defense of this place, a musket or rifle ball pierced his breast, dying within eight hours after he was wounded. Was fifty-eight years of age. His widow, Mary Magdalena Row, is much in need of a pension. Pension granted" Private in Capt. Michael Weaver's Co. of Rangers on the Frontier for Northumberland County. also private in Lieut. Spees' Co. Northumberland County Militia, June 1780, Pa. Arch, 3rd series, Vol. 23.pp256-257-341-342 and 5th series. Vol 4., p 553 and Vol 8 p 680. Raw, Rowe and Rau. Buried in Row's Church Cemetery, Salem. east end, grave marked."

George gave land toward for building a Church. A quilt commemorating the building of the third Row/Salem Church in 1897. It is displayed in a case in the basement of the church. see p.XXVI

John, Martin, and George Row are listed in the residents of Penn. Twp. 1776 in the book "A Look At Snyder County Before The 20th Century by Jimmy A. Shaffer.

" Fought's Mill is near the eastern end of Chestnut Street. The nearby mill is on the site of the earlier mill built in 1771. The original Fought's mill was a settler's refuge against Indians in Revolutionary Days. Here was held Nov. 3, 1776, Buffalo Valley's first election under the constitution of 1776." This was taken from "The Story of a County Union County Sesquicentennial 1813-1963, sent to me by Lorraine Meadows of the Snyder Historical Society located in Millersburg, PA.

"He arrived in Philadelphia on the ship, Phoenix from Rotterdam on October 1, 1754. Captain John Spurrier was in charge of 554 passengers. George took the oath of Allegiance in Philadelphia." Taken from "Holmes County Ohio to 1895," article submitted by George Rowe.

Children of George Rau and Mary Magdalene are:

+ 2 i. John Frederich[3] Row, born 1749 in Germany; died in Salem, PA.

+ 3 ii. George Row, Jr., born Abt. 1751 in Germany; died 1818 in Posey Co., IN.

4 iii. Lewis Row, born Bet. 1754 - 1759 in Pennsylvania; died 1806 in Snyder Co., PA. He married Jean.

Notes for Lewis Row:
I got the death date from Dennis Aley. Sometimes Lewis is called Ludwig. Ludwig is in Penn Township in 1780. He was a Private in Capt. John Clark's Company, 4th Battalion, Northumberland County Militia, 1776. Also served in Captain Michael Weaver's Company and Captain William Weirich's Company and Robinson's Company of Rangers on the Frontier for Northumberland County, Pa., Arch. 3rd series, Vol. 23, pp.195-197-256-341 and 5th series, Vol 8, p. 659. His war information is from the Snyder Co. Historical Society, Data of Revolutionary Soldiers of Snyder County Area by Dr. George S. Moyer and Charles F. Snyder. Lewis is in Derry Twp., Northumberland (Snyder) Co., Pa. 1800 census. 1 male 26 and under 45, 3 males under 10, 1 female 26 and under 45.

+ 5 iv. Jacob Rau, born 1759; died 1795.

+ 6 v. Martin Row, Sr., born Abt. 1740; died 1820.

7 vi. Madeline Row.

Notes for Madeline Row:
This name I received from Dennis Aley's web site.

8 vii. Catherine Row.

Notes for Catherine Row:
This name I received from Dennis Aley's web site.

9 viii. Anna Maria Row.

Notes for Anna Maria Row:
This name I received from Dennis Aley's web site.

10 ix. John Row, born Abt. 1759; died February 10, 1835 in Reading, PA (Berks Co.). He married Susannah Spiera.

Notes for John Row:
Information from book compiled by Wava Rowe White. "In his pension application he stated that in the year 1780 he served as a substitute for his father John Row in a company commanded by Capt. Weaver (George Row I was serving in Captain Michael Weaver's Co. when he was shot and killed July 1780). He served two months and he resided in NU County. Wava speculates that maybe George was called John sometimes. I am not sure about that, but many of the children in the Salem Church were called Johannes (or John in English) and they went by their second name. I know George's middle name was Frederick but some family of ours

that comes from modern day Germany has four names, not three, so he could have possibly been Johannes George Frederick Rauh/Rau/Row. It could be a possibility.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. John Frederich[3] Row** (George Friederich[2] Rau, ~~Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born 1749 in Germany, and died in Salem, PA. He married **Catharina Schock**, daughter of Mathias Schock and Mary Margaret.

Notes for John Frederich Row:
John came over on the Phoenix from Rotterdam on October 1, 1754 when he was just a child. He is buried in Rau's church cemetery in Salem, PA. Johannes Rau and wife Catharina are shown in the Salem church records, as Godparents for Johannes born Sept 18, 1784, parents Jacob and Catharina Gemberlin. He lived in Penn township, 1776-87. He was a Private in Capt. William Weirich's Company and Capt. Michael Motz's Company of Rangers on the Frontier for Northumberland County, also Private in Lieut. Spees' Company, Northumberland County Militia, June 1780. Pa. Arch. 3rd series, Vol 23, pp 256-257-341, and 5th series, Vol. 8, p. 680. Lived in Haines township, Centre county, 1801. Taken from "Snyder County Historical Society" Soldiers of 1776, Data of Revolutionary Soldiers of Snyder County Area by Dr. George S. Moyer and Charles F. Snyder. According to Wava Rowe White's book John was a mason.

Notes for Catharina Schock:
Her parents are Mathias (1738-1812) and Catherine Schock. Catharina was 78 when she died. Catherine had a sister Maria Margareta/Mary Margaret Schoch (1785-1852) Mathias was married twice. Once to Maria and then to Catherine. Mathias is mentioned in "A Look At Snyder County Before the 20th Century" by Jimmy A. Shaffer as a resident of Penn Twp in 1776. Mathias is also in Snyder County Historical Society, Vol. 1, page 296.

Children of John Row and Catharina Schock are:

\+ 11 i. Nicholas[4] Row, born Abt. 1772 in Pennsylvania; died June 1814 in Coshocton County, Ohio. April 10

\+ 12 ii. George Row, born ~~July~~ 20, 1774 in Penn Twp, Snyder, PA; died December 24, 1848 in New Bedford, Ohio Holmes Co..

\+ 13 iii. Michael Row, born November 04, 1794 in Selinsburg, Pennsylvania.

\+ 14 iv. Catherine Row, born December 05, 1772; died April 19, 1841.

15 v. Henry Row, born 1789; died 1848.

Notes for Henry Row:
Age 59. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

16 vi. John Row.

Notes for John Row:
Listed on a descendant sheet of Mathias Schock, Catherine Schock Row and John Row.

17 vii. Anna Row.

Notes for Anna Row:
Anna is listed along with Michael, John, Catherine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret as children of Catherina Schock Row and John Row. They are listed on a descendant sheet of Mathias Schock (her grandfather)

18 viii. Jacob Row.

Notes for Jacob Row:
Jacob is listed on a descendant sheet of Mathias Schock from the Snyder Co. Historical Society Files. (Mathias Schock, Catherina Schock Row and John Row, Jacob).

19 ix. Elizabeth Row.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
She is listed on the descendant sheet of Mathias Schock, daughter of Catherina Schock and John Row.

20 x. Margaret Row.

Notes for Margaret Row:
She is listed on the descendant sheet of Mathias Schock found in the Schock files at the Snyder Co. Historical Society. (Mathias Schock, Catherina Schock Row, Margaret Row).

**3. George[3] Row, Jr.** (George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1751 in Germany, and died 1818 in Posey Co., IN. He married **(1) Magdalene Row**. He married **(2) Anna Margaret Weaver** 1770.

Notes for George Row, Jr.:
From notes of William Rowe Zschau, in the Wava Rowe White book, "George II died in Posey Co. in 1818 and is buried northwest of Mt. Vernon at the Aldrich cemetery. His wife Margareth, is also buried there. She died in 1820. Posey Co. records exist that state that George Row II's estate was administered by his son, Samuel, and was admitted for consideration May 21, 1821. After the family moved to southern Indiana, some went to Harrison Co, and others in Posey County. Possibly second wife Magdalena is mother of Elizabeth (see record of early baptisms) 1790 census & (son 1 over 16)( 7 males under 16) and( 6 females) Rev. War soldier Record accepted by DAR. 1794 in Logan Co., Ky. c1805 to Posey Co., IN. All children but John and Frederick moved west to KY then Posey Co., IN John and Fred stayed in PA or OH. One source had George, Jr. only married to Anna Marget (ha) Weaver with children John, Frederick, Anna Barbara, Andrew, Martin, David, Catherine, Daniel, George, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary (Polly), and Jacob. Another source had John, Frederick, Anna Barbara, Elizabeth, Daniel, Anna Marie, Catherine, Martin, and George with a notation that Elizabeth could be daughter of second wife Magdalena. I put all children mentioned down. Will check out closer later. It had George in my sources as being born in 1751 and in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery, it had 1750. Age 68. Parents George Sr. and Magdalene Row.

George Rauh and his wife Ana Margretha are in the Salem church records as godparents for Johan George (born October 3, 1775), son of Martin Rauh and his wife.

According to Ruth Row Clutcher, he is in the 1790 census with 8 sons, 1 over 16 and 6 females.

He moved about 1795 to Paris Kentucky. He soon moved near Russelville, Kentucky, the county seat of Logan County.

Notes for Magdalene Row:
Row is prob. not her maiden name. Her age was 37. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Anna Margaret Weaver:
1820 is from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are Captain Michael and Anna Barbara (Moyer) Weaver. She is buried near Mt. Vernon, Posey Co, Indiana. According to the Wava Rowe White book, George and Anna left PA in the fall of 1793 and migrated to Kentucky. They left their two oldest sons John and Frederick in Penn Township. Accompanying George and Anna were Martin, Andrew, Michael, David, Daniel, and Catherine. Another son Samuel was born December 4, 1794 in Logan County, Kentucky. On the internet at the LDS files it has her birth at sea 1750 and death 1825. It was submitted by:

ROLAND L. GRISSOM Microfilm: 1394323
944 MADISON STREET Submission: AF83-076812
JACKSON MS
USA 39202

Another LDS file says she was born in Germany 1749.

Marriage Notes for George Row and Anna Weaver:
Taken from the LDS internet files.

Children of George Row and Magdalene Row are:

21 i. Samuel[4] Rau, born Abt. 1794.

22 ii. Elizabeth Rau, born April 06, 1794.

23 iii. Mary Magdalena Rau/Row, born May 10, 1798 in PA; died June 04, 1865 in Fulton Co., Ohio. She married Samuel Krieger/Kriger September 13, 1819 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Mary Magdalena Rau/Row:
Mary is nicknamed Polly. On the internet it says she is born in 1798 not 1795. This is from the LDS files. She is buried in St. James Lutheran Cem., Fulton Co., Ohio Wava Rowe White says she is the daughter of George and Magdalena Row and was born Octo 13, 1799. I will put her both places until I figure out where she belongs.

Notes for Samuel Krieger/Kriger:
Kriger spelling is from his marriage records. Death information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Marriage Notes for Mary Rau/Row and Samuel Krieger/Kriger:
Taken from " Marriages Coshocton County, Ohio."

24 iv. John Row, born January 01, 1796.

25 v. Daniel Rau, born September 22, 1804.

Children of George Row and Anna Weaver are:

26 i. Andrew[4] Row.

27 ii. Anna Marie Row.

\+ 28 iii. Jacob Row, born 1798.

29 iv. John Row, born Abt. 1774. He married Magdaline Baumgarten.

\+ 30 v. Frederick Row, born 1776; died 1859.

31 vi. Anna Barbara Row, born January 03, 1778.

Notes for Anna Barbara Row:
She is shown in the birth records of Salem church. "Ana Barb., Born 3 Jan, 1778, Bap. 7 May, daughter of George Rau and wife Margr., Godparents were Michael

Weber and wife Ana Barb.

32 vii. Martin Row, born 1780.
33 viii. David Row, born 1783; died 1822 in Posey Co., Indiana.

Notes for David Row:
Notes by Ellen Rowe Zachau, in the Wava Rowe White book, it says "The son David is mentioned as a chain carrier assisting with the Logan County surveys. Marriage records exist for Martin, Michael, David, Daniel, and Catherine. The family then moved (1805-1809) to southern Indiana.

34 ix. Catherine Row, born 1784. She married Jacob Kinney.

Notes for Catherine Row:
Elizabeth was born April 6, 1784 and was baptized by herself so that rules out Catherine as a twin. Catherine was either born the year before or the year after or doesn't belong with this group at all.

\+ 35 x. Elizabeth Row, born 1784; died 1863 in PA.
\+ 36 xi. E. Daniel Row, born September 20, 1785 in Penn. Twp., Pa; died September 18, 1864 in Harrison Co, Indiana.
37 xii. George Row III, born 1788.
38 xiii. Michael Row. He married Elizabeth Robertson.

Notes for Michael Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

\+ 39 xiv. Samuel Row, born December 05, 1794 in Kentucky; died March 23, 1870 in Corydon, Indiana.
40 xv. Mary (Polly) Row. She married Nathaniel Miller.

**5. Jacob[3] Rau** (George Friederich[2], ~~Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born 1759, and died 1795. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Jacob Rau:
This Jacob Rau line was compiled by Cheryl Thompson unless it sites specific sources. It says Jacob Rau was an immigrant in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. I don't think this is correct as he should have been born in PA.

Child of Jacob Rau and Unknown is:
\+ 41 i. John[4] Rau, born 1777; died 1855 in PA.

**6. Martin[3] Row, Sr.** (George Friederich[2] Rau, ~~Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born Abt. 1740, and died 1820. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Martin Row, Sr.:
Lived in Penn. township 1776-87. Private in Capt. Michael Weaver's Company of Rangers on the Frontier for Northumberland County. Pa., Arch. 3rd series, Vol 23, pp 256-341.

Child of Martin Row and Unknown is:
\+ 42 i. Martin[4] Row, Jr., born Abt. 1756; died 1805.

*Generation No. 3*

**11. Nicholas[4] Row** (John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip ~~Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born Abt. 1772 in Pennsylvania, and died June 1814 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He married **Mary Magdalena Gonser** Abt. 1799, daughter of Henry Gansert/Gonser and Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Row:
Nicholas is prob. buried in unmarked grave by his wife in the 1st Lutheran Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Ohio. The 1800 C. Haines, Twp., Northumberland Co. (later that year Haines Twp. became part of Centre Co.) lists Geo., Nicholas, John, and Peter Row. Nicholas is in the age 26 under 45 age group. From 1802 through Jan. 26, 1807, Nicholas and Magdalena Rauh are found in the Penn's Creek Lutheran Church records (Penn Hall, Centre Co.), Nicholas Rau (wife's name not given) had a daughter baptized in the Aaronsburg Lutheran church in 1800 and in 1806 Nicholas and Magdalena sponsored one of George and Magdalena's infants baptized in the Aaronsburg church. Both of these churches were on the same circuit. Information from Wava Rowe White Book. She notes this child's data taken from the Row family records compiled by William C. Row 1869-1956, of South Bend, IN, courtesy of his nephew Fred Rensberger. Some of the information is from the LDS files.
Submitter(s):

DONNA LOUISE AUSTIN Microfilm: NONE
521 RAYMOND DR Submission: AF91-106091
SIERRA VISTA AZ
USA 85635

G. DE MOSS Microfilm: 1512651
18710 BEAR CREEK ROAD Submission: AF91-001260
LOS GATOS CA
USA 95030

Notes for Mary Magdalena Gonser:
Mary is buried at 1st Lutheran Church cemetery, New Bedford, Ohio. Her husband died in June 1814, and she is left with 7 young children, and expecting her 8th in Oct. However, her father and brothers lived in the area and about 1817 George Row (probably her brother-in-law) came from Pennsylvania and settled on the farm next door. On Dec. 19, 1820 her father Henry Gonser signed his will in Holmes, Co. and names "my daughter Molly Row". A Henry Gonser is in the same Lutheran Church records at Aaronsburg (Centre Co., Pa.) (Henry Gansert) in the early 1800's as is Nicholas & Magdalena Rauh, George and Magdalena Rauh, Johannes Rau, Peter & Elizabeth Rauh. It appears that Henry Gonser and all these Rauhs migrated to this area of Ohio. In the 1820 C. the widow is listed as Molly Rau, German Twp., Coshocton/Holmes Co. , 1825 Tax list as Mary Row, German Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio., 1830 C. listed Mary Row, German Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, Mary Row is buried in the same cemetery as George Row and Magdalena his wife - they are in the same row. On one side of Mary is her dau. Mary, wife of A. Holderbound, on the other side of Mary is an unmarked space (probably her husband), then her dau. Susanah Bickel, then Geo.'s dau. Susannah, and the Geo. Row and his wife. This information taken from the Wava Rowe White Book. She notes information from William Row 1869-1956 courtesy of his nephew Fred Rensberger. Note: she is called Molly, too.

Children of Nicholas Row and Mary Gonser are:

+ 43 i. Elizabeth[5] Row, born May 01, 1800 in Pennsylvania; died September 22, 1866 in New Bedford, Ohio.

+ 44 ii. Lewis Row, born October 18, 1802 in Centre County, Pennsylvania; died April 07, 1876 in Owen Co., Indiana.

45 iii. Nancy/Mary Row, born 1803 in Pennsylvania; died February 12, 1846. She married Jacob Smith April 25, 1825 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Nancy/Mary Row:
Her name is recorded as Nancy in their marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Nancy/Mary Row and Jacob Smith:
Married by Wm. Ruter, M. G. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio" compiled by Estill.
Her name is Nancy on her marriage records.

\+ 46 iv. Jacob Row, born October 27, 1804 in Pennsylvania; died July 13, 1875 in Ohio.
\+ 47 v. Catherine Row, born January 26, 1807 in Pennsylvania; died September 11, 1854 in Ohio.
\+ 48 vi. David Rowe, born March 10, 1801 in Ohio; died March 11, 1858 in New Bedford, Ohio Holmes OH.
\+ 49 vii. John Row, born February 05, 1813 in Ohio; died December 20, 1858.
\+ 50 viii. Susanna Row, born October 06, 1814 in Ohio; died September 20, 1850 in New Bedford, Ohio.

**12. George[4] Row** (John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, ~~Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau~~) was born ~~July~~ APRIL 10 ~~20~~, 1774 in Penn Twp, Snyder, PA, and died December 24, 1848 in New Bedford, Ohio Holmes Co.. He married **(1) Anna Magdalena**. He married **(2) Caroline**.

Notes for George Row:
Buried 1st Lutheran Cemetery, New Bedford, Ohio He is listed in the Holmes Co. Burial Records. Also information from tombstone. The view from the cemetery where George and some of his family are buried is absolutely breathtaking. You look across the rolling hills (pretty much mountains) and it reminds you of Salem, PA. New Bedford has a very strong Amish community now and you feel this sense of going back in time when your ancestors lived.

His birth is recorded in the Evangelical Lutheran Church Book (Salem Church records). "There is to Johanes Rau and his wife a little son born the 20 July in the year 1774. There is given to him the name of George. Godparents are George Rauh and wife Magdalene." This does not match up with his gravestone dates. There could be an error with the German translation or even from the handwriting It has his death date as 1843 in the LDS files on the internet.

George wrote a will Dec 8 and stated that Mikel Row son of Samuel equal share with "my own children". Michael died before George. It would seem that Michael, his son, did not leave issue, and he gave that share to Samuel's son. He named Andrew Row as an Ex. Geo. S. was tied up with Michael's estate, and Jacob was living in Indiana. The oldest son John had probably already died in Coshocton Co., Ohio. This paragraph taken from the Wava Rowe White book.

I have not had a chance to see the original will, but the abstract gives all the above information plus it names Caroline as a wife. Maybe in the 5 years after his wife died, he got remarried. He was 74 when he died.

Picture of his tombstone on page XXV.

Notes for Anna Magdalena:
She is in the Burial Records of Holmes Co., listed 60 years 10 months. Information from cemetery records and the tombstone. She was 60 when she died. (tombstone XXV)

Notes for Caroline:

In George's abstract of his will, it says, "George Row, Sr., lived in German Township. To Caroline, wife. All my children (but not by name) Michael Row, son of Samuel Row. Exs. nominated - Andrew Row, John Snyder. Will signed December 18, 1848. Witnesses: John Luke, William Farver. Proved, Feb 12, 1849. "Wills of Holmes Co., OH Recorded in Will Records A and 1 Period of Sept. 22, 1825 - March 8, 1869" copied by Raber.

Children of George Row and Anna Magdalena are:

51 i. Elizabeth[5] Row, born April 05, 1794; died February 02, 1851 in New Bedford, Ohio.

\+ 52 ii. John Row, born January 09, 1796 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; died September 02, 1846 in Crawford Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio.

\+ 53 iii. Catherine Row, born May 10, 1798 in Pennsylvania; died February 16, 1859 in Ohio.

\+ 54 iv. George S. Row, born April 12, 1800 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died July 26, 1865 in Holmes,Ohio.

\+ 55 v. Jacob G. Row, born January 01, 1802 in Pennsylvania; died August 17, 1873 in Ohio.

56 vi. Daniel Row, born September 22, 1804 in PA.

Notes for Daniel Row:
Daniel's birth records are shown in the Salem birth records. "Daniel born in the year 1804, the 22nd September, Baptized the 12th April. Parents: George and Magdalena Rau. Godparents are Adam Meyer and Magdalena.

57 vii. Michael Row, born October 07, 1807 in Pennsylvania; died August 09, 1848 in New Bedford, Ohio.

Notes for Michael Row:
Michael died 4 1/2 months before his dad. His brother Geo. S. was appointed administrator The father wrote a will Dec 8 and stated that Mikel Row son of Samuel equal share with "my own children". It would seem that Michael, his son, did not leave issue, and he gave that share to Samuel's son. He named Andrew Row as an Ex. Geo. S. was tied up with Michael's estate, and Jacob was living in Indiana. The oldest son John had probably already died in Coshocton Co., Ohio. Taken from the Wava Rowe White book.

Michael is listed in the "Holmes Co. Burial Records, 1834-1969" Michael was 41 yrs. 1 mo. 2 das. when he died. He is buried in the New Bedford Cemetery, Clark Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. Information from his tombstone and from Cemetery Records.

\+ 58 viii. Samuel Row, born Abt. 1810 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.

59 ix. Margaret Rebecca Row, born Abt. 1811. She married Thomas Bickle January 07, 1827 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Rebecca Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Thomas Bickle:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

\+ 60 x. Peter Row, born 1814.

61 xi. Susanna Row, born Abt. July 1814; died December 07, 1841 in New Bedford., Ohio.

Notes for Susanna Row:
She is listed in the burial records of Holmes County. She is buried in the New

Bedford Cemetery, Clark Twp. Information from Cemetery Records and gravestone. She was 27 yrs. 6 mos. 20 das.

\+ 62 xii. Andrew Row, born October 21, 1815 in Pennsylvania; died May 25, 1863 in New Bedford., Ohio.

\+ 63 xiii. Hannah Row, born January 02, 1819 in Ohio; died June 24, 1886.

64 xiv. Mary M. Row, born October 13, 1799 in PA; died June 04, 1865 in Ohio. She married Samuel Kriger/Creager September 13, 1819 in Coshcocton, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Mary Row and Samuel Kriger/Creager:
Her marriage records are in the Cosh. Co. Records.

**13. Michael[4] Row** (John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 04, 1794 in Selinsburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Michael Row:
Michael's birth records are in the Salem Church Records. "Parents, Joh. Rau wife Catharina. Infant, Michael born the 4th Nov. 1794, baptized the 18th Jan. 1795. Sponsers, Michael Schoch and Eliz Lins (in), both unmarried."

Children of Michael Row are:

65 i. John[5] Row. He married Catherine.

Notes for John Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

66 ii. Catharine Row.

Notes for Catharine Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

67 iii. Anna Row.

Notes for Anna Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

68 iv. Jacob Row.

Notes for Jacob Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

69 v. Elizabeth Row.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

70 vi. Margaret Row.

Notes for Margaret Row:
This is from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

**14. Catherine[4] Row** (John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 05, 1772, and died April 19, 1841. She married **John Yeager** July 01, 1788, son of Andrew

Jaeger and Anna Schuster.

Notes for Catherine Row:
Buried Dauphin Co., Pa. See Snyder Co., Pioneers, by Fisher, p. 102 Catherine is listed on a Mathias Schock descendant sheet taken from the Snyder Co. Historical Society Files. Mathias Schock, Catherine Schock Row, Catherine Row.

Notes for John Yeager:
This information on the Yeager family from Mitch Yeager at
http://freeweb.pdq.net/myeager/genealogy/fam00236.htm

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and John Yeager:
Received this information from the website of Mitch Yeager.

Children of Catherine Row and John Yeager are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 71 | i. | John[5] Yeager, born January 01, 1792; died August 29, 1856. |
| + | 72 | ii. | Christopher Yeager. |
| + | 73 | iii. | Simon Yeager. |
| + | 74 | iv. | John Jacob Yeager, born March 11, 1793 in Dauphine Co., PA; died 1869. |
| + | 75 | v. | Catherine Yeager, born September 06, 1802 in Lykens Twp., Dauphin Co, PA; died June 17, 1873. |
| + | 76 | vi. | Mary Yeager, born Abt. 1790; died Bef. 1871. |
| | 77 | vii. | Elizabeth Yeager. She married Adam Bressler. |

Notes for Adam Bressler:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 78 | viii. | Peter Yeager. |
| | 79 | ix. | Joseph Yeager, born in Pennsylvania. He married Unknown Yeager May 27, 1856. |

**28. Jacob[4] Row** (George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1798. He married **Sarah Conlin** February 18, 1823 in Posey Co., IN.

Notes for Sarah Conlin:
Information for her birthdate, birthplace, and death date was in the LDS files on the internet. Sources:

ROLAND L. GRISSOM Microfilm: 1394323
944 MADISON STREET Submission: AF83-076812
JACKSON MS
USA 39202

R. VERNIE SOUTH MCELRATH Microfilm: 1512685
P O BOX 420981 Submission: AF93-000826
DEL RIO TX
USA 78842

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Sarah Conlin:
Recorded in the "Posey Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 1 1814-April 1831" indexed by Phillips.

Children of Jacob Row and Sarah Conlin are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 80 | i. | George W.[5] Rowe, born March 15, 1832 in Point Twp, Posey Co., Indiana; died November 08, 1894 in Mt Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana. |

81 ii. Unknown Rowe.
82 iii. Unknown Rowe.
83 iv. Unknown Rowe.

**30. Frederick[4] Row** (George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1776, and died 1859. He married **Rosann E.**.

Notes for Rosann E.:
Also went by Elizabeth.

Children of Frederick Row and Rosann E. are:

+ 84 i. George[5] Rau/Row, born June 20, 1799; died 1868.
+ 85 ii. John Row, born 1801; died 1840 in PA.
+ 86 iii. Peter Row, born June 30, 1803; died September 08, 1885 in Salem, PA.
+ 87 iv. Samuel Row, born September 08, 1805; died November 14, 1874 in PA.
88 v. Catherine Row, born June 29, 1808; died 1878 in PA.

Notes for Catherine Row:
Her gravestone is in German. Records also taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 69 years 8 months 10 days old. She never married.

89 vi. William Row, born December 27, 1810; died 1889 in PA.

Notes for William Row:
He was 78. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. According to Ruth Row Clutcher, he never married. His gravestone had exact birth and death dates. He was 78y 7m 21d according to his tombstone.

+ 90 vii. Jonathan/Jonas Row, born March 24, 1813; died October 18, 1889 in PA.
91 viii. Elizabeth Row, born July 29, 1815; died December 10, 1891 in PA.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
Information from gravestone. Age 76 years 2 m 11 d. Information also from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She never married.

92 ix. Polly Row, born April 02, 1818; died September 30, 1893 in PA.

Notes for Polly Row:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Age 75. She never married.

**35. Elizabeth[4] Row** (George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1784, and died 1863 in PA. She married **Johannes Aurand**.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
She was 79. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her birth is recorded in the Salem Church Records. "Elizabeth, born the 6th April, 1794. Baptized the 8th June. Parents are George Rau and wife Magdalena. Godparents are Jacob Riegel and wife Catharina."

Notes for Johannes Aurand:
His parents are Jacob and Catherine (Sterner) Aurand. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Also called Jonathon.

Children of Elizabeth Row and Johannes Aurand are:

93 i. Jacob[5] Aurand, born 1803; died 1876 in PA. He married Catherine Sterner.

Notes for Jacob Aurand:
He was 73. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

94 ii. Samuel Aurand, born 1805; died 1842 in PA. He married Maria Snyder.

Notes for Samuel Aurand:
He was 37. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

95 iii. Mary "Polly" Aurand, born 1809; died 1844 in PA. She married John Boyer.

Notes for Mary "Polly" Aurand:
She was 59. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. In these records it also has a Hannah Boyer being born to John and Mary ( ) Boyer. This makes Mary 12 if this would have been her child. Maybe Mary's birthdate is wrong or Hannah's.

**36. E. Daniel[4] Row** (George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 20, 1785 in Penn. Twp., Pa, and died September 18, 1864 in Harrison Co, Indiana. He married **Mary (Polly) Server** November 14, 1805 in Logan Co., KY.

Notes for E. Daniel Row:
Some of this information from the Ruth Row Clutcher book correction pages. " He moved, with his brothers Michael and Samuel from Logan Co to the Red Banks, now Henderson, Kentucky. This is across the Ohio from Evansville, Indiana where, and before the year 1811, they crossed the Ohio River into Posey Co, Indiana. He fought under General William Henry Harrison, in the campaign of 1811 and 1812. He was in the battle of Tippencanoe. In 1854, he and his wife moved to Boone Co, Indiana to St. Clair Co., Missouri. He operated a Grist Mill on Little Indian Creek." This is from family history by John Henry Lamb.

Information also from the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for Mary (Polly) Server:
Her parents were Peter and Dorothy A. Appel Server. Information taken from a paragraph written by John Henry Lamb.

Marriage Notes for E. Row and Mary Server:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

Children of E. Row and Mary Server are:

\+ 96 i. Rosanna[5] Row, born September 21, 1806; died 1876.

97 ii. Mathew Row, born 1808; died 1809.

\+ 98 iii. Jesse S. Row, born November 05, 1809; died July 07, 1854.

99 iv. Anna Row, born 1811. She married William Barnes.

100 v. Martha Row, born September 17, 1813; died May 25, 1892. She married John Lamb.

Notes for Martha Row:
She and John are buried at Glennwood Presbyterian Cemetery, south of Elizabeth, Harrison, IN. She was 79. Information from the account of John Henry Lamb.

101 vi. Rebecca Row, born 1816. She married Alfred King.

Notes for Alfred King:
From Ruth Row Clutcher corrections.

102 vii. Peter Daniel Row, born 1817; died 1890. He married Phoebe.

Notes for Peter Daniel Row:
He died blind.

\+ 103 viii. Elias Row, born 1819; died 1878.

104 ix. George Washington Row, born July 04, 1821 in Harrison Co, Indiana; died September 20, 1849 in Boone, Indiana. He married (1) Rachel Williams February 02, 1842 in Harrison Co.. He married (2) Mary Mauck/Mock October 09, 1845.

Notes for George Washington Row:
George and Mary are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Jackson Township near Lebanon. I received information first that he was born Sept 20, 1904. On the LDS files, it says the date September 20, 1849.

Notes for Mary Mauck/Mock:
Information from John Henry Lamb, dated 1934 by Ellen Rowe Zschau.

105 x. Daniel Hamilton Row, born April 10, 1825; died January 29, 1845.

Notes for Daniel Hamilton Row:
Never married. Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

106 xi. Samuel Wesley Row, born June 19, 1827; died June 20, 1849. He married Jane Gochenour.

Notes for Samuel Wesley Row:
He is buried in the Conrad Cemetery on the Corydon and New Albany Pike, about two miles above Corydon in Harrison County, IN. Information from Ellen Rowe Zschau

107 xii. Jacob J. Row, born 1829 in Corydon; died 1862. He married Julia Ann Winters July 21, 1849 in Harrison County.

Notes for Jacob J. Row:
They had a large family. Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages. Jacob and his father moved to Missouri.

Notes for Julia Ann Winters:
She and her husband had 13 children. 12 sons and 1 daughter.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Julia Winters:
Information from Dennis Aley.

**39. Samuel[4] Row** (George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 05, 1794 in Kentucky, and died March 23, 1870 in Corydon, Indiana. He married **Mary Duckworth**.

Notes for Samuel Row:
He had 7 children. "History of Posey County, IN" 1886 said "The father was born December 5, 1874 in

Kentucky. He came to Indiana in 1809, and resided on two different farms in Posey County, and then moved to Harrison Co. where he died March 23, 1870." In "History and Directory of Posey County, Indiana," by W. P. Leonard published 1882 it says the following: "Samuel Rowe, a carpenter and farmer, emigrated from North Carolina to Posey County in 1809."

Notes for Mary Duckworth:
Her father is Absalom Duckworth, who came to Posey County in 1805, and at whose house the first term of the Circuit Court was held. This is from "History and Directory of Posey County, Indiana" by W. P. Leonard, published 1882.

Child of Samuel Row and Mary Duckworth is:

+ 108 i. George Duckworth[5] Row, born August 16, 1828 in Posey Co., IN.

**41. John[4] Rau** (Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1777, and died 1855 in PA. He married **Elizabeth Anderson**.

Notes for John Rau:
John and Elizabeth moved to Indiana in 1841. They apparently moved back to PA years prior to their death. Buried at Rau's cemetery. This is taken from Lori Parks posted July 6, 1998 on the Genforum. She had 1775 and 1856 as birth and death dates which were different than what is on the biographical record. His stone is in the Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. In the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery it says his father is Jacob Rau, Immigrant. Ruth Row Clutcher has his birth date and death dates as 1775-1856. Maybe this is where Lori Parks got it. On his stone it says 1777. His stone is partially in German but his death date of 1777 is very clear. His wife Elizabeth is buried there with her name on the back.

Notes for Elizabeth Anderson:
Her parents are William and Rebecca Anderson. This information gathered from her gravestone and from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of John Rau and Elizabeth Anderson are:

+ 109 i. Jacob[5] Rau, born 1808; died 1878.

110 ii. George Rau, born 1804; died 1879. He married Catherina.

Notes for George Rau:
This information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Notes for Catherina:
Taken from Ruth Row Clutcher.

+ 111 iii. John Rau, born 1810 in PA; died 1868 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 112 iv. Henry Rau/Row, born February 25, 1813; died April 08, 1899 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 113 v. Peter Row, born 1815; died November 24, 1888 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 114 vi. Daniel Row, born November 26, 1817; died March 16, 1898.
+ 115 vii. Benjamin/Benjamine Rowe, born February 22, 1820; died February 06, 1895 in Elkhart, IN.

**42. Martin[4] Row, Jr.** (Martin[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1756, and died 1805.

Child of Martin Row, Jr. is:

116 i. Henry[5] Row, born May 01, 1789.

Notes for Henry Row:
The Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery has Henry belonging to John Frederick Row but in the church records it shows "On the 31st May, Martin Rau, had a son baptized and named Henry. Godparents were Henry Schoch and Catharina Muller (in). The child was born the 1st May 1789.

*Generation No. 4*

**43. Elizabeth[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 01, 1800 in Pennsylvania, and died September 22, 1866 in New Bedford, Ohio. She married **John Moore** June 30, 1822 in Coshocton, Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
buried in New Bedford, Ohio

Notes for John Moore:
buried in New Bedford, Ohio This family's information taken from the Wava Rowe White book. She gives credit for this information to William C. Row 1869-1956, of South Bend, IN courtesy of his nephew Fred Rensberger.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and John Moore:
Taken from the "Marriages Coshocton County, Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

Children of Elizabeth Row and John Moore are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 117 | i. | Susanna[6] Moore, born 1831; died 1904. She married Dan Bailey. |
| 118 | ii. | Elizabeth Moore. She married Adam Snyder. |
| 119 | iii. | Sarah Moore. She married Al. Cordray. |
| 120 | iv. | Leah Moore. She married Dan. Lower. |
| 121 | v. | Rebecca Moore. She married H. Holderbaum. |
| 122 | vi. | Catherine Moore. She married Peter Forney. |
| 123 | vii. | Mary Ann Moore. She married And. Bucklew. |

**44. Lewis[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 18, 1802 in Centre County, Pennsylvania, and died April 07, 1876 in Owen Co., Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Smith** October 14, 1825 in Coshocton, Co., Ohio.

Notes for Lewis Row:
Obituary that was in the book compiled by Wava Rowe White "Lewis Row was born in Center Co., PA, October 18, 1802. Emigrated with his parents to Holmes County, Ohio in the year 1810. Lived in Holmes, Coshocton, and Tuscarawas counties alternately until the year 1851 when he emigrated to Owen Co., IN. His father died when he was in the tender age of about twelve years and his mother died when he was about 35. He had three brothers and four sisters, all of who preceded him in death. The deceased was married to Elizabeth Smith, October 25, 1825, and lived in the holy state of matrimony fifty years, five months, and twelve days. This union was blessed with nine children: five sons and four daughters. Two of the sons preceding him in death some thirty years. He had fifty-six grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren. His earthly sorrows were brought to a close on the 7th day of April, 1876, at 1 o'clock, p.m. Through the kind mercies of an All Wise God his life was prolonged to 73 years, 5 months, and 19 days. His funeral took place on Sunday, April 9, and was attended by a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends. The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Jarvis in English, and Rev. J. F. Lautenshleger in German." Also, from "A History of Baltic" the town of Baltic was originally named Rowville after Lewis.

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:
Parents are John Smith b. Feb 17, 1774 d. April 10, 1834 and Eliz. Haines b. March 1779 d. Sept 8, 1863. Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Marriage Notes for Lewis Row and Elizabeth Smith:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

Children of Lewis Row and Elizabeth Smith are:

124 i. Catherine[6] Row, born April 09, 1826; died 1902. She married Jonathan Schultz November 21, 1843 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Jonathan Schultz:
His name is taken from their marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and Jonathan Schultz:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930".

\+ 125 ii. Hannah Row, born October 26, 1828 in Tuscarawas Co, OH; died November 17, 1903 in Brighton, IN.

126 iii. Martin Row, born November 03, 1830; died 1911. He married Barb. Sommers.

127 iv. Lucinda Row, born October 29, 1832; died Unknown. She married Geo. Long, Jr. August 15, 1850 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Lucinda Row and Geo. Long:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

128 v. Ruben Row, born September 09, 1835; died 1841.

129 vi. John Row, born June 03, 1838; died 1894. He married Mariah Sinders.

130 vii. Manassa Row, born March 30, 1840; died 1841.

\+ 131 viii. Jesse Row, born April 21, 1842 in Rowville, Tuscarawas, Ohio; died November 10, 1917 in Cherokee Co., Ks..

132 ix. Elizabeth Row, born 1845; died 1890. She married John Mutchler.

**46. Jacob[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 27, 1804 in Pennsylvania, and died July 13, 1875 in Ohio. He married **(1) Catherine Royer** January 22, 1826 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **(2) Mahala Biddle** March 22, 1860 in Tuscarawas Co..

Notes for Jacob Row:
He is living in Holmes Co, Clark Twp during the 1850 census. He and Catherine have 4 children living with them during the 1850 census, Nicholas, age 16; Mary, age 14; Lucinda age 12; and Susannah age 3. He is buried in the New Bedford Cemetery, Ohio. Information also gathered from tombstones and from "Cemetery Records."

Notes for Catherine Royer:
She is buried in the New Bedford Cemetery. "Cemetery Records" Information also gathered from the tombstone.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Catherine Royer:
They were married by M. Swagler, J. P. "Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Marriages 1808-1845" by Dickinson.

Notes for Mahala Biddle:

I got Mahala Biddle's maiden name off the same website.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Mahala Biddle:
Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Children of Jacob Row and Catherine Royer are:

\+ 133 i. Nicholas[6] Row, born October 21, 1833 in Ohio; died March 11, 1907 in Ohio.

134 ii. Emanuel Row. He married Sal. Miller.

135 iii. Polly Row. She married David Harman June 12, 1855 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Polly Row:
Her name was Mary in her marriage records. I presume this is another Mary Polly. I have come across two others.

Marriage Notes for Polly Row and David Harman:
They were married by Geo. Rettig, Min. "Marriage Records Holmes Co., Ohio 1825-1865" compiled by Reber.

136 iv. Lucinda Row, born Abt. 1839. She married Peter Shey August 23, 1857 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Row:
Listed in the 1850 Holmes Co, Ohio Census, age 12

Marriage Notes for Lucinda Row and Peter Shey:
Married by J. G. Zahner M. G. Recorded in "Holmes County Marriage Records 1854-1875" Vol 2

137 v. Susanna Row, born Abt. 1847. She married Adam Schi October 01, 1865 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Susanna Row:
She is listed in the 1850 Holmes Co, Clark Twp. census, age 3

Marriage Notes for Susanna Row and Adam Schi:
They were married by J. G. Zahner M. G. Recorded in "Holmes County Marriage Records 1854-1875" Vol 2.

138 vi. Lucy Row. She married Unknown Rohr.

**47. Catherine[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 26, 1807 in Pennsylvania, and died September 11, 1854 in Ohio. She married **Anastateus Yost/Just** March 31, 1833 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Anastateus Yost/Just:
He has his name spelled Annastasius Just in his marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and Anastateus Yost/Just:
Their marriage record is in "Marriages of Holmes Co., Ohio 1825-1854" compiled by Mrs. Macin Estill. They were married by Abraham Snyder, Luth Min.

Children of Catherine Row and Anastateus Yost/Just are:

139 i. Jonathan[6] Yost.

140 ii. Mary Yost. She married Fred Ely.
141 iii. Elizabeth Yost, born 1836; died 1902. She married Lewis Ely.
142 iv. Simon Yost.
143 v. Dorothy Yost.

Notes for Dorothy Yost:
Wm. Row's records show a Tobias but omits Dorothy, Rachel, and Susanna.

144 vi. Leah Yost. She married John Ely.
145 vii. Rachel Yost.

Notes for Rachel Yost:
Wm. Row's records show a Tobias but omits Dorothy, Rachel, and Susanna

146 viii. Louis Yost, born 1848; died 1900. He married A. Livengood.
147 ix. Susanna Yost.

Notes for Susanna Yost:
Wm. Row's records adds Tobias but omits Susanna, Dorothy, and Rachel.

148 x. Tobias Yost.

Notes for Tobias Yost:
William Row's records show Tobias but omits Dorothy, Rachel, and Susanna in his records.

**48. David[5] Rowe** (Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 10, 1801 in Ohio, and died March 11, 1858 in New Bedford, Ohio Holmes OH. He married **Sarah Alleshouse** January 01, 1835 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for David Rowe:
In 1850 census for Craford Twp, Coshocton Co, Ohio

Notes for Sarah Alleshouse:
Her parents are Louis and Elizabeth Seiferd Alleshouse.

Marriage Notes for David Rowe and Sarah Alleshouse:
They were married by David Shearer, J. P. Rowe not Row was used by David. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio" compiled by Estill.

Children of David Rowe and Sarah Alleshouse are:
\+ 149 i. Jacob D.[6] Row, born October 18, 1835 in Tuscarawas Co,Ohio; died August 26, 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana.
150 ii. Lewis Row, born July 30, 1837. He married Jane 1870.

Notes for Lewis Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White sent in June 1999.

Notes for Jane:
Information about Jane from Wava Rowe White.

151 iii. Mary Magdalene Row, born June 23, 1839 in Coschocton, OH; died January 19, 1899. She married Valentine Limbaugher September 17, 1857 in Coshocton Co,

Ohio.

Notes for Mary Magdalene Row:

Notes for Valentine Limbaugher:
Information from Marriage Records.

Marriage Notes for Mary Row and Valentine Limbaugher:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930".

152 iv. Emanuel Row, born March 26, 1841 in Ohio; died April 22, 1931. He married Susan Longenecker.

Notes for Emanuel Row:
From the LDS files.

Notes for Susan Longenecker:
From the LDS files.

153 v. Elizabeth Row, born April 20, 1843 in Coschocton, OH; died December 1923. She married Oscar Smith.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
From church records sent by Wava Rowe White, June 1999.

154 vi. Adam Row, born March 07, 1845 in Ohio; died December 16, 1919. He married Mary Ann Fair.

Notes for Adam Row:
LDS files on the internet:
Submitter(s):

DONNA LOUISE AUSTIN Microfilm: NONE
521 RAYMOND DR Submission: AF91-106091
SIERRA VISTA AZ
USA 85635

G. DE MOSS Microfilm: 1512651
18710 BEAR CREEK ROAD Submission: AF91-001260
LOS GATOS CA
USA 95030

155 vii. Isaac Row, born June 12, 1847; died 1867.

Notes for Isaac Row:
From Church Records sent by Wava Rowe White.

\+ 156 viii. Abraham Row, born June 19, 1849; died March 16, 1932.
157 ix. Bade Row, born 1853.

Notes for Bade Row:
LDS files from the internet.

158 x. Susannah C. Row, born 1854; died 1913. She married John Benell April 30, 1871 in Coshocton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Susannah C. Row:
Her full name is taken from her marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Susannah Row and John Benell:
Taken from the "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

159 xi. John Row, born November 11, 1855 in Ohio; died 1939. He married Melvina Infield.

Notes for John Row:
From Church Records sent by Wava Rowe White

**49. John[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 05, 1813 in Ohio, and died December 20, 1858. He married **Sarah Holderbaum** May 05, 1833 in Coshocton County, Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Holderbaum:
Her nickname was Sally.

Marriage Notes for John Row and Sarah Holderbaum:
Received this information about marriages from the same website.

Children of John Row and Sarah Holderbaum are:

160 i. Susan[6] Row, born 1833. She married Jon. Mickels.
161 ii. Lewis Row, born 1835. He married Unknown Crumrine.

Notes for Lewis Row:
On the LDS files it says he was born in 1837.

162 iii. Mary Row, born 1836.
163 iv. William Row, born 1838; died 1838.
164 v. Adam K. Row, born 1839.
165 vi. David Row, born 1841.
166 vii. Elizabeth Row, born 1843. She married Isaac Smith.
167 viii. John E. Row, born 1845. He married Eliza Carroll.
168 ix. Rebecca Row, born 1847; died 1929. She married Levi Moore.
169 x. Sarah M. Row, born 1849. She married Unknown Carroll.
170 xi. Sophia Row, born 1851.
171 xii. Lestina Row, born 1853; died 1906. She married Frank Eversole.
172 xiii. Noah W. Row, born 1857; died 1938. He married Eliza Foltz.

**50. Susanna[5] Row** (Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 06, 1814 in Ohio, and died September 20, 1850 in New Bedford, Ohio. She married **David Bickel** September 14, 1834 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Susanna Row:
Susannah is buried beside her mother Mary Magdalena (Molly) Gonser Row. Information from her

gravestone.

Notes for David Bickel:
The Bickels who settled in this area of Ohio were from the same area in Pennsylvania as the Rauh/Rau/Row family.

Marriage Notes for Susanna Row and David Bickel:
Married by Andrew Elliott, J.P. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio" compiled by Estill.

Children of Susanna Row and David Bickel are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 173 | i. | George[6] Bickel, born Abt. 1832. |
| 174 | ii. | M Bickel, born Abt. 1835. |
| 175 | iii. | Rachel Bickel, born Abt. 1837. |
| 176 | iv. | Elizabeth Bickel, born Abt. 1839. |
| 177 | v. | Leah Bickel, born Abt. 1841. |
| 178 | vi. | J. E. Bickel, born Abt. 1843. |
| 179 | vii. | Sophiah Bickel, born Abt. 1845. |
| 180 | viii. | Catherine Bickel, born Abt. 1846. |
| 181 | ix. | J. A. Bickel, born Abt. 1848. |

**52. John[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 09, 1796 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania, and died September 02, 1846 in Crawford Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Roush** May 14, 1820 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for John Row:
John was bapt. Jan. 9, 1796 Rau's (Salem) Church. His sponsors were John and Catherine Row. This was taken from "Early Pennsylvania Births, 1675-1875 compiled by Charles A. Fisher, Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983 pg. 4. This information was wrong. In the Salem church records it show Johannes (John) born the 9th January, Baptized 10th April, Parents are George and Magdalina Rau, Sponsers are John Rau and Catharina. He died when he was 50. He is buried in the New Bedford Cemetery. Information from Cemetery records and tombstone.

From the Wava Rowe White book: "John's parents moved about 1817 to German Twp. in what was then Coshocton Co., Ohio, but later became part of Holmes Co., Ohio. In the 1820 Census, John and wife are both living in German Twp., and have no children. 1830 C. they are in German Twp. (now Holmes Co.) with 4 m. under 5, 1 m. 5-10, 1 m. 30-40, a fe. 10-15, 1 fe. 30-40. In the 1840 C., they have moved to Crawford Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio with 1 m. under 5, 2 m 5-10, 3 m 15-20, 1 m. 40-50, 2 fe. 5-10, 1 fe. 10-15, 1 fe 30-40. In the 1850 C. Elizabeth is a widow and the children are named: Rebecca 21, John 19, Michael 14, Eve 12, Philip 10, Eliz. By then Jacob b. 1821 was already married and had his own household in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN,

Notes for Elizabeth Roush:
Buried in Fairfield Cemetery Lot 82. "tombstone" says Elizabeth wife of John Row died Feb 2, 1882 age 80y11m. In a row at the cemetery there are grave sites 1. Louisa, dau of J. E. (or S) Row died 22 Aug 1883 age 20y10m29D, 2. John A. son of J. S. Row died 10May1882,6M10D 3. Elizabeth ...see above...4. Michael Row (soldier) Co-H 53rd Indiana 1837-1908.

Elizabeth is probably a cousin of her husband's brother George's wife, Mary Magdalena Snellenerger, daughter of George and Margaretha (Roush) Snellenberger. After her husband died she moved to Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

In the 1860 census, she is living with her son John Row. Living in the same household were Michael (23), Phillip (19), and Elizabeth (13). Elizabeth was 58 in 1860.

Marriage Notes for John Row and Elizabeth Roush:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

Children of John Row and Elizabeth Roush are:

+ 182 i. Jacob[6] Row, born February 10, 1821 in Ohio; died March 20, 1860 in Indiana.
183 ii. Child Row.
184 iii. Child Row.
185 iv. Child Row.
186 v. Rebecca Row, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died March 1860 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Row:
She is listed in the 1860 mortality census for DeKalb Co. Indiana. Rebecca Row, age 31, died of Dropsy, and was sick 5 years.

+ 187 vi. John Rowe, born October 09, 1829 in Ohio; died August 06, 1909 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
188 vii. George Row, born Abt. 1833.
189 viii. Michael Row, born 1837 in Ohio; died 1908 in Indiana.

Notes for Michael Row:
He did not marry. He is buried in Fairfield cemetery, Grave 1, Row 4, Lot 5. He was a soldier. Co H 53rd Indiana Inf. Information from Graves Registration Form from the American Legion. His stone was erected by his sister Mrs. E. Getts. She was married to Daniel Getts at the time. He is living with his brother John in the 1860 Fairfield Twp Census. His mother and some siblings are living there too.

190 ix. Eve Row, born Abt. 1838. She married Adam Fleshman October 16, 1857 in DeKalb Co..

Marriage Notes for Eve Row and Adam Fleshman:
"Marriages Prior to 1882" compiled by Claude Buss.

+ 191 x. Philip Row, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio; died Bef. 1870 in Indiana.
+ 192 xi. Elizabeth Row, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Ohio; died 1915 in In.

**53. Catherine[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 10, 1798 in Pennsylvania, and died February 16, 1859 in Ohio. She married **Daniel Burger** September 05, 1819 in Coshocton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Catherine Row:
In Wava Rowe White's book she compiled she said "Most burials are in the old Burger Cemetery (now Fisher) Holmes Co, Ohio. This was from the family records of Mrs. Rosanna Bryan, Leavittsburg, OH.

Notes for Daniel Burger:
Most burials are in the old Burger Cemetery (Now Fisher) Holmes Co, Ohio. This is from the family records of Mrs. Rosanna Bryan, Leavittsburg, Ohio...compiled by Wava Rowe White

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and Daniel Burger:
Taken from the "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

Children of Catherine Row and Daniel Burger are:

193 i. Samuel[6] Burger, born 1820.

Notes for Samuel Burger:
went west

194 ii. Adam Burger, born 1824; died 1828.
195 iii. Elizabeth Burger, born 1822.
196 iv. Abraham Burger, born 1824.
197 v. Michael Burger, born 1828.
198 vi. Mary Burger, born 1831; died 1856.
199 vii. Jonathon Burger, born 1833.

Notes for Jonathon Burger:
Sometimes called Jonas

200 viii. Hannah Burger, born 1835; died 1905.
201 ix. Daniel D. Burger, born 1838 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died 1860.
202 x. Sarah Burger, born 1840.
203 xi. Frances Burger, born 1843.

**54. George S.[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 12, 1800 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died July 26, 1865 in Holmes,Ohio. He married **Magdalena Snellenberger** June 14, 1823, daughter of George Snellenberger and Margaretha Raush.

Notes for George S. Row:
They are listed in the 1850, Holmes Co, Hardy Twp. Ohio Census.

Notes for Magdalena Snellenberger:
Conrad Snellenberger is living with George and Magdalene in the 1850 Holmes Co. Census. This information was written in by someone at the Holmes Co. Genealogy Society. Magdalene's parents are George Snellenberger and Margaretha Raush Snellenberger. Her father's death was recorded in the St. Peter's Church Records. George Snellenberger was a grantor as early as 1813 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and is in DeKalb Co., in 1860. Mary Magdalena ancestory traces back through her mother to John George Roush, a Rev. soldier and his father, Geo. Casper Roush, also a Rev. soldier. John George Roush's wife was Christina Morr, dau. of Andrew Morr, Jr., Patriot. Information from Wava Row White. Except for the census, looked up directly.

Children of George Row and Magdalena Snellenberger are:

204 i. Hannah[6] Row, born February 16, 1821 in Ohio; died 1841 in Ohio.

Notes for Hannah Row:
Buried in New Bedford Cemetery, Ohio. She was 20. She is in the death records of Holmes Co.

\+ 205 ii. Elizabeth Row, born February 16, 1824 in Ohio.
\+ 206 iii. John Frederick Rowe, born May 12, 1826 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio; died November 08, 1887 in Garrett, Indiana.
\+ 207 iv. Rachel Row, born August 24, 1828 in Ohio.
\+ 208 v. Elijah Rowe, born February 13, 1831 in Saltillo, Ohio; died March 19, 1909 in Ohio.
209 vi. Margaret Row, born February 07, 1836 in Ohio. She married Jacob Lint October 19,

1852 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Row and Jacob Lint:
They were married by Mathew Wilson, J.P. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio" compiled by Mrs. Macin Estill.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 210 | vii. | John Adam Row, born June 27, 1838 in Ohio; died September 28, 1917 in Indiana. |
| + | 211 | viii. | Cornelius W. Row, born July 03, 1841 in Ohio. |
| | 212 | ix. | Susana Magd. Row, born June 04, 1844 in Ohio; died Unknown. |

**55. Jacob G.[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 01, 1802 in Pennsylvania, and died August 17, 1873 in Ohio. He married **(1) Caroline Row**. He married **(2) Magdalene Guttery** December 26, 1830 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Jacob G. Row:
Jacob is in the History of DeKalb County. "Jacob Row was born in Union Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1802, and when 15 years of age went with his parents to Holmes Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood and married Magdalene Guttery, a native of Harrison County, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Guttery, who came from Londonderry, Ireland, in an early day. In 1847 they moved to DeKalb Co., IN, and entered forty acres of Government land and bought forty acres, which he cleared and improved. He died Aug. 17, 1873, and the mother is now living in Michigan in the 73rd year of her age. They had a family of eleven children...."

Jacob Rowe,49, Farmer, from PA is in the 1850 Fairfield Twp. census with wife Magdalena, 38, children George 18, Samuel 16, Caroline 14, Hannah 13, Absolem 10, Elizabeth 8, Zachariah 5, Sarah and Isiah 8 months. Sarah and Isiah were born in Indiana. It shows Magdalena, George, Samuel, Caroline, Hannah, Absolem, Elizabeth, and Zachariah born in Ohio.

Jacob G. Row and Magdalene Row are in the 1860 census. Their children Hannah 23, Absolam 20, Elizabeth 18, Zacariah, 15, Sarah, 10, and Isiah 10 are living with them. Jacob was a farmer.

His farm is shown on the Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Platt Map of 1863 under J. G. Row. Also shown on this map is John Row and Elizabeth Row less than a mile away. G W Row is living close to Story Lake and Samuel Row and I J ? Row are living close together to the west of Fairfield Center.

Notes for Magdalene Guttery:
Magdalene is living at Fairfield Twp in 1800. Her name is on the Platt Map. Her name is Martha Guthery on her marriage records. Her father was born in Scotland, her mother in Switzerland according to the census records. In the "History of DeKalb Co" in George Row's family history, it states that her father was from Londonderry, Ireland. She is the daughter of Samuel Guttery and Suzannah Guterey. She was the 2nd wife of Jacob Shafer and she died Dec 20, 1854 age 59, buried Evans Creek Lutheran Cemetery, Berks Twp. Tusc. Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Magdalene Guttery:
They were married by Jacob Fisher, J. P. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio 1825-1854" Compiled by Mrs. Macin Estill.

Children of Jacob Row and Magdalene Guttery are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 213 | i. | George W.[6] Row, born November 14, 1831 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died May 25, 1899 in Indiana. |
| | 214 | ii. | Samuel Row, born Abt. 1834 in Ohio. |
| + | 215 | iii. | Catherine Row, born August 07, 1833 in Ohio; died 1881. |

216 iv. Caroline Row, born Abt. 1836 in Ohio.
\+ 217 v. Hannah Row, born Abt. 1837 in Ohio.
218 vi. Absolem Row, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio.
219 vii. Elizabeth Row, born Abt. 1842 in Ohio.
\+ 220 viii. Zachariah Rowe, born March 11, 1845 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio; died November 23, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
221 ix. Mary Row, born 1848 in Ohio; died September 08, 1848 in Ohio.

Notes for Mary Row:
Buried in New Bedford Ohio. Information from tombstone and from Wava Rowe White.

222 x. Isaiah Row, born 1849 in Indiana.

Notes for Isaiah Row:
Working and living with William and Amanda Row in Fairfield Twp, in 1880. Later, Wava Rowe White thinks that he is living and working for Franklin Hoffmeyer.

223 xi. Sarah Row, born 1849 in Indiana. She married Henry Charles Hoffmeyer January 01, 1878 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Sarah Row:
Sarah was married after 1873.

Notes for Henry Charles Hoffmeyer:
Sarah and her husband moved to Hart Michigan after living in Fairfield Twp., Dekalb Co, Indiana. Was in Fairfield Twp. Census in 1880

Marriage Notes for Sarah Row and Henry Hoffmeyer:
They were married by C. F. Himback, a German Lutheran Pastor. Information from "Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., IN."

224 xii. Lucy A. Row, born 1850 in Ohio; died 1851 in Ohio.

Notes for Lucy A. Row:
She is buried in New Bedford, Ohio. Information by Wava Rowe White.

**58. Samuel[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1810 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Elizabeth Olinger** November 14, 1833 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Olinger:
She is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co. Census.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Row and Elizabeth Olinger:
They were married by Jacob Fisher, J. P. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio compiled by Estill.

Children of Samuel Row and Elizabeth Olinger are:
\+ 225 i. Michael[6] Row, born May 20, 1834 in Ohio; died May 30, 1900 in New Bedford, Ohio.
\+ 226 ii. Hannah Rowe, born Abt. 1834; died May 24, 1899 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
\+ 227 iii. Moses Row, born Abt. 1836; died June 19, 1913 in Elkhart, IN.

+ 228 iv. Noah Rowe, born December 1839 in Holmes or Coshocton Co., Ohio; died 1913 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
+ 229 v. William Rowe, born Abt. 1840 in Ohio; died 1927 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
230 vi. Elizabeth Row, born Abt. 1843; died Abt. 1848 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
There is an Elizabeth that died when she was 5 years old. It said Elisabeth daughter of S and E Row died Oct 5, 1818 Age 5 years. I had a birth date of 1843 so if she died when she was five the stone actually read 1848 (misreading due to wear). Samuel would have been 8 if she would have been born in 1818.

+ 231 vii. Mary Ann/Anna M. Row, born Abt. 1848 in Ohio.
232 viii. Rebecca Row, born Abt. 1851 in Ohio.

Notes for Rebecca Row:
She is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co. Census.

233 ix. Magdelene Row, born Abt. 1846 in Ohio.

Notes for Magdelene Row:
Magdelene was in the 1860 census, Fairfield Twp. She was 14.

**60. Peter[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1814. He married **Mary Deetz** February 18, 1838 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Peter Row and Mary Deetz:
"Marriages Holmes County, Ohio 1825-1865" copied by Nellie M. Raber.

Child of Peter Row and Mary Deetz is:
+ 234 i. Daniel[6] Row.

**62. Andrew[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 21, 1815 in Pennsylvania, and died May 25, 1863 in New Bedford., Ohio. He married **Susan Shenemen** April 27, 1837 in Holmes Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Sheneman and Julia Bickel.

Notes for Andrew Row:
He was born in Pa., and lived in Holmes Co, Clark Twp. Taken from 1850 Census records compiled by Holmes Co. Genealogical Society. He is buried in New Bedford Cemetery. Information taken from Cemetery records and his tombstone. He is in the row in front of his parents, George and Ann Magdalena. He was 47 when he died. Andrew and Susan were members of the Zion Lutheran Church in New Bedford.

Notes for Susan Shenemen:
She is listed in the Holmes Co. Burial Records. It has her name spelled Shineman in the Marriage records. She is buried beside Andrew at New Bedford Cemetery, Clark Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio. Information from Cemetery records.

Wava Rowe White recommends that if you are a descendant of Susan's that you read "The Sheneman-Faust-Bickel-Machling Genealogy" by Allen D. Sheneman. She is the daughter of Henry and Julia Bickel Sheneman who are also buried in the New Bedford Ohio Cemetery. Julia Bickel was the daughter of

Thomas and Barbara (Weaver) Bickel. Barbara was the daughter of Capt. Michael Weaver of Northumberland Co., PA. The Bickel's, along with the Rowe's came from Northumberland Co., PA.

Marriage Notes for Andrew Row and Susan Shenemen:
It shows their marriage in the "Marriages of Holmes Co., Ohio 1825-1854" compiled by Mrs. Macin Estill. They were married by H. Colloredo, M. G.

Children of Andrew Row and Susan Shenemen are:

+ 235 i. Barbara[6] Row/Rowe, born September 01, 1837 in Ohio; died 1907.
+ 236 ii. Daniel A. Row, born February 11, 1839 in Tuscarawas, Ohio; died August 13, 1914 in Indiana.
+ 237 iii. John A. Row, born December 17, 1840 in Tusc. Co.,Ohio.
+ 238 iv. Sarah Row, born October 20, 1842.
+ 239 v. Elizabeth Row, born December 19, 1844 in Ohio; died December 25, 1929 in Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa.
+ 240 vi. Henry Row, born March 04, 1847 in Ohio; died 1927.
241 vii. Catharine Row, born April 20, 1849 in Ohio. She married Henry Drushel February 29, 1872 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Catharine Row:
Birth date may be 1845

Marriage Notes for Catharine Row and Henry Drushel:
Recorded in the "Holmes Co. Marriage Records 1854-1875" Vol 2. They were married by Rev. J.A. Novinger.

+ 242 viii. Christiana Row, born December 10, 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died February 12, 1914 in Baltic, Ohio.
243 ix. Hannah Row, born January 30, 1854. She married Fred Lentz February 02, 1979 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Hannah Row:
Date provided by Wava Rowe White in June 1999. (from Church Records)

244 x. Hetty/Netty/Hattie Row, born January 22, 1857 in Tusc. Co., Ohio; died in Iowa. She married Straud DeVault April 09, 1882.

Notes for Hetty/Netty/Hattie Row:
Date provided by Wava Rowe White (from Church Records). She is buried in Madison, Co., Iowa

**63. Hannah[5] Row** (George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 02, 1819 in Ohio, and died June 24, 1886. She married **Isaac Snyder** September 18, 1846 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Hannah Row:
Information by Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Isaac Snyder:
Son of George and Margt. Miller Snyder. Information from Wava Rowe White book, sent to her by R. McCaskey. This was in the 1850 census.

Children of Hannah Row and Isaac Snyder are:

245 i. Margaret[6] Snyder, born Abt. 1836; Stepchild.
246 ii. Michael Snyder, born Abt. 1838; Stepchild.
247 iii. Mary Snyder, born Abt. 1840; Stepchild.
248 iv. Leah Snyder, born Abt. 1848. She married Christ. Keller.
249 v. Elizabeth Snyder, born Abt. 1849.
250 vi. Sarah Snyder, born Abt. 1850.

**71. John[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 01, 1792, and died August 29, 1856. He married **Susanna Bordner**.

Children of John Yeager and Susanna Bordner are:
251 i. Amos[6] Yeager, born July 15, 1821 in Pennsylvania; died March 11, 1893. He married Hannah Aurelia Ristine March 16, 1882 in Seneca, Kansas.
252 ii. Sarah Yeager, born August 27, 1816. She married Charles Bates.
253 iii. Delia Yeager, born August 31, 1819.
254 iv. Susanna Yeager, born August 09, 1823.
255 v. Hannah Yeager, born June 30, 1828.
256 vi. John Yeager, born August 25, 1834.
257 vii. Jacob Yeager, born September 18, 1837. He married Elizabeth Koppenheffer.
258 viii. Joseph Yeager, born December 12, 1832 in Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; died March 10, 1921 in Rockford, Illinois. He married Sarah Bowers May 27, 1856.

**72. Christopher[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown Yeager**.

Children of Christopher Yeager and Unknown Yeager are:
259 i. Susanna[6] Yeager.
260 ii. Harry Yeager.
261 iii. Josiah Yeager.
262 iv. Daniel Yeager.
263 v. Elizabeth Yeager.
264 vi. Catharine Yeager.

**73. Simon[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown Yeager**.

Children of Simon Yeager and Unknown Yeager are:
265 i. John[6] Yeager.
266 ii. Robert Yeager.
267 iii. Margaret Yeager.
268 iv. Catharine Yeager.
269 v. Mary Yeager.

**74. John Jacob[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 11, 1793 in Dauphine Co., PA, and died 1869. He married **Susanna Catharina Buffington** 1815.

Notes for John Jacob Yeager:
John Jacob (Johann) Yeager is his full name. He is the second son of John Yeager.

Notes for Susanna Catharina Buffington:
Her parents are George Buffington and Barbara Hoffman. Barbara Hoffman was also married to Jacob

Fisher.

Children of John Yeager and Susanna Buffington are:

270 i. Jonathan[6] Yeager, born June 21, 1817 in Yeagerstown, Miflin Co, PA. He married Catharine Snyder.

271 ii. Simon Yeager, born November 20, 1818 in Yeagerstown, Miflin Co, PA. He married Elizabeth Sager.

272 iii. Daniel Yeager, born October 29, 1820 in Yeagerstown, Miflin Co, PA; died March 14, 1844. He married Amelia Elizabeth Huffnable.

273 iv. Joseph Moses Yeager, born June 26, 1822 in Yeagerstown, Miflin Co, PA. He married Eleanor Swartz.

274 v. Bejamin Yeager, born August 22, 1824.

275 vi. John George Yeager, born August 17, 1826; died May 19, 1853. He married Sophia Stroup.

276 vii. Susanna Yeager, born March 26, 1828 in Yeagerstown, Miflin Co, PA; died October 11, 1878. She married William Paul.

277 viii. Jeremiah M. Yeager, born March 26, 1832 in Dauphine Co., PA; died December 30, 1906. He married Mary Jane Creighton December 28, 1854.

**75. Catherine[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 06, 1802 in Lykens Twp., Dauphin Co, PA, and died June 17, 1873. She married **George Buffington, Jr.** Abt. 1820.

Notes for George Buffington, Jr.:
His parents are George Buffington and Barbara Hoffman.

Children of Catherine Yeager and George Buffington are:

278 i. Cyrus[6] Buffington, born December 30, 1821.

279 ii. Amanda Buffington, born May 28, 1824; died Bef. 1896 in Dauphine Co., PA.

280 iii. Elias Buffington, born December 23, 1827; died April 23, 1853.

281 iv. John G. Buffington, born January 31, 1828; died July 27, 1884. He married Catherine.

282 v. Henrietta Buffington, born September 09, 1830; died May 22, 1832.

Notes for Henrietta Buffington:
Henreitta (Hannah Judith) Buffington

283 vi. George W. Buffington, born December 23, 1832; died January 26, 1871. He married Susanna Lenker.

284 vii. Catharine Buffington, born November 23, 1834; died July 15, 1898. She married Samuel Wolf.

285 viii. Leah Buffington, born December 23, 1838; died November 05, 1860. She married Solomon Keifer.

286 ix. Jeremiah Buffington, born November 23, 1840; died November 14, 1843.

287 x. Aaron Buffington, born 1846; died 1864.

**76. Mary[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1790, and died Bef. 1871. She married **Thomas Woodside** December 29, 1812 in Evangelical Reformed Church, Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co. PA.

Notes for Mary Yeager:
Mary (Marie) Yeager

Children of Mary Yeager and Thomas Woodside are:

288 i. Daniel[6] Woodside. He married Hannah Buffington.
289 ii. Joseph Woodside.
290 iii. John Woodside.
291 iv. Mary Woodside.
292 v. Rebecca Woodside.
293 vi. Jacob Woodside, born 1813; died November 02, 1852 in Dauphine Co., PA. He married Hannah Romberger.
294 vii. Catharina Woodside, born July 27, 1819. She married John Ditty.
295 viii. Thomas Woodside.

**78. Peter[5] Yeager** (Catherine[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown Yeager**.

Children of Peter Yeager and Unknown Yeager are:

296 i. Catharine[6] Yeager.
297 ii. Sarah Yeager.

**80. George W.[5] Rowe** (Jacob[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 15, 1832 in Point Twp, Posey Co., Indiana, and died November 08, 1894 in Mt Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Louisa C. Ashworth** November 08, 1855. He married **(2) America B. Baker** 1864. He married **(3) Mary Albright** 1888.

Notes for George W. Rowe:
This information is from the "Atlas of Posey County" and I deleted all information I received from the LDS files. I presume since this is a Historical Atlas that this information is correct...."George W. Rowe is the fourth child of Jacob and Sarah Conlin Rowe and was born March 15, 1832, in Point Township, Posey County, IN. Soon after the flood of that year the parents settled near "Bone Bank" in what is known as Point Township, then called Daniel Township. Our subject lived in that township until his 26th year having married in 1851 Louisa C. Ashworth daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth Jacques Ashworth, by whom he had three sons. In 1858 Mr. Rowe removed to Mt. Vernon and in 1860 to his present home, where his eldest son, Christopher, died the same year and his wife in 1863. In 1864 Mr. Rowe married Mrs. America B. Baker, widow of Jesse Baker, of Mt. Vernon. By this marriage there were born five children, four sons and one daughter, of whom the daughter and three sons survive. In 1888 Mr. Rowe was again left a widower, and in October of the same year his second son, Charles A. died. During the same year Mr. Rowe again married, this time Mrs. Mary Albright, widow of John T. Albright. To this union have been no children. Those of Mr. Rowe's children who are living are George W., by the first marriage; and John L., Mattie, Thomas, and Harry by the second, all of whom are married except Thomas. Mr. Rowe has been very successful in business as a farmer and thresherman and owns a fine farm of 200 acres in section 20, township 7, range 14 west, and also 160 acres in White County, Illinois, across the Wabash river, as well as a threshing outfit, and is accounted as one of the thriftiest farmers in Black Township, Posey Co, IN. Mr. Rowe has always been a Republican and cast his first vote for Filmore for president. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church at Prairie Chapel."

His death record is in "Index to Death Record, Posey Co., IN 1882-1920 Inclusive Letters A-Z," compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1940.

Other source has his name as John.

See page XLVII.

Notes for Louisa C. Ashworth:
Her parents are Christopher and Elizabeth Jacques Ashworth. Information from "Atlas of Posey County." Her approx. birth date is from the 1860 Posey Co., Census.

Notes for America B. Baker:
She was the widow of Jesse Baker of Mt. Vernon.

Notes for Mary Albright:
She was the widow of John T. Albright.

Children of George Rowe and Louisa Ashworth are:

298 i. Christopher C.[6] Rowe, born Abt. 1854; died 1860 in Mt. Vernon.

Notes for Christopher C. Rowe:
Approx. Birth Date from 1860 Census of Posey Co.

299 ii. Charles A. Rowe, born Abt. 1856; died October 14, 1888 in Posey Co, IN.

Notes for Charles A. Rowe:
Approx. birth date from the Posey Co., Census of 1860. His death record is in "Index to Death Record Posey Co., IN 1882-1920 Inclusive Letters A-Z" compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration 1940.

300 iii. George W. Rowe, born Abt. 1859.

Notes for George W. Rowe:
Approx. birth date from the 1860 Posey County Census.

Children of George Rowe and America Baker are:

301 i. John L.[6] Rowe, born Abt. 1865; died February 15, 1908 in Black Twp., Posey Co. IN.

Notes for John L. Rowe:
See Notes for George W. His birth and death dates from "Index to Death Record, Posey Co., IN 1882-1920 Inclusive, Letters A-Z" compiled by Indiana Works Progress Adm. 1940.

302 ii. Mattie Rowe.

Notes for Mattie Rowe:
See notes for George W.

303 iii. Thomas Rowe.

Notes for Thomas Rowe:
See notes for George W.

304 iv. Harry Rowe.

Notes for Harry Rowe:
See notes for George W.

305 v. Unknown Rowe.

Notes for Unknown Rowe:
See notes for George W.

**84. George[5] Rau/Row** (Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 20, 1799, and died 1868. He married **Mary Boyer** April 04, 1852 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for George Rau/Row:
This tombstone is in German. Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He is living in Penn twp at the time of his marriage.

Notes for Mary Boyer:
Ruth Row Clutcher book corrections. She is living in Penn Twp. at the time of her marriage.

Marriage Notes for George Rau/Row and Mary Boyer:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co., PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of George Rau/Row and Mary Boyer are:

+ 306 i. Jonathon W.[6] Row, born October 20, 1833; died May 27, 1907 in PA.
+ 307 ii. David Row.
+ 308 iii. Frederick Rau.

**85. John[5] Row** (Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1801, and died 1840 in PA. He married **Catherine**.

Notes for John Row:
Information about John in Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Catherine:
Age 71. In Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of John Row and Catherine are:

+ 309 i. Jeremiah[6] Row, born 1835; died 1886.
310 ii. Maria Row, born 1832.

Notes for Maria Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

+ 311 iii. Edward Row, born 1836; died 1911.

**86. Peter[5] Row** (Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 30, 1803, and died September 08, 1885 in Salem, PA. He married **Lydia Fetter**.

Notes for Peter Row:
Information from his gravestone.

Notes for Lydia Fetter:
This information taken from the gravestone at Salem (Row) Cemetery at Selinsgrove, PA. and "Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery" by Charles Wm. Morgan of Shippensburg, PA 17257. Age 75.

Children of Peter Row and Lydia Fetter are:

+ 312 i. Elizabeth[6] Row.
313 ii. Abraham Row, born January 20, 1831; died September 29, 1846 in PA.

Notes for Abraham Row:
He was 15. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. The information is also off of the gravestone.

314 iii. Jesse Row, born 1832.

Notes for Jesse Row:
Information taken from the 1850 census.

+ 315 iv. Isaiah/Isaac Row, born November 08, 1832; died August 30, 1903 in PA.
+ 316 v. John Row, born October 24, 1837; died December 13, 1919 in PA.
317 vi. Emma Row, born December 14, 1844; died November 17, 1865 in PA.

Notes for Emma Row:
She was 20 y 11 m and 3 d. This information was from the gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

+ 318 vii. Catherine Row, born 1840; died 1907 in PA.
+ 319 viii. Lydia Row, born 1847; died 1926 in PA.
320 ix. Margaret J. Row, born January 31, 1850; died Abt. August 18, 1871 in PA.

Notes for Margaret J. Row:
Tombstone information says 21 y 6 m 9 d. Information also from Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery.

+ 321 x. Samuel P. Rowe, born March 11, 1835; died May 22, 1907.

**87. Samuel[5] Row** (Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 08, 1805, and died November 14, 1874 in PA. He married **Mary J. Laudenslager**.

Notes for Samuel Row:
Taken from Ruth Row Clutcher book. Names of Samuel's children obtained from Samuel's will dated December 5, 1874. Information from Cheryl Thompson, Ruth Row Clutcher, and Richard Henry Row Laughlin. He was 69. Some information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. His gravestone says Born September 8, 1804, died Nov 14, 1874 Aged 69y 2m and 6d, copied by Amanda Wells.

Notes for Mary J. Laudenslager:
She was 73. Taken from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Samuel Row and Mary Laudenslager are:
+ 322 i. Henry B.[6] Row, born January 12, 1846; died December 07, 1923 in PA.
+ 323 ii. Jacob Row.
324 iii. Franklin Row.
325 iv. Sarah Row. She married Jones Smith.
326 v. Caroline Row. She married William Pauling/Pawling August 20, 1850 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Caroline Row:
It says Caroline is living in Penn Twp at the time of her marriage.

Notes for William Pauling/Pawling:
It says William is living at Penn Twp at the time of his marriage. One place, it says he is married to Mary Row (the Biographical Record of Salem church Cemetery) and another place...the marriage record it says he is married to Caroline Row.

Marriage Notes for Caroline Row and William Pauling/Pawling:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co. PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

\+ 327 vi. Elizabeth Row, born 1839; died 1872 in Salem, PA.

**90. Jonathan/Jonas[5] Row** (Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 24, 1813, and died October 18, 1889 in PA. He married **Sarah Jane Baus(e)**.

Notes for Jonathan/Jonas Row:
Jonas was called Jonathon sometimes. He was 76. Information taken from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. On the tombstone of Jonas and Sarah, it says Asleep In Jesus Blessed Sleep

Notes for Sarah Jane Baus(e):
She was 80. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Jonathan/Jonas Row and Sarah Baus(e) are:

\+ 328 i. George Washington[6] Row, born 1838; died 1903.
\+ 329 ii. Isaac Row, born November 12, 1839; died October 06, 1907 in PA.
\+ 330 iii. William Harrison Row, born February 17, 1841; died November 12, 1903 in PA.
\+ 331 iv. Margaret Row, born 1843; died 1903 in Salem, PA.
\+ 332 v. Susan Row, born 1849; died 1896.
333 vi. Lewis Row, born 1850; died Abt. 1918.

Notes for Lewis Row:
Not married. Died in Los Angeles, California about 1918. He had gone to Klondike during the Alaska gold rush. He struck gold, but lost it all in a shipwreck on the way back to "the States". Lewis then went into the real estate business with a partner in Los Angeles. The partner eventually decamped with their profits and Lewis died a poor man. This is taken from a biography of Lewis Rowe from Ruth Row Clutcher's "RAU RAUH ROW ROWE - 1966", page 21.

\+ 334 vii. James Row, born 1851; died 1929.
\+ 335 viii. Caroline Row, born 1854; died 1932.
\+ 336 ix. Howard Row, born 1857; died 1938 in PA.

**96. Rosanna[5] Row** (E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 21, 1806, and died 1876. She married **David Lopp**.

Notes for Rosanna Row:
Account of John Henry Lamb, 1934 by Ellen Rowe Zschau 1972

Notes for David Lopp:
Contributed by Dennis Aley from the account of John Henry Lamb and Ellen Row Zschau.

Child of Rosanna Row and David Lopp is:

\+ 337 i. John[6] Lopp.

**98. Jesse S.[5] Row** (E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 05, 1809, and died July 07, 1854. He married **Margaret Maria Gross** November 17, 1831 in Harrison County, IN.

Notes for Jesse S. Row:
From the Ruth Row Clutcher book correction pages.

A story by a descendant of Jesse's, Mr. Paul Shickle of Arcadia, California sent by Dennis Aley. "David and Mary Server Row had a young German girl working for them, by the name of Margaret Maria Gross, Jessie Row married her. There was no mention that this was a marriage of necessity, but knowing our family, I do suspect this. Mary Row did everything she could to make herself obnoxious, in order to make them separate. She finally succeeded after five children were born. Jesse did not long survive the separation. Mary felt that Jesse was married to someone far beneath his station. "

He is buried at the Old Conrad Cemetery, 1 1/2 mi. east of Corydon, IN. From the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for Margaret Maria Gross:
From the account of Ellen Rowe Zschau, sent by Dennis Aley. Ellen got it from a descendant of Jesse's, Mr. Paul Shickle of Arcadia, California.

Marriage Notes for Jesse Row and Margaret Gross:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

Children of Jesse Row and Margaret Gross are:

338 i. Jacob Johnson[6] Row. He married Lucinda Evans February 25, 1852.
339 ii. Daniel Row.
340 iii. Elizabeth Row.
341 iv. Matthew Austin Row.
342 v. John Row.

**103. Elias[5] Row** (E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1819, and died 1878. He married **(1) Sidney Gochenour**. He married **(2) Unknown**. He married **(3) Unknown**. He married **(4) Unknown** 1864.

Notes for Elias Row:
He had three other wives. Taken from Ruth Row Clutcher corrections.

Children of Elias Row and Sidney Gochenour are:

343 i. Mary Ann[6] Row, born 1843; died 1886. She married Nathan H. Hurat.

Notes for Mary Ann Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Notes for Nathan H. Hurat:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

344 ii. Daniel Hamilton Row, born August 03, 1845 in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana; died March 24, 1929 in Greenup, Illinois. He married (1) Sarah Bright. He married (2) Mary Catherine Hutchings November 1866.

Notes for Daniel Hamilton Row:
According to the Wava Rowe White book, in a biography written by his great-grand niece, Ellen Rowe Zschau, he served in the 59th Indiana Infantry, during the War between the States, as a Musician in Co. K Volunteers. He went to Martinsville, Illinois, following his discharge from the Union Army. He and his wife had two children that died quite young. After Mary Catherine died in 1890, he moved to Greenup, Illinois where he eventually married Widow Arah Bright. She had a musically talented son. The son and Daniel Hamilton spent much time singing and playing instruments. Daniel's stepson went to college to study music. Meanwhile Daniel invented the first player piano and his step-son begged him to patent it. Tradition has it, that one of his step-son's friends that had come over to see it, then patented it.

\+ 345 iii. Martin Allen Row, born 1847 in Corydon; died 1917.

346 iv. John W. Row, born 1850; died 1907. He married Sophia A. Miller.

Notes for John W. Row:
They had no children. From the Ruth Row Clutcher book correction page.

347 v. Martha Ellen Row, born 1852; died 1891. She married Daniel H. Rupp.

348 vi. George Washington Row, born January 01, 1855 in Harrison Co.. He married Izora Frances Bell.

Notes for George Washington Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher book correction pages. George is in the "Pre-Indiana Births from Secondary Sources" compiled by Dawne Slater-Putt, CG He was raised by his uncle George Washington Row after his mother died. In the account of John Henry Lamb and Ellen Rowe Zschau sent by Dennis Aley, it says "An 1874 directory of Boone County, Indiana lists this George W. Rowe as the owner of a farm near Lebanon; born in Harrison Co., settled in Boone County 1852, Republican, United Brethren."

Child of Elias Row and Unknown is:

349 i. G. Halleck[6] Row.

**108. George Duckworth[5] Row** (Samuel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 16, 1828 in Posey Co., IN. He married **Martha A. Hamilton** March 03, 1852.

Notes for George Duckworth Row:
This is from the "History of Posey County IN." It was published by The Goodspeed Publishing Co. in 1886. "George D. Rowe was born in Posey Co., Ind., August 16, 1828, and is one of seven children born to the marriage of Samuel Rowe and Mary Duckworth. The father was born December 5, 1784 in Kentucky. He came to Indiana in 1809, and resided on two different farms in Posey Co., and then moved to Harrison County, where he died March 23, 1870. The mother was born in 1799, in North Carolina. She died July 2, 1878. Our subject received a very good common school education, and when eighteen years of age left home and began flatboating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, continuing at this work for about six years. March 3, 1852, he married Martha Hamilton, born August 10, 1833, daughter of Francis and Malinda Hamilton. To Mr. and Mrs. Rowe were born eleven children: Samuel, Joshua, Mary, Sarah (deceased), Julia, George, Mattie, Rebecca, America, John, and William. Mr. Rowe has been moderately successful as a farmer, and has been trustee of Black Twp. for six terms. In politics he is a Republican, and cast his first vote for Winfield Scott. His wife is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

This is from the "History and Directory of Posey County, Indiana" by W. P. Leonard published in 1882.

"Few men in the Southern part of the County are better known than the subject of this sketch. By his affability, his generousity, and his other excellent traits of character he has won to himself a host of fast friends. George Duckworth Rowe was born of poor but respectable parents in Black Township, August 16, 1828. His father, Samuel Rowe, a carpenter and farmer, emigrated from North Carolina to Posey County in 1809. His mother, also from North Carolina, was the daughter of Absalom Duckworth, who came to Posey County in 1805, and at whose house the first term of the Circuit Court was held. George was the third son by the marriage of Samuel Rowe and Mary Duckworth, who removed, with their family, to Harrison County Indiana in 1830. Here George remained until 1845, when he returned to his native home, where he taught school and engaged in farming until October 1872, when he was elected Trustee of Black Twp., defeating a very popular opponent. He was re-elected in 1874, and again in 1876, and when he had served nineteen months on the last term he was compelled to vacate the office in favor of his opponent who contested the election on ground of inelligibility caused by the occupancy of the office more than two successive terms, the result of an appeal taken to the Supreme Court of the State. The decision of the Supreme Court qualified him for the candidacy at the election held in October, 1878, when he again availed himself of the opportunity to represent the Township as its Trustee. He was elected in that year by a handsome majority and re-elected in 1880, and is now the incumbent of that responsible position. No better index to a man's qualifications shown in a hearty and continued endorsement of his constituency. He is Republican in everything that the word implies. He was married to Martha A. Hamilton of this county, on March 3, 1852, by which union he has become the father of eleven children, which fact implies the opinion that he has faithfully complied with the Biblical injunction which teaches all to "multiply and replenish the earth." His children are all living, five of whom are married. He is public spirited in every sense, and has been a liberal supporter of all enterprises calculated to promote the interests of the County."

He is in the 1860 Point Twp., Posey Co, IN Census. He is 28 and listed as a School Master. Also listed is Martha A. 26, Samuel R. 7, Joshua 4, Mary 4, and Sarah 2.

Notes for Martha A. Hamilton:
She is the daughter of Francis and Malinda Hamilton. See George D. Row's notes.

Children of George Row and Martha Hamilton are:

350 i. Samuel R.[6] Row, born Abt. 1853; died August 09, 1916 in Mt. Vernon.

Notes for Samuel R. Row:
See his dad's notes. His death is in the death records of Posey Co.

351 ii. Joshua Row, born Abt. 1856.

Notes for Joshua Row:
See his father's notes.

352 iii. Mary Row, born Abt. 1856.

Notes for Mary Row:
See her father's notes.

353 iv. Sarah Row, born Abt. 1858; died Bef. 1886.

Notes for Sarah Row:
See her father's notes.

354 v. Julia Row.

Notes for Julia Row:
See her dad's notes.

355 vi. George L. Row, born Abt. 1865; died November 22, 1900 in Point Twp, Posey Co., Indiana. He married Anna E. Williamson February 05, 1888 in Mt. Vernon, IN.

Notes for George L. Row:
See his dad's notes. Death records are in the "Index To Death Records, Posey Co. IN 1882-1920." compiled by Indiana Works Progress Administration.

356 vii. Mattie Row.

Notes for Mattie Row:
See her dad's notes.

357 viii. Rebecca Row.

Notes for Rebecca Row:
See her dad's notes.

358 ix. America Row.

Notes for America Row:
See her dad's notes.

359 x. John Row.

Notes for John Row:
See his dad's notes.

360 xi. William Row.

Notes for William Row:
See his dad's notes.

**109. Jacob[5] Rau** (John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1808, and died 1878. He married **Fanny Klinefelter**.

Children of Jacob Rau and Fanny Klinefelter are:

\+ 361 i. Peter[6] Rau, born February 12, 1849; died October 25, 1908.
362 ii. Susan Rau.
363 iii. Matilda Rau.
364 iv. Lizzie Rau.

**111. John[5] Rau** (John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1810 in PA, and died 1868 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Elizabeth Weyrick** in Summit Co., Ohio.

Notes for John Rau:
They are buried in the Rowe Cemetery in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Elizabeth Weyrick:
buried in Rowe Cemetery. Elkhart, IN

Child of John Rau and Elizabeth Weyrick is:

+ 365 i. Benjamin[6] Row, born January 09, 1837 in Summit Co., Ohio; died May 16, 1917 in Elkhart, IN.

**112. Henry[5] Rau/Row** (John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 25, 1813, and died April 08, 1899 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Harriet Bickel** January 08, 1844.

Notes for Henry Rau/Row:
They are buried in Rowe Cemetery. Elkhart, IN

Information from the "History of Elkhart County". For details see Levi Row, his son.

"Henry was born in Snyder Co., PA. He was the founder of the family in Elkhart County, to which locality he moved when a young man and settled in Concord Township. After his marriage he began housekeeping in a log house and improved a goodly tract of land and made it valuable not only for its cultivation but also on account of a group of substantial buildings. Late in life Henry Rowe sold this farm for $100 per acre and after that lived retired until his death at the age of eighty-six."

Notes for Harriet Bickel:
She was aged 40 ys. She was the daughter of Andrew Bickel, who, a native of the same state, moved first to Stark County, Ohio, where he improved a farm and about 1843, he brought his family to Elkhart County and acquired a tract of land in Concord Twp. Andrew Bickel spent the rest of his days in Concord Twp., and was very successful as a farmer and business man, and gave to each of his children eighty acres of land. " (It also mentions children Laura, James, Levi, and Samuel.) At the Rowe cemetery, there is a Louisa Rowe buried and dates, records, and etc. line up to show she is the daughter of Harriet and Henry. Maybe she went by Laura too or possibly she changed her name. That happened a lot in the time period.

Children of Henry Rau/Row and Harriet Bickel are:

+ 366 i. Louisa[6] Row, born March 16, 1845; died 1928 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 367 ii. James Row, born March 09, 1847; died March 11, 1918 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 368 iii. Levi Rowe, born November 12, 1850; died January 18, 1921 in Elkhart.
+ 369 iv. Samuel Rowe, born October 01, 1852; died April 01, 1943 in Elkhart, IN.

**113. Peter[5] Row** (John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1815, and died November 24, 1888 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Eliza Smith**.

Notes for Peter Row:
His tombstone in Rowe Cemetery, says he was 73 Ys 3 ms 28 d. Beside the graves of their daughters Casiah and Emma, it also has a grave with "Wallace, son of P & M Row died Sept 17, 1888 aged 19 ys, 9 ms, 3 ds. Could this be a son of a second wife, as Eliza died in 1863 and this child would have been born in 1869. And again, beside his son Henry, there is a little girl Katie (we didnt see this grave as in was in the shrubs) and she was born to F. and M. Row. Could this have been a mistake and it actually said P. and M. Row and this was another child born to a second wife? His death is recorded in the "Index to Death Records of Elkhart Co...."

Notes for Eliza Smith:
Her tombstone in Rowe Cemetery in Elkhart, says she was 45 ys 1m 9 ds.

Children of Peter Row and Eliza Smith are:

+ 370 i. Franklin[6] Rowe, born April 04, 1838; died October 02, 1909 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 371 ii. Henry Rowe, born October 14, 1840; died February 08, 1865 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 372 iii. John R. Rowe, born January 29, 1841; died September 02, 1908 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 373 iv. Benjamin R. Row/Rowe, born April 17, 1842; died 1918 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 374 v. Andrew Rowe, born April 17, 1842; died 1927 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 375 vi. Sarah E. Rowe, born June 18, 1847.
376 vii. Casiah Rowe, born 1853; died February 03, 1857 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Casiah Rowe:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery. Her name looked more like Dasiah instead of Cashiah.

+ 377 viii. Amelia Rowe, born October 08, 1858.
378 ix. Emma Rowe, born Abt. 1855; died August 28, 1859 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Emma Rowe:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart. She was 4.

379 x. Infant Rowe, born September 24, 1863.
380 xi. Infant Rowe.
381 xii. Infant Rowe.

**114. Daniel[5] Row** (John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 26, 1817, and died March 16, 1898. He married **Anna Ritter** December 25, 1856 in Penn. Twp, PA.

Notes for Daniel Row:
Their marriage is recorded in the marriages of Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1940-1875, Snyder Co., PA. in "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896" compiled by Charles A. Fisher. He was living in Penn Twp at the time of his marriage.

Notes for Anna Ritter:
She was living in Penn twp at the time of her marriage.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Row and Anna Ritter:
married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co., PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896" Compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Child of Daniel Row and Anna Ritter is:

+ 382 i. Amanda[6] Rowe, born June 17, 1858.

**115. Benjamin/Benjamine[5] Rowe** (John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 22, 1820, and died February 06, 1895 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Catherine Rowe** November 05, 1854.

Notes for Benjamin/Benjamine Rowe:
Buried at Rowe cemetery, Elkhart, IN Benjamine is on his gravestone. It says he was 74 ys, 11 mos, and 14 days. On his gravestone it says, "Wife and children, must leave you, leave you all alone, But my blessed Saviour Calls me - calls me to a heavenly home."

Notes for Catherine Rowe:

buried Rowe cemetery., Elkhart, IN

Children of Benjamin/Benjamine Rowe and Catherine Rowe are:

+ 383 i. Elery/Ellery W.[6] Rowe, born June 25, 1855; died 1934 in Elkhart.
+ 384 ii. Alice Rowe, born April 27, 1858.
+ 385 iii. Mary Rowe, born November 05, 1859.
386 iv. John Rowe, born September 18, 1862; died 1949 in Elkhart, IN. He married Clara Catherine Shick September 08, 1895.

Notes for John Rowe:
Buried Rowe Cemetery., Elkhart, IN. Information from his gravestone.

Notes for Clara Catherine Shick:
buried Rowe Cemetery., Elkhart, IN

+ 387 v. Emma Rowe, born March 16, 1863.

*Generation No. 5*

**125. Hannah[6] Row** (Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 26, 1828 in Tuscarawas Co, OH, and died November 17, 1903 in Brighton, IN. She married **John Long** December 31, 1846.

Notes for Hannah Row:
The Ancestor chart has Shannah. I believe that was a typo.

Child of Hannah Row and John Long is:

+ 388 i. Lucy[7] Long, born February 18, 1852 in Baltic, Ohio; died December 23, 1928 in Sturgis, Michigan.

**131. Jesse[6] Row** (Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 21, 1842 in Rowville, Tuscarawas, Ohio, and died November 10, 1917 in Cherokee Co., Ks.. He married **(1) Sarah Dobbins**. He married **(2) Hannah Nice** 1862.

Notes for Jesse Row:
Information from Dorothy Deel Kyler, Colorado. She submitted her husband's Ancestor Chart to the Coshocton Co., Library.

Notes for Hannah Nice:
Her parents are Abraham and Mary Nice. Ancestor Chart from Dorothy Deel Kyler, Idaho Springs, Co.

Children of Jesse Row and Sarah Dobbins are:

389 i. Rilla Card[7] Row.
390 ii. Lena Row.

Children of Jesse Row and Hannah Nice are:

+ 391 i. Mary A.[7] Row, born April 26, 1870 in Fidelity, Jasper, Mo.; died September 18, 1941 in Monett, Barry, Mo..
392 ii. Lavina Row, born January 17, 1863.
393 iii. Ida Ellen Row, born August 08, 1864.
394 iv. Chapman Row, born September 28, 1865.
395 v. Lewis Row, born October 26, 1867.

+ 396 vi. Abraham Clemmer Row, born March 06, 1873.
397 vii. Nora Row, born August 15, 1878.
398 viii. Altha Row, born October 26, 1882.
399 ix. Catherine Row.

**133. Nicholas[6] Row** (Jacob[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 21, 1833 in Ohio, and died March 11, 1907 in Ohio. He married **Jemima Fisher** May 07, 1854 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Nicholas Row:
I believe Nicholas died March 11, 1907 age 73. He is listed as son of Jacob and Catherine with his wife Jemima listed below in the Holmes Co. Burial Records. He is buried in the Farmerstown Mennonite Cemetery. He was 73 when he died. Date of his birth was supplied by Wava Rowe White, June 1999. (from Church Records.)

Notes for Jemima Fisher:
Listed in the Holmes County Burial Records. She is buried in the Farmerstown Mennonite Cemetery, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Row and Jemima Fisher:
They were married by Henry Beaber. "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio" compiled by Estill.

Child of Nicholas Row and Jemima Fisher is:
400 i. Olive[7] Row, born 1884; died April 06, 1897 in Ohio.

Notes for Olive Row:
She is buried in the Farmerstown Mennonite Cemetery.

**149. Jacob D.[6] Row** (David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 18, 1835 in Tuscarawas Co,Ohio, and died August 26, 1910 in St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He married **(1) Catherine Mullett**. He married **(2) Elizabeth Burke/Barrick/Bark** August 10, 1855 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He married **(3) Hannah Knepp** June 30, 1861 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Jacob D. Row:
Jacob D. Row was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and reared in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and confirmed in the Lutheran church. He married Hanna Knepp and moved to St. Joseph Co., Indiana May 1862 and was a Union soldier in the Civil War in 1864 and 1865. He and his wife Hannah are buried in the Porter cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. He was a farmer and veterinary surgeon. He was in the St. Joseph Co., Indiana History. This information by Wava Rowe White and contributed by Fred Rensberger. I believe his wives Elizabeth and Catherine are listed in the burial records of Holmes Co. BUT it has him buried there too. This conflicts with the information from Wava Rowe White. He even had a child by Elizabeth (in the records by White) born the same year as the baby born to he and Elizabeth. It also lists children Catherine, Died in 1850 something aged 7 yrs, son Jacob 1840-1845 aged 4 years 4 months.

Notes for Catherine Mullett:
She is listed in the Holmes County burial records.

Notes for Elizabeth Burke/Barrick/Bark:
She is listed in the Holmes Co. burial records. It is interesting how many different ways people have spelled her maiden name. It is listed as Bark in the "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio".

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Elizabeth Burke/Barrick/Bark:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1".

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Hannah Knepp:
They were married by J. G. Zahner. Recorded in "Holmes County Marriage Records 1854-1875"

Child of Jacob Row and Elizabeth Burke/Barrick/Bark is:

401 i. Isaiah[7] Row, born 1856; died 1856 in Ohio.

Notes for Isaiah Row:
He is listed in the Holmes Co. Burial Records. He is buried in New Bedford Cemetery. Information from Cemetery Records.

Children of Jacob Row and Hannah Knepp are:

402 i. infant[7] Row.

\+ 403 ii. Jennie Row, born July 19, 1865; died March 09, 1931 in Indiana.

404 iii. William C. Row, born April 25, 1869 in Lakeville, Indiana; died February 29, 1956 in Indiana. He married Sadie C. Bair 1895.

Notes for William C. Row:
Wm. C. Row, 1413 S. Michigan St., first pres. of Branch 330, National Assoc. of Letter Carriers, will be given a gold membership card at the 56th annual convention of the Indiana State Association of Letter Carriers....The card will be presented by Geo. Row 1516 Middlebury St., Elkhart, Indiana., who reorganized Branch 330 in 1904 while serving as national state vice pres. of the carriers.." obit: Wm. C. Row, 1413 S. Michigan St., d. at 4 a.m. today in the Burbridge Nursing Home after one week's illness. He was b. in Lakeville April 25, 1869, and lived most of his life here. He was married in 1895 to Sadie Bair, who died in 1944...funeral Friday, Rev. R. F. Wilson, D. D., pastor of the People's Church will officiate. Buried Southlawn. Info from Wava Rowe White book.

\+ 405 iv. Martin A. Row, born November 11, 1870 in Lakeville, Indiana; died May 14, 1957 in South Bend, Indiana.

\+ 406 v. Albert O. Row, born February 20, 1873 in Liberty Twp, St. Joseph Co., Indiana; died September 15, 1948.

\+ 407 vi. Clara A. Row, born August 12, 1875; died May 22, 1969.

**156. Abraham[6] Row** (David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 19, 1849, and died March 16, 1932. He married **(1) Susan Duff Shryock**. He married **(2) Caroline Alpeter** July 22, 1869 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Abraham Row:
Abraham Row was a resident of Baltic, Ohio, formerly known as Rowville, and platted by his Uncle Lewis Row. These family line records were from Mrs. Sylvia Syler Lahm's Bible records and family record of Mr. Harold Row. This was compiled by Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Susan Duff Shryock:
Wava Rowe White notes: Another source gives the year 1920 and was buried at West Lafayette, Indiana at age 69 years.

Notes for Caroline Alpeter:
buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Baltic, Ohio. According to the "Centennial History of Coshocton County,

OH," by William J. Bahmer, it says she is one of seven children born to John J. and Catherine (Huprich) Alpeter. John J. Alpeter was born in Darmstadt, Germany, January 12, 1814. There he wedded Catherine Huprich, and in 1848 the young couple left their native land and set sail for America, first locating at Ragersville, Tuscarawas County, OH. He was a stonemason by trade, in which capacity he had no difficulty in obtaining employment, and this was fortunate as he possessed but two hundred dollars on his arrival to this country. He worked at his trade in Tuscarawas Co. for two years and then located near Carlisle, in Holmes County, where he remained for five years, after which he moved to Crawford township, this county, were he purchased a farm, which was his home throughout the remainder of his life. He died April 2, 1876, while the death of he widow occured in 1883. Carolines siblings still alive in 1909 were Elizabeth (m. Dr. Voltz), John who lives in Millersburg, OH, and Henry who lives in Crawford township,

Marriage Notes for Abraham Row and Caroline Alpeter:
Taken from "Marriage Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930".

Children of Abraham Row and Caroline Alpeter are:

\+ 408 i. Clara Elizabeth[7] Row, born March 09, 1870 in Coschocton, OH; died September 14, 1932.

409 ii. John Row, born November 14, 1871 in Tuscarawas Co., Baltic, Ohio; died July 1943. He married Alice Stough.

Notes for John Row:
John was baptized Dec. 12, 1872 by Reverent Hulm.

\+ 410 iii. William A. Row, born March 24, 1873 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio; died February 09, 1947.

**182. Jacob[6] Row** (John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 10, 1821 in Ohio, and died March 20, 1860 in Indiana. He married **Eve Bickel** October 29, 1843 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Row:
Jacob is found in the mortality census of 1860. He died of a Lung Fever, lasting 10 days. His sister, Rebecca, died the same month.

Notes for Eve Bickel:
Eve, 36, is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp. census with her children George (16), John (15), Eve (9), Catherine (4), and Jacob (1). When her first husband died, she married his widowed brother, John Row. She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery beside her first husband, Jacob.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Row and Eve Bickel:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930".

Children of Jacob Row and Eve Bickel are:

411 i. George[7] Row, born Abt. 1844 in Ohio.

Notes for George Row:
He is in the 1860 Fairfield Census.

\+ 412 ii. John J. Row, born May 12, 1845 in Ohio; died February 27, 1918 in Elkhart, IN.

413 iii. Mary Row, born Abt. 1848.

Notes for Mary Row:
Mary is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. From the Cemetery records compiled from Paul Reinoehl and family. "Mary daug of Jac Row died Sept 25, 1850 Age 1 yr 11 mo 26 days"

414 iv. Eve Ann Row, born Abt. 1851 in Indiana.

Notes for Eve Ann Row:
She is in the 1860 Fairfield Census.

\+ 415 v. Catherine Row, born July 13, 1856 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died 1940 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

416 vi. Sarah Row, born 1858.

Notes for Sarah Row:
Sarah is buried in Fairfield Twp. Cemetery. Her gravestone read: Sarah daug of Jac Row died Dec. 13, 1858 Age 25 days Taken from the cemetery records compiled by Paul Reinoehl and family.

417 vii. Jacob J. Row, born April 29, 1860 in Indiana.

Notes for Jacob J. Row:
He is in the DeKalb 1860 Fairfield Twp. IN Census. He was a member of St. John's Reformed Church of Hudson, IN. Died at age 77. Information from Kendallville paper dated Jan. 15, 1937. Sent to me by Wava Rowe White, 1999. In the LDS files on the internet, it says he was born April 29, 1859 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, IN

**187. John[6] Rowe** (John[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 09, 1829 in Ohio, and died August 06, 1909 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **(1) E. Row**. He married **(2) Eve Bickel** October 30, 1866 in DeKalb Co.. He married **(3) Sarah Bickel** August 18, 1880 in Whitley, Co., Indiana.

Notes for John Rowe:
John was a Civil War veteran. In the 1860 Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co. Census, he had Michael, Phillip, Elizabeth, and his mother Elizabeth living with him. He was 29 in 1860 and was a farmer. At the time of the 1850 Census he was living in Fairfield. He married his brother's widow, Eve. He had lost a wife before marrying Eve. Then Eve died and he married for the third time to Sara Bickel Kissel. His birth is recorded in the "DeKalb County Births Prior to 1882."

Notes for Eve Bickel:
Eve, 36, is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp. census with her children George (16), John (15), Eve (9), Catherine (4), and Jacob (1). When her first husband died, she married his widowed brother, John Row. She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery beside her first husband, Jacob.

Marriage Notes for John Rowe and Eve Bickel:
Early Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

Notes for Sarah Bickel:
Sarah was married three times and was known as Aunt Sally. She lived near Fairfield on the Row farm. This information from the Wava Rowe White book.

Child of John Rowe and Eve Bickel is:

418 i. Louisa[7] Row, born September 1862; died 1883 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co.,

Indiana.

Notes for Louisa Row:
She is buried beside her half brother John A. in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN. Her birth is recorded in "Birth Records of DeKalb County Prior to 1882."

Children of John Rowe and Sarah Bickel are:

419 i. John A.[7] Rowe, born Abt. November 01, 1881; died May 10, 1882.

Notes for John A. Rowe:
He is buried by his half sister Louisa and beside his grandmother Elizabeth in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., IN

420 ii. Sarah Rowe. She married Henry Martin.

**191. Philip[6] Row** (John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1840 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1870 in Indiana. He married **Amanda L. Rohrbaugh** 1864 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Daniel Ruhbough and Sarah McIntyre.

Notes for Philip Row:
Phillip's grave at Fairfield Cemetery is registered with the American Legion. It says he was born in Holmes Co. Died May 28 1869 . He was in the civil war and was a private. His outfit was 29 Ind Inf Co B. He was living with his brother John, Michael, Phillip, and sister Elizabeth in 1860 according to the Fairfield Twp Census. His mother, Elizabeth was living with him also.

Notes for Amanda L. Rohrbaugh:
Amanda married her husband's cousin, William, after Phillip's death. Amanda was the widow of Phillip Row. In the "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co. In 1920-1965" compiled by Mrs. Frances Kessler it names her parents and death date. She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. They have a tombstone.

Wava Rowe White suggests descendants of Amanda's will want to read Rohrbaugh Genealogy by Lewis Bunker Rohrbaugh.

Her parents are Daniel Ruhbough/Rohrbaugh and Sarah McIntyre. Information from death records of Amanda.

Child of Philip Row and Amanda Rohrbaugh is:

\+ 421 i. Minnie A.[7] Row, born Abt. 1867.

**192. Elizabeth[6] Row** (John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Ohio, and died 1915 in In. She married **(1) Unknown Lower**. She married **(2) Aaron Getts** September 27, 1874 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
Elizabeth is living with her mother, and brothers John, Michael, and Phillip in the 1860 Fairfield Twp. Census.

Notes for Aaron Getts:
He is buried in Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN. He is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co. census at age 8, living with his parents William and Elizabeth Getts and his siblings, Adam, Lewis, Isaac, Moses, Sarah, and Baby Getts.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and Aaron Getts:
Information in "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co." They were married by Joseph Miller, M.G.

Child of Elizabeth Row and Unknown Lower is:

422 i. Minnie Lower[7] Getts, born December 11, 1870 in Indiana; died August 16, 1918 in Indiana. She married (1) Adam Rowe. She married (2) Adam Row.

Notes for Minnie Lower Getts:
She is buried in Steuben Co, IN. "Cemetery Record of Steuben Co."buried Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN

Notes for Adam Row:
Adam worked as a lumberman in the northern part of Michigan. Later he lived in Hudson and raised garden produce which he sold on a route in Auburn and elsewhere. This date is in the death records of Dekalb Co. He is buried in Circle Cemetery, Steuben Co., IN. According to Wava Rowe White, they might have had a child, Marion D. Rowe born Dec 11, 1890.

Children of Elizabeth Row and Aaron Getts are:

423 i. Daniel J.[7] Getts, born 1879; died August 04, 1932 in DeKalb Co.. He married Rosa S. Barton March 04, 1904 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Daniel J. Getts:
Daniel is buried Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN. He was baptized January 24, 1880 in St. John's Reformed Church, CR 23.

He is listed in the 1920 Salem Twp, Steuben Co., IN census along with his wife Rosa.

Notes for Rosa S. Barton:
Buried Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN

Marriage Notes for Daniel Getts and Rosa Barton:
"Index to Marriage Records, DeKalb Co. 1882-1920."

\+ 424 ii. Maude Getts, born June 07, 1886 in IN; died January 19, 1977 in Michigan.

**205. Elizabeth[6] Row** (George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 16, 1824 in Ohio. She married **Joseph Spring** November 06, 1843 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
She may have been born Feb 6. I have conflicting data.

Notes for Joseph Spring:
Information from the 1850 Census. They lived in Hardy Twp., Holmes Co, Ohio. (they are on the atlas with 160 acres). This information compiled by Wava Rowe White.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and Joseph Spring:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930 Vol. 1.

Children of Elizabeth Row and Joseph Spring are:

425 i. Leah[7] Spring, born Abt. 1844.
426 ii. Solomon Spring, born Abt. 1847.
427 iii. Elizabeth Spring, born Abt. 1848.

**206. John Frederick[6] Rowe** (George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 12, 1826 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio, and died November 08, 1887 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Roush** 1847 in Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Bickel** December 14, 1869 in DeKalb Co.. He married **(3) Eleanor Butler High** December 06, 1874 in Union Twp..

Notes for John Frederick Rowe:
John was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. F., 15th Reg't Ohio, Inf. "He was disabled by diarrhea and disease of kidneys on the march from Atlanta to Savannah, Ga., in the winter of 1864-65 and was treated by surgeons on the march." His papers indicate that he was drafted and mustered in at Newark, Ohio, on Sept. 22, 1964. Eyes-gray, hair-dark, complexion-light, height 5'8". Occupation-laborer. In business he used the name of John F. Rowe but his family and friends usually called him Frederick Rowe. John Frederick died of heart disease and dropsy. His information is in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. Some information from Charles Rowe, formerly of Garrett, now of Lake George.

Notes for Mary Margaret Roush:
Buried Methodist Cemetery. Parents of Mary are John George Roush (Aug 2, 1753) Lebanon Co., PA. Died about 1822 and Christina Morr Aug 4, 1757-June 7, 1793. They also had another child, Andrew Roush May 16, 1777 in Northumberland Co, PA. Some of this information from the Dennis Aley Website.

Marriage Notes for John Rowe and Mary Bickel:
Married by George W. Rowe, recorded in "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co."

Notes for Eleanor Butler High:
Her birthdate is figured from the 1880 Census for Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for John Rowe and Eleanor High:
Recorded in "Early Marriages of DeKalb County, IN." They were married by Rev. J. B. Fowler.

Children of John Rowe and Mary Roush are:

428 i. Mary[7] Rowe, born May 18, 1848 in Ohio. She married John W. Sunderland 1869 in Allen County.
429 ii. Susanna Rowe, born May 18, 1849 in Ohio; died February 02, 1851 in Ohio.
\+ 430 iii. Isaiah Rowe, born October 13, 1851 in Ohio; died August 03, 1915.
431 iv. Levi Rowe, born October 22, 1853 in Ohio; died February 02, 1868 in Indiana.

Notes for Levi Rowe:
buried in the Methodist Cemetery Monroeville, Indiana Information from Albert's obituary, October 2, 1997, The Garrett Clipper.

\+ 432 v. George F. Rowe, born August 19, 1855 in Ohio; died May 20, 1933 in DeKalb County, Indiana.
\+ 433 vi. Eve Elizabeth Rowe, born December 06, 1857 in Garrett, Indiana; died June 28, 1905 in Garrett, Indiana.
\+ 434 vii. Elijah Delvaine Rowe, born February 23, 1860 in Holmes Co. Ohio; died August 07, 1919 in Larnard, Pawnee, Kansas.
\+ 435 viii. Jacob Adam Rowe, born December 02, 1862 in Ohio.

436 ix. Daniel Rowe, born June 24, 1866 in Ohio; died February 05, 1867 in Ohio.

Children of John Rowe and Mary Bickel are:

437 i. John Frederick[7] Rowe, born August 05, 1870; died October 15, 1870.

\+ 438 ii. Cornelius W. Rowe, born January 29, 1872 in Indiana; died 1939.

Child of John Rowe and Eleanor High is:

439 i. Dessie/O'Dessa M.[7] Rowe, born April 02, 1877 in Indiana. She married Eugene H. Davis 1895 in DeKalb Co..

**207. Rachel[6] Row** (George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 24, 1828 in Ohio. She married **(1) Henry Gonser** September 26, 1848 in Coshcocton, Ohio. She married **(2) Emanuel Neidig** June 27, 1893 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Henry Gonser:
They are in the 1850 Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co. IN Census. It shows Henry at 50, Rachel at 22, Daniel 22, William 10, Mary Ann 3, Amanda 3 months. Obviously this is Henry's second marriage.

The will of Henry was sent to me by Marilyn Barker, 221 Quick Rd., Castle Rock, Washington 98611. She is in the DeKalb Genealogy Society and I called her one night.

Henry's will is witnessed by Rachel's next husband, Emanuel Neidig and by Zachariah and Sarah Rowe.

Notes for Emanuel Neidig:
He is buried in Fairfield cemetery next to Susannah.

Marriage Notes for Rachel Row and Emanuel Neidig:
Marriage is recorded in the DeKalb Co. Marriage Records.

Children of Rachel Row and Henry Gonser are:

\+ 440 i. Mary Anna[7] Gonser, born Abt. 1849 in Indiana; died May 23, 1918 in DeKalb Co..

441 ii. Amanda Gonser, born Abt. 1850. She married Robert Fehlman October 15, 1867 in DeKalb Co..

Marriage Notes for Amanda Gonser and Robert Fehlman:
Married by George W. Row, J.P. Recorded in "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co."

442 iii. Rebecca Gonser. She married Unknown Hostetler/Hostetter.

443 iv. Emily Gonser, born Abt. 1855; died November 29, 1856.

Notes for Emily Gonser:
Information from Marilyn Barker.

**208. Elijah[6] Rowe** (George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 13, 1831 in Saltillo, Ohio, and died March 19, 1909 in Ohio. He married **Eliza Deitz/Deetz** February 03, 1853 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elijah Rowe:
This first information on the Elijah Row line from George Lewis Rowe of Millersburg, Ohio compiled by Wava Rowe White. May have been born Feb 23, conflicting data. Buried in Fryburg cemetery. His gravestone has a GAR 1861-1865 beside it. Elijah learned the wagon making trade working for Lewis Harding. He is mentioned in the "Historical Album of Charm, Ohio" by Vernon J. Miller. It says,

"Manasseh Lawver, age 24, is listed on the 1850 census along with his wife Mary, 28, as being a wagon maker. Also, at this time Elijah Row, 19 and single, was included in the Lawver household and employed as a wagon maker." Elijah was Postmaster in Saltillo...two terms, 1858 to 1861 and 1864 to 1865. He bought a home in Benton with a log carpenter shop where he made and repaired wagons. Albert, a son, bought the home from the heirs. Information also taken from "Holmes County, Ohio to 1985." Elijah is 19 and living with Manasas Lower in the 1850 Holmes Co., Ohio, Clark Twp. Census.

Information also from the Fryburg cemetery records and gravestone. Elija was a Justice of the Peace and was on the business list of 1907 as a wagonmaker in Benton. The very first Holmes County Fair was held in Benton in 1859. Benton also had the first mail to come into Holmes County, which came by horseback twice a week from Marshallville. "Soda pop was made here in a bottling company before the turn of the century, and was distributed over a wide area. In fact, the company had it origins in 1820, long before "soda" named for the sound coming from opening a bottle, became a national drink as it is today," recalled by Raymond Stiffler, in a newspaper article from the Times Reporter, May 18, 1983. This information taken from the "History of Benton" by Miller and Miller. His house was located at 6348 CR 207, Benton, Ohio which Albert had bought after Elijah died.

A picture of his family is on page XX. Picture of his gravestone on page XLV.

Notes for Eliza Deitz/Deetz:
Buried in Fryburg Cemetery, Salt Creek Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio. Her name is spelled Deeds in her marriage records. Some information taken from the Fryburg Cemtery records and her gravestone.

"Eliza Deetz Row was the "doctor" and mid-wife for miles around, riding a horse, saddle-bags loaded with equipment and medication, off in an instant any time of day or night. Her grandson, George L. Rowe of Millersburg has her medical notebook, full of her hand-written notes (many obtained from a reputable physician in practice many miles away) of remedies for particular ailments. There was a large lot between their house and the church in Benton, and in this garden she raised many of the herbs she used in treatment Her heart and home were always open, and the morning often brought surprises of newcomers in the household that had come by the previous night. Eliza janitored the Lutheran church next door. At the 75th Anniversary of the church held on Dec. 20, 1956, her son Albert Rowe told that he knew his mother had taught the Men's Class over 30 years; how she janitored the church and doctored the community." This is from the book compiled by Wava Rowe White, information from George Lewis Rowe of Millersburg, Ohio.

Picture of her gravestone on page XLV.

Marriage Notes for Elijah Rowe and Eliza Deitz/Deetz:
They were married by Mathew Wilson, J.P. "Marriage Records Holmes Co., Ohio1825-1865," compiled by Nellie Raber.

Children of Elijah Rowe and Eliza Deitz/Deetz are:

+ 444 i. Amanda[7] Row, born May 29, 1853; died July 20, 1926.
+ 445 ii. Sarah Magdalina Row, born June 15, 1855 in Ohio; died May 09, 1884 in Ohio.
+ 446 iii. Loretta E. Rowe, born February 09, 1858; died June 05, 1928.
+ 447 iv. Elijah Cornelius Row, Jr., born May 27, 1860 in Ohio; died November 22, 1918.
448 v. James Conrad Row, born May 27, 1863; died November 18, 1942.

Notes for James Conrad Row:
He visited Hudson, Indiana relatives about 1912. He was a bachelor.

+ 449 vi. George Adam Row, born July 23, 1865 in Ohio; died April 02, 1901 in Ohio.
+ 450 vii. Leava/Lovie Susan Row, born June 28, 1867; died October 14, 1937.

+ 451 viii. Eliza Ellen Row, born September 04, 1869; died January 31, 1942.
+ 452 ix. Albert Miller Rowe, born May 06, 1874 in Benton; died October 12, 1958 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

**210. John Adam[6] Row** (George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 27, 1838 in Ohio, and died September 28, 1917 in Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Lidy** April 10, 1858 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **(2) Adelia Walker** 1887 in Allen County, IN. He married **(3) Frances Emma Rue** 1893 in Allen County, IN.

Notes for John Adam Row:
John Adam row served in Co. C. 22 Indiana. Inf. (Civil War) height 5'10", dark complexion, grey eyes. He was also known as Adam. (from the 1850 Holmes Co. census) He survived Typhoid fever while in the army.

Marriage Notes for John Row and Mary Lidy:
They were married by John N. Elliott, J.P. and it is recorded in the Marriage Records for Holmes County 1854-1875 Vol. 2. It is recorded as 1859 in the "Marriages Holmes Co., Ohio 1825-1865" copied by Nellie M. Raber.

Children of John Row and Mary Lidy are:

453 i. Cornelius[7] Row, born 1859; died 1859.
454 ii. James Row, born 1860; died 1861.
455 iii. George Row, born 1861; died 1861.
456 iv. Adam Row, born February 01, 1863 in Indiana; died November 25, 1926 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married Minnie Lower Getts.

Notes for Adam Row:
Adam worked as a lumberman in the northern part of Michigan. Later he lived in Hudson and raised garden produce which he sold on a route in Auburn and elsewhere. This date is in the death records of Dekalb Co. He is buried in Circle Cemetery, Steuben Co., IN. According to Wava Rowe White, they might have had a child, Marion D. Rowe born Dec 11, 1890.

Notes for Minnie Lower Getts:
She is buried in Steuben Co, IN. "Cemetery Record of Steuben Co."buried Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN

+ 457 v. Mary Row, born July 1864 in Indiana; died March 10, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan.
458 vi. John V. Rowe, born 1871 in Monroeville, IN; died 1941 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Nora E. Stahl November 11, 1899 in Dekalb Co..

Notes for John V. Rowe:
John is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery. He was a pensioned Spanish-American War Veteran.

Notes for Nora E. Stahl:
Her parents are William Stohl/Stahl and Mary Gonser. In DeKalb Co. Death Records. Her parents are also listed in the marriage records of DeKalb Co. They are living in Steuben Co. in 1920. (1920 Census of Salem Twp.)

Marriage Notes for John Rowe and Nora Stahl:
"Health Dept. Marriage Records"

+ 459 vii. George Wesley Rowe, born November 12, 1874 in Monroeville, Indiana; died June 03, 1923 in Hudson, Indiana.

**211. Cornelius W.[6] Row** (George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 03, 1841 in Ohio. He married **Sarah Woodruff** January 26, 1860 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Cornelius W. Row:
They could have been another child Willis.

Marriage Notes for Cornelius Row and Sarah Woodruff:
There were married by John H. McCaskey J.P. Recorded in Holmes Co. Marriage Records, Vol 2.

Children of Cornelius Row and Sarah Woodruff are:

460 i. Margaret[7] Row, born Abt. 1860.
461 ii. Mary B. Row, born Abt. 1862.

**213. George W.[6] Row** (Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 14, 1831 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died May 25, 1899 in Indiana. He married **Harriet F. Shook/Shock** January 01, 1860 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Samuel Shook and Ann Shong.

Notes for George W. Row:
Information from Circle Cemetery Records.

Notes for Harriet F. Shook/Shock:
Daughter of Henry S. Shook, 1878-1958. Information from Circle Cemetery Records. Information also from gravestone.

Children of George Row and Harriet Shook/Shock are:

+ 462 i. Albert E.[7] Row, born Abt. 1862.
+ 463 ii. Charles A. Row, born December 08, 1864; died December 12, 1931.
464 iii. Isiah Row, born Abt. 1865.
+ 465 iv. Emma Ann Row, born August 10, 1872 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died November 29, 1954 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
+ 466 v. Bertha May Row, born November 09, 1882 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died November 22, 1945 in DeKalb Co..

**215. Catherine[6] Row** (Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 07, 1833 in Ohio, and died 1881. She married **George Gonser** May 20, 1855 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Catherine Row:

Notes for George Gonser:
According to the Census, 1880 Fairfield Twp. George Gonser and family are running a Merchantile. The 1880 Atlas shows the store and home on the S.W. corner of FF center. They are neighbors of Conrad Snellenberger who was raised by George S. Row (Catherine's father) George's son Chas. W. is working (at 19) at the merchantile

In an article written by H. Earl Husselman (married Delia Husselman, daughter of Jennora Spindler Miller Rowe) it says "Community Life Boomed In Sedan, 1870 Big Year", and "George Gonser had a grocery store where Mrs. Palmer now lives and George Parks had a grocery at the north end of town."

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and George Gonser:
Their marriage is in the "Marriages prior to 1882" compiled by Claude Buss.

Children of Catherine Row and George Gonser are:

467 i. Charles W.[7] Gonser, born Abt. 1861.

468 ii. Ardella Gonser, born Abt. 1866. She married Frederick Wettig December 13, 1885 in DeKalb Co..

Marriage Notes for Ardella Gonser and Frederick Wettig:
"Index to Marriage Records, DeKalb Co. IN 1880-1920."

469 iii. Cora Gonser, born Abt. 1867.

470 iv. James Gonser, born Abt. 1869.

471 v. Minnie Gonser, born Abt. 1871.

472 vi. Sidney Gonser, born Abt. 1872.

473 vii. Lilla Gonser, born Abt. 1875.

474 viii. William Gonser, born Abt. 1877.

**217. Hannah[6] Row** (Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1837 in Ohio. She married **Peter Ling** March 15, 1868 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Hannah Row:
She is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp. Dekalb Co., Census.

Marriage Notes for Hannah Row and Peter Ling:
Marriage Records.

Child of Hannah Row and Peter Ling is:

475 i. Almon J.[7] Ling, born Abt. 1870; died 1934.

Notes for Almon J. Ling:
Later lived west of Hudson in Salem Twp. in Steuben Co. Information from Wava Rowe White.

**220. Zachariah[6] Rowe** (Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 11, 1845 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio, and died November 23, 1897 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married **Sarah Eunice Allen** October 24, 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, daughter of Miles Allen and Mary Beggs.

Notes for Zachariah Rowe:
In the 1880 Fairfield Twp. Dekalb Co. census has Zacharia 35, laborer, Sarah 33, keeping house, David M, 9, Nora A, 7, William 5, Emma 3, Albert E. 1 month. Emanuel Neidig is a neighbor. Zachariah's Obituary in the Waterloo Press, dated Dec 9, 1897, says "Zachariah Rowe was born in Holmes Co., Ohio, March 11, 1845, died Nov 23, 1897 at his home in DeKalb Co, Indiana. Aged 52 years, 8 months, 12 days. He was married to Sarah Allen, October 24, 1869. To this union were born eleven children. He was industrious, energetic, a good citizen, an affectionate husband, a kind loving father. He leaves his companion, ten children, two brothers and two sisters to mourn their loss. The funeral occurred Thursday, in the Fairfield Center church attended by a large company of friends. D. E. Zechiel, officiating.

Interment in the Fairfield cemetery."

Notes for Sarah Eunice Allen:
In the 1900 Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co. Census, it shows Sarah, born Sept 1846, mother born in Ohio, father born in CT, Sarah born in Indiana, a widow having 9 children living, having had 11 (Albert had died by then) with David M. born Oct 1870, 29 single, William Dec 1875, age 24, single, Emma A., May 1877, age 23, single, Elsa A. (daughter) but he was a son, Sept 1882, age 17, Oliver, Oct 1886, age 13, Blanch E., Nov 1889, Edgar Nov 1889 (Edgar and Blanch were twins), and Donna M. Feb 1893, age 7 (this is Mabel)

Under the Sedan news Nov. 21, 1906, it says, "Mrs. Sarah Rowe is very sick with typhoid fever. She helped to nurse her son through his illness." In the same paper, it mentions, " The Ladies Guild of the Evangelical church extend to sisters Row and Seery their heartfelt sympathy in their recent bereavement. May God who doeth all things well sustain them in their hour of trial and grant them a happy reunion in the great beyond."

In the Jan. 23 Waterloo Press it said "The funeral of Mrs. Rowe, who died at her home near Hessecastle, took place here on Thursday. Mrs Rowe died of typhoid fever, this being the second death in the family of the same disease. Three more are down, one with little hopes of her recovery. Mrs. Rowe had been sick nine weeks when she died. The funeral was a quiet one as three others in the family were critically ill at the time, two of them unconscious and did not know their mother was dead. The county health officer visited them on Friday and after putting them under quarantine he had men to take up the carpets and had the walls papered. New carpets were bought and all done to stamp out the disease. Mrs. Dice, of Auburn, is nursing them and today they are reported better."

In the article of their deaths, it was mentioned, " Blanch's funeral was held Thursday and the burial took place near the old home at Fairfield Center. It said the family was living in Sedan, in an old school building." They also mentioned they lived in Hesse Castle. The School was moved west (on land deeded to Fairfield Twp in 1877). The School that they died in was a church before they lived there. It was deeded to the Evangelical Association of North America in 1881.

Sarah's grandparents were Benjamin and Susanna Russel Allen and Archibald and Marie Brogton Beggs. Pictures of her mom, dad, sister, and brother's graves are on page XXIV and a picture of Miles Allen's land deed where he first bought land is on page XXXV.

Marriage Notes for Zachariah Rowe and Sarah Allen:
They were married by George W. Row, J. P. This is in "Early Marriage Records 1837-1882 DeKalb Co. " compiled by Fayne Harter.

Children of Zachariah Rowe and Sarah Allen are:

+ 476 i. David Miles[7] Rowe, born October 18, 1869 in Indiana; died February 01, 1948 in Indiana.

+ 477 ii. Nora A. Rowe, born March 1873.

478 iii. William H. Rowe, born December 22, 1874 in Indiana; died October 16, 1906 in Indiana. He married Unknown Abt. 1905.

Notes for William H. Rowe:
William H. Rowe was the first to die of typhoid in his family. His mother then died, another brother, a sister, and a nephew. In the Auburn Courier, October 25, 1906 " U (they must mean W) died in Sedan last Tuesday morning with typhoid fever. The funeral services were held in the Lutheran church there at 2:00 Thursday. He is buried in Fairfield Cemetery according to his death records.

The following clippings are taken from the Auburn Courier and The Waterloo Press during the years 1906 and 1907. The Death Record is from "Additional Death Records of DeKalb County."

A picture of William is on page III.

Notes for Unknown:
She was from Ashley and she and William were married less than 11 months. She went back to live with her mother after William's death.

\+ 479 iv. Emma Alice Rowe, born March 12, 1877; died December 25, 1961 in Indiana.
480 v. Albert E. Rowe, born 1880; died May 27, 1900.

Notes for Albert E. Rowe:
"Sat. evening, Burt Rowe, a farm hand who had contracted for the summer with Bert Campbell just north of town (Waterloo) left the farm at 7:00 p.m. and came to Waterloo. A few minutes before the 8:35 Kendallville accommodation was due Mr. C gave him some money and declares Rowe was then sober, and went immediately to the Lake Shore depot, where he purchased a ticket for Sedan expecting to spend Sunday at his home directly north of that place, in Fairfield Twp. As the train whistled for the station, Rowe walked out of the car, and said to some of his acquaintances, "Goodbye boys, I leave you here." and in some unknown manner he fell from the train, when nearly half a mile from the station. The train men discovered the accident and backed the train up. He found to be badly bruised and his skull crushed. He was left a Sedan, and lingered in a semi-conscious condition until 3:00 p.m. Sunday, when death relieved his suffering. The deceased about 20 years of age, industrious, and a good hand on the farm. His untimely death is mourned by his friends. From the fact that the train was to stop at the station it is thought that he fell off the train, or otherwise in the darkness, supposed the train had passed the station, as it only a flag station, and hastily jumped from the train." Taken from the Waterloo Press, May 31 1900.

A picture of Albert is on page I.

\+ 481 vi. Elza A. Rowe, born 1882; died April 20, 1955 in Dekalb County, Indiana.
482 vii. Oliver Rowe, born October 22, 1886 in Indiana; died January 31, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Oliver Rowe:
In the Jan 30, 1906 Waterloo Press "Ollie and Mable Rowe are still very sick and in a critical condition, but Emma and Blanch are better." The next day, Jan 31, Ollie died. After this they decided to take the remaining members of the family to the Sacred Heart Hospital in Garrett, where they " might receive such medical care and treatment as might save their lives.|" In the Feb 6, Waterloo press "Oliver Rowe died at this home at Hesse Cassel at 6:00 on Thursday evening and was buried at this place on Friday afternoon, this being the third death of that dreaded disease, typhoid fever, in just 15 weeks, the remaining four that are down with the same disease have been removed to the Sacred Heart Hospital for treatment. The family have the sympathy of the entire community. His funeral was conducted by Rev. D. A. Kuhn, pastor of Fairfield Lutheran Church. Mr. Ettinger was the undertaker."

483 viii. Blanche Rowe, born November 07, 1889; died February 06, 1907.

Notes for Blanche Rowe:
She was a twin. She died of typhoid. Her obituary was in the Waterloo Press and said "Blanch Rowe was born Nov. 7, 1889 and departed this life Feb 6, 1907, aged 17 years, 2 months and 29 days. She leaves three brothers, three sisters, and other relatives and friends to mourn their loss, which We hope is her eternal gain. Father, mother and four brothers preceded her to the spirit world. She is the fourth one that has gone within about four months from this family and others are still afflicted. She was converted about one years ago in a meeting we were holding at Maple Grove church and we think she lived a Christian life the best she could under the circumstances. The funeral by the writer in the church at Fairfield Center and interment at the cemetery there. There was a good congregation present and they were very feeling and sympathetic and gave good attention to the word preached. May God bless the bereft hearts and help all to be ready for the summons when it comes to go to the heaven of rest, is our prayer. Rev. Wm. Clark."

\+ 484 ix. Edgar W. Rowe, born November 07, 1889 in Indiana; died February 1939.
\+ 485 x. Mabel Donnie Rowe, born February 15, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died December 09, 1972 in Timken Mercy Hospital.
486 xi. Unknown Boy Rowe.

**225. Michael[6] Row** (Samuel[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 20, 1834 in Ohio, and died May 30, 1900 in New Bedford, Ohio. He married **Barbara Creiger** February 27, 1856 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Michael Row:
He is in the Holmes Co. Burial Records. He is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp. Census. His birthdate and death date is recorded in the New Bedford Cemetery Records.

Notes for Barbara Creiger:
Her name is spelled Barbrie on her marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Michael Row and Barbara Creiger:
Married by Geo. Rettig, Min. Recorded in "Marriage Records of Holmes Co. 1854-1875 Vol. 2.

Children of Michael Row and Barbara Creiger are:
487 i. Eliza[7] Row, born Abt. 1859.
488 ii. Lucinda Row, born September 22, 1860. She married William Baad October 19, 1879 in Coshcocton, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Row:
According the compiled records by Wava Rowe White, Lucinda gave piano lessons S.E. of Sedan, DeKalb Co., IN

\+ 489 iii. George Daniel Lewis Row, born June 18, 1870 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
490 iv. Louis M. Row, born Abt. 1875.

**226. Hannah[6] Rowe** (Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1834, and died May 24, 1899 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Harrison Jones**. She married **(2) Richard R. Rice** May 17, 1853 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Hannah Rowe:
Buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

Notes for Harrison Jones:
Buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Hannah Rowe and Richard Rice:
"Marriages Prior to 1882" compiled by Claude Buss.

Child of Hannah Rowe and Richard Rice is:
491 i. Unknown[7] Rice. She married Frank Hill.

**227. Moses[6] Row** (Samuel[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1836, and died June 19, 1913 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Carolina Row**.

Notes for Moses Row:
He had a government job in Elkhart. Some Hostetlers from Elkhart would come with them to visit the Fairfield relatives. Notes from Wava Rowe White book.

Child of Moses Row and Carolina Row is:
492 i. Rufus[7] Row.

**228. Noah[6] Rowe** (Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 1839 in Holmes or Coshocton Co., Ohio, and died 1913 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Isabelle Smith**.

Notes for Noah Rowe:
Noah is buried in Fairfield Cemetery next to his wife Isabelle Smith. Lot 106. Taken from the cemetery records compiled by Paul Reinoehl and family. His stone is a big grey stone and says mother on the north side and father on the south side. In the 1860 Smithfield Twp, Dekalb Co. Indiana Census, he is listed with his wife and they are both 21.

Noah, Isabel, Wilamina, Lafayette, and Nora are in 1870, Salem Twp., Steuben Co. IN census.

Noah is in the 1900 Salem Twp., Steuben Co. IN Census along with his wife Isabel and his son Ira who is 18.

Noah is in the 1910 Salem Twp., Steuben Co. IN census along with his wife Isabel and his son Ira who is 27 and is single.

Notes for Isabelle Smith:
Buried in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children of Noah Rowe and Isabelle Smith are:
493 i. Harriet P.[7] Rowe, born Abt. 1859.

Notes for Harriet P. Rowe:
Gravestone reads, " Harriet P. died April 14, 1860 Age 7 mo. 14 days." From Fairfield Cemetery records compiled by Paul Reinoehl and family."They have the same records saying, " H & P daughter of N & I Row died April 11, 1860 Age 6 m & 11 days." I presume because of the wearing of the stone it was very hard to read or possibly the person doing the headstone got it wrong and then fixed it but didn't chisel out the old info.

494 ii. Almira M. Wilhelmina Rowe, born Abt. 1861.

Notes for Almira M. Wilhelmina Rowe:
Gravestone says Almira M. died April 1, 1862, Age 8 m and 2 days

\+ 495 iii. Wilhelmina Rowe, born April 30, 1863 in Steuben Co., near Helmer; died July 29, 1931 in Milford Twp. Lagrange Co..

\+ 496 iv. Lafayette Rowe, born January 1867; died 1941.

497 v. Elnora E. Rowe, born Abt. 1869; died April 06, 1881 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Elnora E. Rowe:
There is one stone that has Noah and Isabelle's information and then has information about their children on the east and west side. The east side says, "daughters of N & I Rowe" and the west side says, "Elnora E. died April 14, 1860 Age 11 years 11 mo 23 day." Information from their gravestones. Also in the "Ashley Hudson" book compiled by Wava Rowe White Vol. III, it mentions they buried Noah Row's child (dated April 7, 1881).

\+ 498 vi. Viola Rowe, born 1871; died 1919.

499 vii. Ira V. Rowe, born July 1881; died 1940 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Ethel A. Presley.

Notes for Ira V. Rowe:
Ira is living near Helmer, Indiana in 1931. He was a paper hanger for the community. He is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. (see page XXII)

Ira is still living at home in the 1910 census.

Ira and Ethel are in the 1920 Salem Twp., Steuben Co IN Census. His widowed mother, Isabelle, is living with them.

Notes for Ethel A. Presley:
From her obituary copied by Wava Rowe White.

**229. William[6] Rowe** (Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1840 in Ohio, and died 1927 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Amanda L. Rohrbaugh** May 29, 1870 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Daniel Ruhbough and Sarah McIntyre.

Notes for William Rowe:
It mentions William several times in the Waterloo Press, Fairfield Center news. July 13, 1905 "Mr Rowe is so that he can walk without his crutches, something he has not done for over 6 months back." On Aug. 3, 1905 it says "Perry Rowe and family of Fort Wayne, spent Sunday with his parents, Mr and Mrs Wm Rowe. ..Wm Rowe is again prostrated with rheumatism, he seems to think that it did not do him much good at Hudson, Mich." On June 8, 1908 it says "Wm Rowe is again on the sick list, and unable to walk without the help of crutches." He is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery. He is in the 1860 Fairfield Twp Census, 20, living with his parents.

Notes for Amanda L. Rohrbaugh:
Amanda married her husband's cousin, William, after Phillip's death. Amanda was the widow of Phillip Row. In the "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co. In 1920-1965" compiled by Mrs. Frances Kessler it names her parents and death date. She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. They have a tombstone.

Wava Rowe White suggests descendants of Amanda's will want to read Rohrbaugh Genealogy by Lewis Bunker Rohrbaugh.

Her parents are Daniel Ruhbough/Rohrbaugh and Sarah McIntyre. Information from death records of Amanda.

Marriage Notes for William Rowe and Amanda Rohrbaugh:
In "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co., IN"

Children of William Rowe and Amanda Rohrbaugh are:

+ 500 i. Mary R.[7] Rowe, born Abt. 1871.
+ 501 ii. Perry W. Rowe, born June 28, 1873; died August 1961.
+ 502 iii. Rosella/Rosie Ellen, born Abt. 1875 in DeKalb Co.; died June 18, 1934 in DeKalb Co..
503 iv. Frankie E. Rowe, born Abt. 1879; died January 27, 1881.

Notes for Frankie E. Rowe:
Sometimes called Edward. His gravestone, Lot 175 reads Frankie E son of W & A Rowe died Jan 27, 1881 Age 2 y 25 d

504 v. Infant Rowe, born November 28, 1883.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
Recorded in the "Index to birth records, DeKalb Co 1882-1920.

+ 505 vi. Mertie/Myrtie Mae Rowe, born Abt. January 24, 1888; died 1932 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
+ 506 vii. Alta Mae Rowe, born November 06, 1890 in DeKalb Co.; died Abt. 1981 in Angola, IN.
+ 507 viii. Cassius Elmer Rowe, born 1889.

**231. Mary Ann/Anna M.[6] Row** (Samuel[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1848 in Ohio. She married **David Haller** September 12, 1863 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Mary Ann/Anna M. Row:
She was also called Mary A. in the 1860 Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co. census.

Marriage Notes for Mary Row and David Haller:
"Early Marriage Records of DeKalb Co. 1837-1882."

Child of Mary Row and David Haller is:

508 i. William[7] Haller, born Abt. 1866.

Notes for William Haller:
He was living with his grandparents (Samuel and Elizabeth Row) in the 1880 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN Census.

**234. Daniel[6] Row** (Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Barbara Myers** July 06, 1842 in Coshcocton, Ohio.

Children of Daniel Row and Barbara Myers are:

509 i. David[7] Row, born Abt. 1842; died Aft. 1858.

Notes for David Row:
Information from compiled records of Wava Rowe White. David died of typhoid and is buried at New Bedford, Ohio.

510 ii. Susanna (Annie) Row, born October 28, 1846; died July 13, 1912. She married William H. Drushel October 14, 1868 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Susanna (Annie) Row:
Information from compiled records of Wava Rowe White and from Ella (Rowe) Hostetler.

Notes for William H. Drushel:
They have five children according to Wava Rowe White. She did not include them except for Herbert who married Grace Young in 1902. She received the information from Mr. Luther Martin

511 iii. Abigail (Abbie) Row, born Abt. 1846. She married John G. Kendel October 06, 1872 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

512 iv. Rebecca Row, born Abt. 1849.

Notes for Rebecca Row:
Buried at New Bedford. Information from Wava Rowe White.

\+ 513 v. John William Row, born May 02, 1852; died Abt. February 11, 1931.

514 vi. Maria Row, born Abt. 1855.

**235. Barbara[6] Row/Rowe** (Andrew[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 01, 1837 in Ohio, and died 1907. She married **Samuel Rinehart/Reinhart** February 06, 1865 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Barbara Row/Rowe:
She was listed as Barbary in the Holmes Co., Ohio 1850 census.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Row/Rowe and Samuel Rinehart/Reinhart:
This is recorded in the "Holmes County Marriage Records 1854-1875" compiled by Marquerite S. Dickinson in 1969. I thought it was interesting that they had a marriage license issued to them June 3, 1864 but they did not return. Did something happen in their family to delay the marriage or did they decide to wait a little longer?

Children of Barbara Row/Rowe and Samuel Rinehart/Reinhart are:

515 i. Allen S.[7] Rinehart, born 1866.
516 ii. Saloma Rinehart, born 1868.
517 iii. Herbert Rinehart, born 1870.
518 iv. Laura Rinehart, born 1872.
519 v. James Rinehart, born 1873.
520 vi. Ada Rinehart.

**236. Daniel A.[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 11, 1839 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, and died August 13, 1914 in Indiana. He married **Mary/Margaret Marquardt** August 30, 1868 in Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Daniel A. Row:
Daniel bought a farm near Monroeville, Indiana. He was a shoe cobbler.

Notes for Mary/Margaret Marquardt:
Her parents are John and Ann Marquardt.

Children of Daniel Row and Mary/Margaret Marquardt are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 521 | i. | Loretta[7] Row, born 1869; died 1870. |
| | 522 | ii. | Andrew J. Row, born 1870. |
| + | 523 | iii. | Samuel Row, born September 27, 1873; died 1952. |
| | 524 | iv. | Ida Belle Row, born 1875. She married Wm. P. Wright. |
| | 525 | v. | Susanna/Anna Row, born 1879. |
| | 526 | vi. | Mary Victoria Row, born 1883; died 1914. |

**237. John A.[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 17, 1840 in Tusc. Co.,Ohio. He married **Rachel Sholt** October 24, 1875 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for John A. Row:
This family moved to Iowa City, Iowa

Children of John Row and Rachel Sholt are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 527 | i. | Harvey[7] Row, born 1875 in Iowa. |
| | 528 | ii. | Addie Row, born 1878 in Iowa. |

Notes for Addie Row:
Information compiled by Wava Rowe White given to her by Howard Smith.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 529 | iii. | Edgar Row, born March 1880 in Iowa. |

Notes for Edgar Row:
Information compiled by Wava Rowe White, given to her by Howard Smith.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 530 | iv. | Elizabeth Row, born Bet. 1882 - 1884 in Iowa. |

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
Information compiled by Wava Rowe White, given to her by Howard Smith.

**238. Sarah[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 20, 1842. She married **(1) Albert Beebus**. She married **(2) Noah P. Foster** March 13, 1862 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Sarah Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White. Not clear who the children belong to, but I am guessing it is Albert Beebus's children.

Notes for Noah P. Foster:
This family lived in Dover, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Sarah Row and Noah Foster:
Married by J. G. Zahner M. G. Recorded in the "Marriage Records of Holmes County 1854-1875" Vol 2

Children of Sarah Row and Albert Beebus are:

531 i. Mary Ann[7] Beebus.
532 ii. Michael Beebus.

**239. Elizabeth[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 19, 1844 in Ohio, and died December 25, 1929 in Dexter, Dallas Co., Iowa. She married **Jacob Arnold** October 1873 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
They lived at Dexter, Iowa.

Notes for Jacob Arnold:
Information (marriages for children, etc) are compiled by Wava Rowe White, given to her by Howard W. Smith.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and Jacob Arnold:
They were married by J. A. Novinger. Recorded in "Holmes Co. Marriage Records Vol. 2"

Children of Elizabeth Row and Jacob Arnold are:

533 i. Mary S.[7] Arnold, born 1875; died 1913. She married Dean Durham.
534 ii. Laura M. Arnold, born 1877. She married W. T. Smith.

Notes for Laura M. Arnold:
She was a twin to Cora B.

535 iii. Cora B. Arnold, born 1877. She married W. A. Schmidt.
536 iv. Hattie Arnold, born 1879. She married Vess Ward.
537 v. Eveline Arnold.
538 vi. Matilda Arnold, born 1883; died 1883.
539 vii. John H. Arnold, born 1885. He married Bella Carter.
540 viii. Frances M. Arnold, born 1887. She married Clyde Campbell.

**240. Henry[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 04, 1847 in Ohio, and died 1927. He married **Caroline Jane Snyder** March 13, 1870 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Henry Row:
This family lived near North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Indiana. Date supplied by Wava Rowe White, June 1999 (From Church Records).

Marriage Notes for Henry Row and Caroline Snyder:
They were married by Daniel Fair, J.P. Recorded in the "Holmes Co. Marriage Records 1854-1875" Vol 2.

Children of Henry Row and Caroline Snyder are:

541 i. Loretta[7] Row, born 1869; died 1945. She married Alvin Betz.
542 ii. William F. Row, born 1873.

**242. Christiana[6] Row** (Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 10, 1851 in Holmes Co., Ohio, and died February 12, 1914 in Baltic, Ohio. She married **Andrew J. Eckert** October 05, 1871 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Andrew J. Eckert:
This family was in a church record located at St. Peter's, Fiat, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Christiana Row and Andrew Eckert:
They were married by Rev. Holm G. Holm, Luth Min. Recorded in Holmes Co. Marriage Records 1854-1875 Vol. 2.

Children of Christiana Row and Andrew Eckert are:

543 i. Harry/Heinrich[7] Eckert, born October 03, 1879.
544 ii. Wilhelm Eckert, born December 02, 1881.
545 iii. Wilhelmina Augusta Eckert, born August 30, 1885.

**306. Jonathon W.[6] Row** (George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 20, 1833, and died May 27, 1907 in PA. He married **Catherine Boyer** April 24, 1856 in Penn. Twp, PA.

Notes for Jonathon W. Row:
He was 73. Information from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was living in Penn Twp at the time of his marriage.

Notes for Catherine Boyer:
She was 74. Information from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was living in Penn Twp at the time of her marriage.

Marriage Notes for Jonathon Row and Catherine Boyer:
From the Marriages of Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Jonathon Row and Catherine Boyer are:

\+ 546 i. Carrie[7] Row.
\+ 547 ii. Martin Row.
548 iii. Lillie K. Rowe, born 1875; died 1941 in PA.

Notes for Lillie K. Rowe:
She was 65. Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She is buried beside her brother and sister in law (Jacob G. and Jemima E Rowe)

\+ 549 iv. Irvin Boyer Row, born 1862; died 1918 in PA.
550 v. Joann Row, born November 05, 1868; died February 05, 1873 in PA.

Notes for Joann Row:
Tombstone information. Also recorded in Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She is buried by her sister, Ida.

551 vi. Ida Row, born June 07, 1870; died March 27, 1873 in PA.

Notes for Ida Row:
Information on gravestone and some information in Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

\+ 552 vii. George Jacob/ Jacob G. Rowe, born 1873; died 1959 in PA.
553 viii. Sarah N. Row, born April 06, 1878 in PA; died September 01, 1881 in PA.

Notes for Sarah N. Row:
Information taken from gravestone. Buried in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

554 ix. Ellen J. Rowe, born 1859; died 1864 in PA.

Notes for Ellen J. Rowe:
The Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery has her parents as John W. and Catherine Schoch Rowe.

**307. David[6] Row** (George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Amanda**.

Notes for David Row:
Right now, this is not totally proven. In an obituary (Reuben Rowe), Evening Star June 30, 1973, it says Rueben Rowe, son of David and Amanda Rowe died. He lived in Jackson township. It is the right time period and fits into, Reuben Row, son of David Row. Information that I had. I will look into this more.

Notes for Amanda:
I had unknown before. Will add information and delete new information if proven wrong.

Children of David Row and Amanda are:
\+ 555 i. Theodore[7] Row, born February 27, 1852; died March 16, 1915 in PA.
\+ 556 ii. Reuben E. Row, born April 09, 1891 in Jackson Twp, DeKalb Co.; died June 30, 1973 in Dekalb Co..
\+ 557 iii. George J. Row, born 1826; died July 02, 1895 in PA.

**308. Frederick[6] Rau** (George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau).

Child of Frederick Rau is:
\+ 558 i. Henry Albert[7] Rau, born 1869; died 1962.

**309. Jeremiah[6] Row** (John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1835, and died 1886. He married **Susan M. Duke**.

Notes for Jeremiah Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Jeremiah Row and Susan Duke are:
559 i. Mary A.[7] Row, born September 16, 1862; died April 13, 1927.

Notes for Mary A. Row:
This information is off of her tombstone.

560 ii. Susan Alice Row, born 1867; died 1938.

Notes for Susan Alice Row:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

+ 561 iii. Ida E. Row, born 1870; died 1933 in PA.
+ 562 iv. Lavina I. Row, born 1873; died 1938.
563 v. Catherine A. Row, born 1864; died 1942. She married George Allen Uplinger.

Notes for George Allen Uplinger:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 77. He was married before. Catherine was his second wife. His parents were Benjamin and Catherine (Renninger) Uplinger.

+ 564 vi. John D. Row.
+ 565 vii. Sallie Mae Row, born 1878; died 1945.
566 viii. Franklin A. Row, born June 05, 1877; died May 01, 1878 in PA.

Notes for Franklin A. Row:
Information from his gravestone. He was 10 months and 26 days.

**311. Edward[6] Row** (John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1836, and died 1911. He married **Lavina/ Lovina Duke/Duck** February 05, 1861 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Edward Row:
At the time of his marriage he was living in PA.

Notes for Lavina/ Lovina Duke/Duck:
At the time of her marriage she was living in Penn Twp.

Marriage Notes for Edward Row and Lavina/ Duke/Duck:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Edward Row and Lavina/ Duke/Duck are:
567 i. Albert D.[7] Row, born 1861; died 1879 in PA.

Notes for Albert D. Row:
He was 17. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery

568 ii. Sarah E. Row, born Abt. 1869; died February 05, 1878 in PA.

Notes for Sarah E. Row:
On her tombstone it says, "Our Sallie" daughter of E. and L. Row Feb 5, 1878 aged 8y 8m 4d. It is located in Salem Cemetery.

+ 569 iii. Mabel Florence Row, born 1881; died 1939.

**312. Elizabeth[6] Row** (Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Henry F. Charles** December 09, 1866 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
It said she was from Penn twp at the time of her marriage.

Notes for Henry F. Charles:
It says he was from Freeburg, PA at the time of his marriage.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and Henry Charles:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlemmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co. PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Child of Elizabeth Row and Henry Charles is:
+ 570 i. James[7] Charles.

**315. Isaiah/Isaac[6] Row** (Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 08, 1832, and died August 30, 1903 in PA. He married **Maria/Mary Luck** March 12, 1857 in Penny Twp., Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Isaiah/Isaac Row:
Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and gravestone. In the Wava Rowe White book she compiled, it says "Isaiah Rowe was a wealthy man residing in Mifflintown, PA. It was said that he made his money as a gunsmith or in manufacturing gunware. He was an officer of the bank there. He was trusting and well-liked citizen. But, he signed notes for practically everybody in the township who borrowed money from the bank there and died a poor man. His widow had to sell his debts after his death. It was rumored that one Roscoe North, President of the First National Bank persuaded Isaiah Rowe, a director of First National Bank to co-sign all loans and notes - which Isaiah had eventually to pay off. He thus had actually given his wealth away, a poor businessman indeed.". He was living in Penn Twp at the time of his marriage." They raised their children in the Lutheran Faith. This was taken from information by Elizabeth Imbody Adams.

Notes for Maria/Mary Luck:
Information from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 73. Has her name as Mary in the marriage records. She is a sister to Lydia Luck. Wava Rowe White has her death date as Aug 23, 1907. She was living in Penn twp at the time of her marriage. Ruth Row Clutcher has her death date as 1907, this is prob where Wava Rowe White got her death date.

Marriage Notes for Isaiah/Isaac Row and Maria/Mary Luck:
Married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co., Pa. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896", compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Isaiah/Isaac Row and Maria/Mary Luck are:
+ 571 i. Frederick[7] Row.
+ 572 ii. Isaac Row.
573 iii. Francis Row. He married Ella Andrews.

Notes for Ella Andrews:
see notes of Elizabeth Andrews Rowe.

574 iv. Robert Row.
575 v. William Row.
576 vi. Maria Row. She married Unknown Clemens.
577 vii. Henrietta Row, born 1861; died 1861.

Notes for Henrietta Row:
Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

578 viii. Charles L. Row, born 1860; died 1936. He married Mary (Maude) Catherine Sulouff.

Notes for Charles L. Row:

Information from Ruth Row Clutcher update pages.

Notes for Mary (Maude) Catherine Sulouff:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher updates.

**316. John[6] Row** (Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 24, 1837, and died December 13, 1919 in PA. He married **Lydia Luck** October 31, 1867 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for John Row:
Buried in Salem Cemetery near Selinsgrove PA. Information taken from gravestone. Age 82. Some information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. According to the Ruth Row Clutcher book, John was the executer of Peter's will in 1885. At the time of his marriage he was living in PA.

Notes for Lydia Luck:
Buried in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. Information taken from gravestone. She is the daughter of Isaac & Susan Luck. Information also from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 78. At the time of her marriage she was living in Penn Twp.

Marriage Notes for John Row and Lydia Luck:
Married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriage 1700-1896" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of John Row and Lydia Luck are:

+ 579 i. Percival[7] Row, born 1869; died 1943 in PA.

580 ii. Anthony Row, born September 09, 1870; died November 19, 1911 in PA.

Notes for Anthony Row:
Buried next to his parents. His name was on the same gravestone as his parents in the Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. He never married according to the Ruth Row Clutcher book.

+ 581 iii. Nora Row, born 1871; died 1937.
+ 582 iv. Carrie Row, born July 10, 1874; died March 07, 1897 in PA.
+ 583 v. Clyde Row, born 1880.
+ 584 vi. Gertrude Ann Row, born 1883; died 1970 in PA.

**318. Catherine[6] Row** (Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1840, and died 1907 in PA. She married **William H. Boyer** January 15, 1863 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Catherine Row:
She was 67. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for William H. Boyer:
Parents are Jacob and Abigail Boyer. Taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and William Boyer:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlemmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co., PA. Taken from the "Centra Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher

Children of Catherine Row and William Boyer are:

585 i. Sarah[7] Boyer, born 1890. She married Roy Walter.
586 ii. Arthur Boyer.
587 iii. Katie Boyer. She married John Dinius.
588 iv. Verdi Boyer. She married Arthur Hummel.
589 v. Miles Boyer.
590 vi. Thomas Boyer.
591 vii. Elizabeth Boyer. She married Sherman Beaver.
592 viii. Guy Boyer.
593 ix. Glenn Boyer.
594 x. Emma Boyer, born 1864; died 1866 in PA.

Notes for Emma Boyer:
She was 2. From Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**319. Lydia[6] Row** (Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1847, and died 1926 in PA. She married **William S. Stahl** September 11, 1870 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Lydia Row:
She is buried in the Salem (Row) Cemetery. Aged 73 y 11 m 21 d. This is from her gravestone. Also confirmed by the rootsweb webpage and "Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery". At the time of her marriage, she was living in Penn Twp.

Notes for William S. Stahl:
Parents of William are John and Mary (Shotzberger) Stahl. William is buried the the Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. Information from the gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He died at 82 y 2 m 18 d. At the time of his marriage, he was living in Union Twp, PA.

Marriage Notes for Lydia Row and William Stahl:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Lydia Row and William Stahl are:
595 i. John Kreamer[7] Stahl, born 1871; died 1947 in PA.

Notes for John Kreamer Stahl:
Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 76. Ruth Row Clutcher book said he had no children.

\+ 596 ii. James F. Stahl, born 1877; died 1933.
\+ 597 iii. Jeremiah M. Stahl, born 1883; died 1958.
598 iv. Jacob Peter Stahl, born 1879; died 1940.
\+ 599 v. Annie Matilda Stahl, born 1873; died 1953 in PA.
600 vi. Lewis Stahl, born 1885; died May 07, 1888 in PA.

Notes for Lewis Stahl:
He is buried in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. Taken from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He died aged 2 y 5 m 22 d. This is from the rootsweb.com Snyder page.

601 vii. Jonas Aaron Stahl, born 1881; died 1952 in PA.

Notes for Jonas Aaron Stahl:

He was 71. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**321. Samuel P.[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 11, 1835, and died May 22, 1907. He married **Susanna P. Laudenslager** June 02, 1859 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Samuel P. Rowe:
Samuel was the executer of Peter's will in 1885. Executer information from Cheryl Thompson, Ruth Row Clucher, and Richard Henry Row Lauglin. On the gravestone it has Samuel Rau. Information also from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. 72 y 2 m 8 d. In Co. D. 208 Reg. P.V.I. On their gravestone it says " Asleep in Jesus, Blessed Sleep" He was living in Penn Twp at the time of his marriage.

Notes for Susanna P. Laudenslager:
Information from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 55 y 5 m 7 d She was living in Penn Twp at the time of her marriage.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Rowe and Susanna Laudenslager:
Married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896" Compiled by Charles A. Fisher. They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Samuel Rowe and Susanna Laudenslager are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 602 | i. | Elmer Valentine[7] Row, born 1876; died 1933 in PA. |
| + | 603 | ii. | Allen S. Row. |
| + | 604 | iii. | Sarah E. Row, born 1860; died 1947 in PA. |
| + | 605 | iv. | Mary Jane Row, born 1873; died 1941. |
| + | 606 | v. | Clara A. Row, born 1862; died 1921 in PA. |
| | 607 | vi. | Lydia A., born August 1871; died March 25, 1872 in PA. |

Notes for Lydia A.:
She is the daughter of Sam. D. & Susan Row. Died at aged 7 m & 6 d. Taken from the gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

**322. Henry B.[6] Row** (Samuel[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 12, 1846, and died December 07, 1923 in PA. He married **Mary A. Romig**.

Notes for Henry B. Row:
He was a Saddler near Fair Oak. This was from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book. Also information from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Biographical Records say 1846 not 1852 sited from the Cheryl Thompson, Ruth Row Clutcher, and Richard Henry Row source. Also death was sited as 1924 not 1923 as it says in the Bio. Records. On his gravestone it says, CO. C. 172 R. PA VOL. On his gravestone it says Jan. 12, 1846-Dec 7, 1923.

Notes for Mary A. Romig:
Age 76. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are George G. and Sarah Romig. Information from tombstones.

Child of Henry Row and Mary Romig is:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 608 | i. | Ira C.[7] Row, born 1877; died 1935 in PA. |

**323. Jacob[6] Row** (Samuel[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau).

He married **Hannah Row**.

Notes for Hannah Row:
Row might not have been her maiden name.

Child of Jacob Row and Hannah Row is:
609 i. Emma[7] Row.

**327. Elizabeth[6] Row** (Samuel[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1839, and died 1872 in Salem, PA. She married **Benjamin Stettler** September 03, 1857 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
At the time of her marriage, she is living in Penn Twp. She is buried in Salem Cemetery. "Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery".

Notes for Benjamin Stettler:
At the time of their marriage he is living in Pa. He died at 71 and is buried in the Salem Cemetery. "Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery"

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Row and Benjamin Stettler:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Child of Elizabeth Row and Benjamin Stettler is:
610 i. Benjamin E.[7] Stettler, born 1872; died 1873 in Salem, PA.

Notes for Benjamin E. Stettler:
He is buried in the Salem Cemetery. "Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery".

**328. George Washington[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1838, and died 1903. He married **(1) Lydia Hane**. He married **(2) Lydia Brouse** July 03, 1859 in PA.

Notes for Lydia Hane:
I am not sure whether Lydia Hane Row has 3 or 4 children. Sarah might be her child or a step child by George W. Rowe's first marriage. Actually, Robert may be a step child also.

Marriage Notes for George Row and Lydia Brouse:
They were married by Rev. A. B. Casper, 1839-1882, Snyder and Union Counties, PA. This was on page 48 of "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of George Row and Lydia Hane are:
611 i. Arlington[7] Row, born 1869; died 1947.
\+ 612 ii. Minnie Row.

Children of George Row and Lydia Brouse are:
613 i. Sarah J.[7] Row, born January 10, 1860; died May 10, 1911 in PA. She married John F. Gerhardt/Gearhart.

Notes for Sarah J. Row:

Not sure whether Lydia Brouse or Lydia Hane is Sarah's mother. Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for John F. Gerhardt/Gearhart:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

\+ 614 ii. Robert Row, born 1862; died 1944.

**329. Isaac[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 12, 1839, and died October 06, 1907 in PA. He married **Dianna Jarrett** January 05, 1868 in Penn Twp, Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Isaac Row:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 67 y 10 m 19 d 2 Inn 2c 3 y ( ) Co. D. 3 Reg ( ) 152 Pvt.

"On Sunday, May 30, 1897 at 4 p.m. the cornerstone was laid with about 2000 people present. The ceremony started at 9 a.m. and continued through the day, with a break for lunch and then was concluded at 5 p.m. The weather was beautiful. The audience assembled in the woods, seated on wooden benches erected for the purpose. The cornerstone is the same stone which occupied the corner of the 2 previous churches with the inscription 'Salem church, Founded A.D. 1775'. On the ends were cut 2 separate dates, indicating the original laying of this stone, and again when used for a similar purpose after a lapse of 83 years. Those dates were August 7 A.D. 1814 , and May 30 A.D. 1897. The stone was laid by Isaac Row, assisted by his 3 brothers, Howard, George Washington Row, and William Harrision Row. The trowel which was used by the 4 brothers was a special trowel made of nickel and silver." This was taken from the One Hundredth Anniversary Celebration booklet for the 3rd and last Row/Salem Church built. I was told by a gentlemen at the church that the trowel had been at the church for a while, but was not sure what happened to it.

At the time of his marriage he was living in Penn twp.

Notes for Dianna Jarrett:
Aged 40 years, 10 months, 4 days. Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Parents of Dianna are James A. and Annie (Doebler) Jarrett.

At the time of her marriage, she was living in Penn twp.

Marriage Notes for Isaac Row and Dianna Jarrett:
Married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA "Central Pennsylvania Marriages 1700-1896", compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Isaac Row and Dianna Jarrett are:

\+ 615 i. Arthur Cyrus[7] Rowe, born 1869; died 1914.
\+ 616 ii. Anna Elizabeth Rowe, born 1870.
617 iii. William Norman Row, born 1874; died 1933.

Notes for William Norman Row:
Corrections by Ruth Row Clutcher.

\+ 618 iv. Mary Row.
\+ 619 v. Clara Louise Row, born 1876; died 1936.
\+ 620 vi. Cora Row.
\+ 621 vii. Maggie Minerva Rowe, born 1879; died 1932.

+ 622 viii. James Martin Rowe, born 1883.
+ 623 ix. Verna Rowe.
+ 624 x. Lloyd Rowe, born 1888; died 1941.

**330. William Harrison[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 17, 1841, and died November 12, 1903 in PA. He married **Mary Ann Herman** December 24, 1865 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for William Harrison Row:
This information from his gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. It also has Co R. 13 REG - Co O. 74 REG PV1. This information is also in Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 62. Ruth Row Clutcher has Rau instead of Row. Since the information was taken from the two other sources (direct) I will put Row. At the time of his marriage, he was living in PA.

Notes for Mary Ann Herman:
At the time of her marriage, she was living in Penn twp.

Marriage Notes for William Row and Mary Herman:
Married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, 1840-1875, Snyder Co, PA. "Central Pennsylvania Marriages" 1700-1896", compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of William Row and Mary Herman are:

625 i. Harriet S.[7] Rowe, born 1866; died 1924. She married Robert Bower.

Notes for Harriet S. Rowe:
Information from Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Robert Bower:
Information from Record of Salem Cemetery.

+ 626 ii. Ammon Jerome Rowe, born 1868; died 1944.
+ 627 iii. Lydia Azora Rowe, born 1871; died 1921.

628 iv. Katie Elmira Rowe, born March 13, 1870; died April 04, 1900. She married Ammon Benfer.

Notes for Katie Elmira Rowe:
Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 30. Ruth Row Clutcher said she was not married.

629 v. Mary Verdilla Rowe, born 1874; died 1931. She married Ammon Baufer.

Notes for Ammon Baufer:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher book.

**331. Margaret[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1843, and died 1903 in Salem, PA. She married **Jacob K. Smith** August 23, 1863 in Snyder Co, PA.

Notes for Margaret Row:
She was living in Penn Twp at the time of her marriage. She is buried in Salem Cemetery. "Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery."

Notes for Jacob K. Smith:
He was living in Pa at the time of his marriage. He was 49 at his death. "Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery."

Marriage Notes for Margaret Row and Jacob Smith:
They were married by Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer " Central Pennsylvania Marriages" compiled by Charles A. Fisher.

Children of Margaret Row and Jacob Smith are:

+ 630 i. Franklin Howard[7] Smith, born 1864; died 1919.
+ 631 ii. Sarah Catherine Smith, born 1867; died 1944.
632 iii. James K. Smith, born 1874; died 1944. He married Bessie Setizler.

Notes for James K. Smith:
No children.

**332. Susan[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1849, and died 1896. She married **Sylvester Wagner**.

Notes for Susan Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for Sylvester Wagner:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Children of Susan Row and Sylvester Wagner are:

633 i. James Arlington[7] Wagner, born 1879; died 1961. He married Ella Rishel.

Notes for James Arlington Wagner:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Notes for Ella Rishel:
Ruth Row Clutcher book.

634 ii. Murray C. Wagner, born 1881; died 1957. He married Edna Watson.

Notes for Murray C. Wagner:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

635 iii. Howard S. Wagner, born 1885; died 1937.

Notes for Howard S. Wagner:
Not married.

+ 636 iv. Russell Oliver Wagner, born 1890; died 1942.

**334. James[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1851, and died 1929. He married **Carrie Elizabeth Walter**.

Notes for James Row:
This information from his gravestone and from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 78.

Notes for Carrie Elizabeth Walter:
Information from the gravestone and from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 78. Her parents are Jonathan and Sara J. (Baus) Row.

Child of James Row and Carrie Walter is:

637 i. Ruth Pauline[7] Row, born 1895; died 1982 in PA. She married John Clutcher.

Notes for Ruth Pauline Row:
Information from gravestone in Salem cemetery at Selinsgrove, PA. She was 87. Also information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for John Clutcher:
Information from gravestone in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. His parents are Franz and Sara (Hornberger) Clutcher. This is taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**335. Caroline[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1854, and died 1932. She married **Thomas David Shear**.

Children of Caroline Row and Thomas Shear are:

\+ 638 i. William Jonathon[7] Shear, born 1873.
639 ii. Cora Sabina Shear, born 1875; died 1962.

Notes for Cora Sabina Shear:
Not married.

640 iii. Ira James Shear, born 1877; died 1954.
\+ 641 iv. Isaac Shear, born 1880; died 1961.
642 v. Harvey Shear, born 1882; died 1895. He married UnKnown.
\+ 643 vi. Gertrude Dona Shear, born 1884.
\+ 644 vii. George Washington Slear, born 1886; died 1973.
645 viii. Anna Mae Shear, born 1888; died 1962. She married Barry Frymire.

Notes for Barry Frymire:
No children.

\+ 646 ix. Harry Davis Shear, born 1890.
647 x. Carrie Elizabeth Shear, born 1893.

Notes for Carrie Elizabeth Shear:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

**336. Howard[6] Row** (Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1857, and died 1938 in PA. He married **Ellen Sarah Romig**.

Notes for Howard Row:
Information from Tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He died when 81.

Notes for Ellen Sarah Romig:
She has Ellen S. on her tombstone. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. It says Ellen Sarah. Another source says Sarah Ellen. Age 67. Her parents are Jonathan & Sarah J. (Baus)

Row. Another place has her name as Sarah A. (Romig) Rowe.

Children of Howard Row and Ellen Romig are:

+ 648 i. Sarah[7] Row, born 1890; died 1931 in PA.
+ 649 ii. Sherman L. Rowe, born March 18, 1891; died March 07, 1917 in PA.
+ 650 iii. Murray A. Rowe, born 1901; died 1988 in PA.

**337. John[6] Lopp** (Rosanna[5] Row, E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown Lopp**.

Notes for John Lopp:
Contributed by Dennis Aley. From the account of John Henry Lamb and Ellen Row Zschau.

Child of John Lopp and Unknown Lopp is:

651 i. Wilma Eaton[7] Lopp. She married Oscar Gleitz.

Notes for Wilma Eaton Lopp:
From the accounts of John Henry Lamb and Ellen Rowe Zschau contributed by Dennis Aley.

Notes for Oscar Gleitz:
Information from the account of John Henry Lamb and Ellen Row Zschau contributed by Dennis Aley.

**345. Martin Allen[6] Row** (Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1847 in Corydon, and died 1917. He married **Ella Catherine Taggart**.

Notes for Martin Allen Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Children of Martin Row and Ella Taggart are:

652 i. Affie Alice[7] Row, born 1872. She married Giles Miller.

Notes for Giles Miller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

653 ii. Elizabeth Row, born 1874; died 1955. She married Benjamin T. Germain.

Notes for Elizabeth Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Notes for Benjamin T. Germain:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

654 iii. Ida Row, born 1877; died 1972. She married Ross L. Fasig.

Notes for Ida Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

655 iv. Anna Row, born 1880; died 1957. She married Harry L. Ryan.

Notes for Harry L. Ryan:

Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

+ 656 v. Edgar Allen Row, born 1888.
657 vi. Olive Row, born 1894. She married Titus B. Cunningham.

**361. Peter[6] Rau** (Jacob[5], John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 12, 1849, and died October 25, 1908. He married **Mary Confer**.

Children of Peter Rau and Mary Confer are:
658 i. Henry[7] Row, born 1867.
659 ii. Frank Row, born 1870.
660 iii. Alice Row, born 1872.
661 iv. John Row, born 1875; died 1898.
662 v. Chris Tennen Row, born 1879.
663 vi. William Row, born 1884.

**365. Benjamin[6] Row** (John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 09, 1837 in Summit Co., Ohio, and died May 16, 1917 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Louisa M. Bickel** August 05, 1860 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Benjamin Row:
He is buried in Rowe Cemetery. in Elkhart, In Death records located at Concord Twp.

Notes for Louisa M. Bickel:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, in Elkhart, IN. Some places I have M as a middle initial and others A. Her parents were Andrew and Catherine Bickel, who were pioneer settlers of this part of the state. (Elkhart)

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Row and Louisa Bickel:
Marriage records of Elkhart Co.

Children of Benjamin Row and Louisa Bickel are:
+ 664 i. Willard A.[7] Rowe, born September 12, 1861 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1942 in Elkhart.
665 ii. Catherine Row, born 1863; died 1864 in Elkhart.

Notes for Catherine Row:
She is buried in Rowe's cemetery beside her parents.

+ 666 iii. Lydia A. Row, born October 09, 1864 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died October 21, 1939.
+ 667 iv. John H. Rowe, born 1867 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1930 in Elkhart, IN.
668 v. Francis H. Row, born 1869 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1916 in Elkhart.

Notes for Francis H. Row:
Francis is buried in Rowe's Cemetery (Co Rd 16) in Elkhart, IN.

+ 669 vi. Cora R. Row, born 1871 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died July 26, 1950.
+ 670 vii. Lucy B. Row, born August 09, 1873 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1946.
671 viii. Emma May Row, born 1875 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1883 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Emma May Row:

She is buried beside her parents at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

\+ 672 ix. Alice E. Row, born September 10, 1887 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN; died 1917.

**366. Louisa[6] Row** (Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 16, 1845, and died 1928 in Elkhart, IN. She married **William Courtney** October 1867.

Notes for Louisa Row:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Notes for William Courtney:
He has Leut. William P. Co. 1 49 PA VOL on his gravestone in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart. Close by is buried his wife, Louisa Row Courtney and Henry S. Courtney 1868-1929 and Susan Courtney 1871-1906.

Child of Louisa Row and William Courtney is:
\+ 673 i. Henry S.[7] Courtney, born 1868; died 1928 in Elkhart, IN.

**367. James[6] Row** (Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 09, 1847, and died March 11, 1918 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Bertha Cooley** October 17, 1889.

Notes for James Row:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. His death records are in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN

Notes for Bertha Cooley:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Children of James Row and Bertha Cooley are:
674 i. Gladys[7] Rowe, born March 22, 1891; died 1907 in Elkhart.

Notes for Gladys Rowe:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Death date in Elkhart Death Records, Elk. Ind

\+ 675 ii. Russell Rowe, born August 08, 1893.
676 iii. R. Quinn Rowe, born September 09, 1899; died April 13, 1931 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for R. Quinn Rowe:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

677 iv. Faith H. Rowe, born October 02, 1901; died May 25, 1971 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Faith H. Rowe:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Her birth is recorded in the Birth Records.

**368. Levi[6] Rowe** (Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 12, 1850, and died January 18, 1921 in Elkhart. He married **Abby/Abbey A. Ulrich** October 17, 1872.

Notes for Levi Rowe:

He is buried at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Information about Levi and his parents are from the "A Standard History of Elkhart County IN" edited by Abraham E. Weaver, published by the American Historica Society, 1916.

"Levi Rowe, who now lives retired in Elkhart, has been a lifelong resident of Elkhart County, and for a great many years was a successful contractor in plaster work. He comes of pioneer stock in Elkhart County and was born on a farm in Concord Township November 12, 1850."

Notes for Abby/Abbey A. Ulrich:
She is buried at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

"She was born in Venango County, PA, a daughter of Valentine and Rebecca (Stuck) Ulrich. Her grandfather was John Ulrich, who lived to be ninety-nine years of age. The Ulrich family came to Elkhart County in the early days and bought a home in Concord Township, where Valentine and Rebecca Ulrich spent the rest of their days." Information from the "History of Elkhart County." See Levi Rowe for more information.

Children of Levi Rowe and Abby/Abbey Ulrich are:

678 i. Herbert A.[7] Rowe, born September 01, 1873; died September 24, 1932 in Elkhart, IN. He married Mary A. Witmer May 08, 1900.

Notes for Herbert A. Rowe:
He is buried in Rowe Cemetery. Some information taken from tombstone.

The following information is from "A Standard History of Elkhart County Indiana, Vol. II" edited by Abraham Weaver, published by The American Historical Society Chicago and NY, 1916.

"This native son of the City of Elkhart here has held for the past twenty years the office of superintendent of the Home Telephone Company, and in this connection he has the distinction of having served for a longer consecutive period than any other superintendent of an independent telephone comp nay in the United States, his punctilious care of all details, his thorough technical knowledge and his admirable executive ability having made his administration significantly effective in bringing the service of the local telephone company up to the highest standard. Mr Rowe was employed as a lineman for the Western Union Telegraph Co., Bell Telephone Co., and Elkhart Electric Light Co. Since 1895 he has held his present position of superintendent of the Home Telephone Co. of Elkhart, and thus he has rounded out a score of years of effective service in this capacity. Progressive and liberal as a citizen, Mr. Rowe is not constrained by strict partisan lines in politics and gives his support to men and measures meeting the approval of his judgement, without defining for himself any specific political affiliation. He served for some time as member of the city fire department of Elkhart and is still actively identified with the Firemen's Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks, and with court Elkhart, No. 4403 Independent Order of Foresters, of which organization he served for several terms as treasurer.

Notes for Mary A. Witmer:
Information from "History of Elkhart Co."

679 ii. Henry V. Rowe, born December 27, 1874; died April 29, 1887 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Henry V. Rowe:

He is buried beside his parents at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

+ 680 iii. Dora L. Rowe, born June 06, 1884.
+ 681 iv. Ernest A. Rowe, born May 31, 1892; died September 02, 1945 in Elkhart, IN.

**369. Samuel[6] Rowe** (Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 01, 1852, and died April 01, 1943 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Lillie Belle Lloyd** April 09, 1878 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Samuel Rowe:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Death information in the Dale White Funeral Home information.

Notes for Lillie Belle Lloyd:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery., Elkhart, IN. Information from "Index to the records of the Dale White Funeral Home, Elkhart IN."

Marriage Notes for Samuel Rowe and Lillie Lloyd:
Marriage Records. Samuel was Samuel Row in them.

Children of Samuel Rowe and Lillie Lloyd are:

+ 682 i. Carlton (Carl) Eugene[7] Rowe, born February 07, 1883; died October 10, 1958 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 683 ii. Clifford W. E. Rowe, born October 30, 1887.
+ 684 iii. Lloyd Rowe, born November 25, 1894; died October 13, 1947 in Elkhart, IN.
685 iv. Grace A. Rowe, born 1889; died December 09, 1919 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Grace A. Rowe:
She is buried beside her parents at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Her death is in the Death Records, Concord Twp.

**370. Franklin[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 04, 1838, and died October 02, 1909 in Elkhart, IN. He married **(1) Elizabeth Manning**. He married **(2) Matilda Shick**.

Notes for Franklin Rowe:
His death records say he died in 1909.

Notes for Matilda Shick:
Matilda Shick married Franklin Rowe. She was married to his brother Henry first, before he died and she became a widow.

Child of Franklin Rowe and Elizabeth Manning is:

686 i. Addie[7] Rowe. He married Elisha Harper.

Children of Franklin Rowe and Matilda Shick are:

687 i. Charles Henry[7] Rowe, born October 26, 1867; died August 23, 1904 in Elkhart Co, IN.

Notes for Charles Henry Rowe:
Death Records of Elkhart Co. His death records are located in Elk Twp.

688 ii. Frederick James Rowe, born August 26, 1869; died August 25, 1932 in Elkhart.

Notes for Frederick James Rowe:
He is buried in the Grace Lawn Cemetery.

\+ 689 iii. Eliza Ellen Rowe, born May 16, 1871.
690 iv. Izora May Rowe, born August 05, 1873. She married George DeNike February 13, 1926.
691 v. Vena Bele Rowe, born February 03, 1876; died March 17, 1957 in Elkhart.

Notes for Vena Bele Rowe:
She is buried in the Rice Cemetery. Information from the Dale White Funeral Home Records.

692 vi. Katie Ann Rowe, born September 10, 1878; died December 20, 1878.
\+ 693 vii. Bert Devotie Rowe, born November 06, 1880.

**371. Henry[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 14, 1840, and died February 08, 1865 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Matilda Shick**.

Notes for Henry Rowe:
He is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart.

Notes for Matilda Shick:
Matilda Shick married Franklin Rowe. She was married to his brother Henry first, before he died and she became a widow.

Children of Henry Rowe and Matilda Shick are:
694 i. Aaron[7] Rowe, born November 16, 1860; died March 05, 1865.
\+ 695 ii. Laura Isabelle Rowe, born November 11, 1862.
696 iii. Oliver Davis Rowe, born August 26, 1864; died November 17, 1948.

**372. John R.[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 29, 1841, and died September 02, 1908 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Lydia Shick** February 23, 1864.

Notes for John R. Rowe:
His death is listed in the "Index to Death Records of Elkhart Co..."

Notes for Lydia Shick:
Information also from Dale White Funeral Home Records. She is buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery.

Children of John Rowe and Lydia Shick are:
\+ 697 i. Newton J.[7] Rowe, born September 16, 1865 in Elkhart, IN; died October 24, 1930 in Elkhart, IN.
\+ 698 ii. Walter S. Rowe, born September 12, 1867; died January 18, 1925.
\+ 699 iii. Bertha E. Rowe, born April 23, 1869 in Elkhart; died February 23, 1905 in Elkhart.
700 iv. Norman E. Rowe, born March 21, 1871; died January 14, 1939 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Norman E. Rowe:
He was found on January 18, 1939 in basement, gas line broke. He is buried in Grace Lawn. Some information from Dale White Funeral Home records.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 701 | v. | Ida M. Rowe, born February 22, 1874; died July 02, 1941. |
| + | 702 | vi. | Henry A. Rowe, born January 10, 1875; died August 23, 1944 in Elkhart. |
| + | 703 | vii. | Lottie Almina Rowe, born January 18, 1877; died October 1970. |
| + | 704 | viii. | Martha I. Rowe, born January 17, 1878. |
| | 705 | ix. | William K. Rowe, born April 26, 1880; died February 04, 1881. |
| + | 706 | x. | Clarence I. Rowe, born January 04, 1882; died February 10, 1953. |
| | 707 | xi. | Dora Rowe, born October 19, 1884; died September 20, 1885. |
| + | 708 | xii. | Terrance V. Rowe, born October 15, 1886; died June 29, 1932 in Elkhart Co., IN. |

**373. Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 17, 1842, and died 1918 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Sophia A. Rupp Robinson** October 23, 1870 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Benjamin R. Row/Rowe:
They are buried in the Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. It has J. Robinson and Baby Row buried beside them.

Notes for Sophia A. Rupp Robinson:
It must be a brother buried beside her. (J. Robinson and he was born one year before she was). They are buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Row/Rowe and Sophia Robinson:
From the marriage records of Elkhart Co.

Children of Benjamin Row/Rowe and Sophia Robinson are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 709 | i. | Edward/Edwin Ira[7] Rowe, born August 11, 1871; died October 23, 1950 in Elkhart, IN. |
| + | 710 | ii. | George P. Rowe, born July 29, 1875; died 1955 in Elkhart. |
| + | 711 | iii. | Orpha Rowe, born June 24, 1878; died December 04, 1949. |

**374. Andrew[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 17, 1842, and died 1927 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Susan Hutchison** September 20, 1866.

Notes for Andrew Rowe:
It has Andrew Row on his gravestone in Rowe's Cemetery.

Notes for Susan Hutchison:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery.

Children of Andrew Rowe and Susan Hutchison are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 712 | i. | Ida[7] Rowe, born November 22, 1868; died July 07, 1917 in Elkhart, IN. |
| | 713 | ii. | Minnie Rowe, born August 26, 1871; died August 24, 1872 in Elkhart, IN. |

Notes for Minnie Rowe:
She is buried beside her parents at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart IN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 714 | iii. | William Rowe, born October 10, 1873; died March 09, 1875 in Elkhart, IN. |

Notes for William Rowe:
It says "Willie" on his tombstone. He is buried beside his parents in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

**375. Sarah E.[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 18, 1847. She married **(1) Harvey Carder** July 04, 1869. She married **(2) James McGinnis** 1889.

Child of Sarah Rowe and Harvey Carder is:

\+ 715 i. Lucreta[7] Carder, born April 18, 1872.

**377. Amelia[6] Rowe** (Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 08, 1858. She married **Frank Myers** March 03, 1877.

Children of Amelia Rowe and Frank Myers are:

716 i. Henry[7] Myers, born August 17, 1878. He married Minnie Wolf December 23, 1898.

717 ii. Pricilla Myers, born October 17, 1884. She married Will Whyler February 18, 1902.

**382. Amanda[6] Rowe** (Daniel[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 17, 1858. She married **Charles Albert White** October 03, 1878 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Amanda Rowe and Charles White:
Marriage Records.

Children of Amanda Rowe and Charles White are:

718 i. Mable LaDora[7] White, born December 20, 1884. She married Fred Halstead.

719 ii. Milo Ritter White, born June 15, 1895.

**383. Elery/Ellery W.[6] Rowe** (Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 25, 1855, and died 1934 in Elkhart. He married **Cora L.**.

Notes for Elery/Ellery W. Rowe:
They are buried beside Ellery's parents in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. In the cemetery records, it says 1856 instead of 1855.

Notes for Cora L.:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery beside Ellery.

Children of Elery/Ellery Rowe and Cora L. are:

\+ 720 i. Luella Day[7] Rowe, born September 14, 1885.

721 ii. Dora May Rowe, born June 06, 1888; died May 06, 1889 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Dora May Rowe:
She is buried in the Rowe Cemetery. Information from her gravestone.

\+ 722 iii. Lilly Belle Rowe, born June 01, 1890.

723 iv. Melvin Ray Rowe, born April 08, 1894.

724 v. Rolland Rowe, born June 22, 1897; died June 1974.

**384. Alice[6] Rowe** (Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 27, 1858. She married **Robert Keely**.

Notes for Robert Keely:
Death was written down as Feb 15, 1893 but this may not be right.

Child of Alice Rowe and Robert Keely is:

725 i. Agnes Marie[7] Keely, born December 27, 1894.

**385. Mary[6] Rowe** (Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 05, 1859. She married **Samuel Heller**.

Child of Mary Rowe and Samuel Heller is:

726 i. Joyce Irene[7] Heller, born September 25, 1900; died April 1987. She married Unknown Garber.

**387. Emma[6] Rowe** (Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 16, 1863. She married **Ben Long**.

Child of Emma Rowe and Ben Long is:

727 i. Raymond[7] Long, born May 08, 1894; died October 1965.

*Generation No. 6*

**388. Lucy[7] Long** (Hannah[6] Row, Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 18, 1852 in Baltic, Ohio, and died December 23, 1928 in Sturgis, Michigan. She married **John Henricks** September 21, 1871.

Notes for Lucy Long:
Information from Phyllis Machan Ancestor Chart.

Notes for John Henricks:
His parents are Amos and Susanna Bergey Cassell Henricks. This information from an ancestor chart at Coshocton Library. (Phyllis Machan, Sturgis, Michigan)

Child of Lucy Long and John Henricks is:

\+ 728 i. Oliver[8] Henricks, born July 12, 1874 in Clay City, IN; died September 1937 in South Bend, IN.

**391. Mary A.[7] Row** (Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 26, 1870 in Fidelity, Jasper, Mo., and died September 18, 1941 in Monett, Barry, Mo.. She married **Rainey Bonebrake Kyler** October 24, 1898 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary A. Row:
Information from Ancestor Chart of Dorothy Deel Kyler of Idaho Springs, Co. submitted to Coshocton Library.

Notes for Rainey Bonebrake Kyler:
His parents are Jesse and Elizabeth Bonebrake Kyler. Information from an ancestor chart at Coshocton Library, Ohio. It belonged to Dorothy Deel Kyler.

Child of Mary Row and Rainey Kyler is:

\+ 729 i. Frank Leslie[8] Kyler, born August 18, 1899 in Monett, Barry, Mo.; died January 25, 1932 in St. Louis, Mo..

**396. Abraham Clemmer[7] Row** (Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 06, 1873. He married **Daisy Hamilton** December 25, 1905 in Weir, KS.

Children of Abraham Row and Daisy Hamilton are:

+ 730 i. William Hamilton[8] Row, born February 06, 1907 in Weir, KS; died March 10, 1961 in Carrollton, Georgia.
731 ii. Margaret Row, born May 28, 1911.
+ 732 iii. James Row, born May 19, 1913 in Weir, KS; died September 01, 1976 in Pittsburg, KS.
733 iv. Margaret Catherine Row, born February 03, 1917.

**403. Jennie[7] Row** (Jacob D.[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 19, 1865, and died March 09, 1931 in Indiana. She married **Louis Lonzo**.

Notes for Jennie Row:
Obit: "Mrs. Jennie Lonzo, 65, of Lakeville, Indiana, died late Mon. night at the family residence 2 1/2 west of Lakeville, following an illness of 3 years. She was born in Holmes., Co., Ohio July 19, 1865, but lived in St. Joseph and Marshall Counties since early childhood. She is survived by her husband Loui Lonzo; one daughter., Mrs. Oscar Helm; two sons, Samuel and Clifton Lonzo, Lakeville; Albert P. Row, Grand Island, Neb., Wm. C. Row, So. Bend, and one sister, Mrs. Clara A. Rensberger, Lakeville. Funeral Services will be held...at the Lakeville Meth. Epis. church. Burial will be in the Southlawn Cemetery." This info from the Wava Rowe White book, noting the information was contributed by Fred Rensberger. My note: Either the obit. was wrong or it was copied to the book wrong. Right after naming the sons, the should have named the brothers, Albert O. Row, Wm. C. Row (instead of making them sound like other sons). Also Martin A. Row (a brother) was omitted.

Children of Jennie Row and Louis Lonzo are:

734 i. Clyde D.[8] Lonzo, born 1888; died 1928.
735 ii. Irene Lonzo, born 1889. She married Oscar Helm.
736 iii. Samuel Lonzo, born 1891.
737 iv. Clifton Lonzo, born 1893.

**405. Martin A.[7] Row** (Jacob D.[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 11, 1870 in Lakeville, Indiana, and died May 14, 1957 in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Genetta Whitmer**.

Notes for Martin A. Row:
Obit: "Martin A. Row of 1435 S. Michigan St., died at 5:20 p.m. Tues. in his res. after an illness of 4 yr. He was born in Lakeville, Indiana., Nov. 11, 1870 and had lived in South Bend 25 years., coming here from Lakeville. On June 1, 1893, in LaPorte, IN, he married Miss Genetta Whitmer who survives. Mr. Row was a farmer and a ret. mail carrier. Other surv. are a dau. Mrs. Helen Schlemmer, of Lakeville; 2 grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Clara Redd, of Lakeville...Funeral services 2 pm Fri., Rev. Harper Will, pastor of First Church of the Brethren will officiate and the body will be placed in the Highland Cemetery mausoleum." Information from Wava Rowe White book.

Child of Martin Row and Genetta Whitmer is:

+ 738 i. Helen[8] Row, born June 30, 1918.

**406. Albert O.[7] Row** (Jacob D.[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 20, 1873 in Liberty Twp, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, and died September 15, 1948. He married **(1) Clara Harrold**. He married **(2) Fannie Jackson** 1894, daughter of W. Jackson and Eliz. Chamberlain.

Notes for Albert O. Row:
St. Joseph Co. History: Albert O. Row as married 1894 to Fanny, daughter of W. E. and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Jackson...Albert O. Row, real estate dealer of Mishawaka, b. 2-20-1873 in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Indiana. They have 2 ch., Grace A. and Lester J. Note: One place it says Lester J. and another it says Jay L. (probably Jay Lester or Lester Jay) In 1931, in his sister's obituary, it says he is living in Grand Island, Nebraska.

Children of Albert Row and Fannie Jackson are:

739 i. Grace A.[8] Row, born September 02, 1895. She married Herbert Ochs.
740 ii. Jay L. Row, born October 03, 1897. He married Ida Neilson.

**407. Clara A.[7] Row** (Jacob D.[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 12, 1875, and died May 22, 1969. She married **(1) Clarence S. Rensberger**. She married **(2) Unknown Redd**.

Notes for Clara A. Row:
In 1931, it says that she is living in Lakeville, IN. This is from her sister Jennie's obituary.

Children of Clara Row and Clarence Rensberger are:

741 i. Gerald[8] Rensberger, born January 17, 1902. He married Lydia Dehring.
742 ii. Fred Rensberger, born October 02, 1906. He married Dorothy H. Seider.
743 iii. Rex Rensberger, born December 08, 1918. He married Loretta Fuchs.

**408. Clara Elizabeth[7] Row** (Abraham[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 09, 1870 in Coschocton, OH, and died September 14, 1932. She married **Elmer Franklin Syler**.

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Row:
Clara was baptized April 24th. Her birth is recorded in "Birth Records Coshocton Co., Ohio 1867-1875" copied by McPherson.

Children of Clara Row and Elmer Syler are:

744 i. Sylvia Arletta[8] Syler, born June 25, 1895. She married Lewis Lahm.

Notes for Sylvia Arletta Syler:
Given to Wava Rowe White by Sylvia. Wava Rowe White gave it to me June 1999.

745 ii. Vesta Amanda Syler, born January 29, 1893. She married Carl Richardson.

Notes for Vesta Amanda Syler:
Information from Clara Row Syler, given to Wava Rowe White.

746 iii. Frank A. Syler, born December 28, 1898. He married Vesta Miller.
747 iv. William R. Syler, born December 28, 1900 in Baltic, Ohio. He married Mary Nelson.
748 v. Hilda G. Syler, born June 04, 1902 in Cleveland; died February 14, 1977 in Arizona. She married John Chegan.

Notes for Hilda G. Syler:
Information from Wava Rowe White, given to her by Clara Row Syler.

749 vi. Caroline Syler, born August 11, 1904. She married Delbert Widder.
750 vii. Victor E. Syler, born January 20, 1907 in Baltic, Ohio. He married Leona Bowman.

751 viii. Mary H. Syler, born October 03, 1909. She married Floyd Bowman.

Notes for Floyd Bowman:
Their residence is Columbus Ohio in 1977. Information from Wava Rowe White, given to her by Clara Row Syler.

**410. William A.[7] Row** (Abraham[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 24, 1873 in Holmes Co, Walnut Creek, Ohio, and died February 09, 1947. He married **Hattie Gail Welling** October 03, 1897 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Marriage Notes for William Row and Hattie Welling:
Taken from "Marriages Coshocton Co., Ohio 1811-1930".

Children of William Row and Hattie Welling are:

752 i. William Logan[8] Row, born May 22, 1901; died May 24, 1901.

753 ii. Harold W. Rowe, born August 15, 1902 in Dover Twp, Tusc. Co., Ohio; died May 03, 1990 in Dover. He married Grace A. Rosenbery.

Notes for Harold W. Rowe:
"Harold and and Grace live in a beautiful home with huge porches, cupolas, slate roof , plate glass windows with leaded panes, and gorgeous woodwork. Rosie loves cooking and needlework and Harold is busy seeing that the home is properly maintained." from Wava Rowe White in her book that she compiled. He is buried in West Lawn Cemetery. He owned the former Rowe Restaurant. Obituary: Page LVII.

Notes for Grace A. Rosenbery:
She is buried in Baltic West Lawn Cemetery. Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

754 iii. Claud Row, born February 09, 1910; died April 19, 1911.

**412. John J.[7] Row** (Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 12, 1845 in Ohio, and died February 27, 1918 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Leah Coyl** September 05, 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for John J. Row:
He is buried in Eldridge Cemetery, Elkhart Co., IN. In the LDS records on the internet. He is in the 1860 Census. His death records show he was 72, and was in Clinton Twp.

Notes for Leah Coyl:
She is buried in Eldridge Cemetery, Elkhart Co., IN. Found on the internet in the LDS files. Her parents are William and Catherine Coyle.

Marriage Notes for John Row and Leah Coyl:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

Children of John Row and Leah Coyl are:

755 i. Mary M.[8] Row, born June 05, 1870 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN. She married Charles Vance.

Notes for Mary M. Row:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for Charles Vance:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

756 ii. Jacob D. Row, born August 25, 1872 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN. He married Ellie Rocher/Roher.

Notes for Jacob D. Row:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

\+ 757 iii. Ellen Louise/Lavinia Row, born May 02, 1875 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died June 16, 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.

758 iv. Amanda E. Row, born October 17, 1877 in Dekalb Co.. She married Fred Replogle.

Notes for Amanda E. Row:
From the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for Fred Replogle:
From the LDS files on the internet.

759 v. Fannie Arilla Row, born January 07, 1881 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN. She married Wilse Hite.

Notes for Fannie Arilla Row:
From the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for Wilse Hite:
Information in the LDS files on the internet.

**415. Catherine[7] Row** (Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 13, 1856 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died 1940 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Josiah Henney** December 29, 1878 in DeKalb Co., son of George Henney and Maria Boyer.

Notes for Catherine Row:
They are buried in Fairfield Cemetery. In the Auburn Paper, July 27, 1940 there is an obituary. "Mrs. Catherine Henney, St. an invalid for ten years, died at her home in Kendallville Friday afternoon. Born July 13, 1856, in Fairfield township, DeKalb county, she was the daughter of Jacob and Eve Rowe, Residing in that community until 1894, she and Mr. Henney moved to Chicago where they resided ten years, after which they returned to the Kendallville vicinity. Eight years ago Mr. and Mrs. Henney moved to Kendallville. The decedent was married in 1879, Mrs. Henney was a member of the St. John's Reform church at Hudson. Surviving besides the husband are two sons, George, of Kendallville, and John, of North of also survive, Mrs. Hildred Frey of Detroit, Mich.: Rolland Henney of Kendallville, and LeVon Henney of north of Kendallville." She is in the 1860 Fairfield Census, age 4. In the 1880 census Josiah, Catherine, and George are living with Catherine's father John Row. (obit. see XXXI)

Notes for Josiah Henney:
Josiah and Catherine farmed. They also lived in Kendallville and Chicago. Some of this family line information was provided by Don and Sue Smith and also from Catherine Row Henney's obituary I found on Microfilm at the Auburn Library.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Row and Josiah Henney:
They were married by Christian Smith. Information from "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co."

Children of Catherine Row and Josiah Henney are:

760 i. infant twin[8] Henney.

761 ii. infant twin Henney.

762 iii. George Henney, born March 1880 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died 1945 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for George Henney:
He is buried in Fairfield Twp beside his parents.

\+ 763 iv. John Henney, born 1884; died 1961 in Noble Co., IN.

\+ 764 v. Susie Henney, born January 19, 1879; died January 12, 1966.

**421. Minnie A.[7] Row** (Philip[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1867. She married **(1) Lou Thompson**. She married **(2) John Row**.

Notes for John Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White, July 1999.

Children of Minnie Row and Lou Thompson are:

765 i. Eva[8] Thompson. She married Charles Portner.

766 ii. Mable A. Rowe, born Abt. 1880. She married Floyd Bartholomew May 14, 1906 in DeKalb Co..

Marriage Notes for Mable Rowe and Floyd Bartholomew:
"Index to Marriage Record, DeKalb Co., IN 1880-1920."

**424. Maude[7] Getts** (Elizabeth[6] Row, John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 07, 1886 in IN, and died January 19, 1977 in Michigan. She married **Unknown Lydy**.

Notes for Maude Getts:
She is buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. This was in an obituary given to Wava Rowe White.

Children of Maude Getts and Unknown Lydy are:

767 i. Wilbur[8] Lydy, born 1905.

Notes for Wilbur Lydy:
This information gotten from a stone at Mt. Zion. Information from Wava Rowe White.

768 ii. Viola Lydy. She married Unknown Keeling.

Notes for Unknown Keeling:
Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

**430. Isaiah[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 13, 1851 in Ohio, and died August 03, 1915. He married **Lavina Long** December 27, 1874.

Notes for Isaiah Rowe:
Death date provided by Dennis Aley, on a website.

Notes for Lavina Long:
She is the daughter of Tobias and Sarah Haney Long. Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Children of Isaiah Rowe and Lavina Long are:

769 i. Lathe B.[8] Rowe.

Notes for Lathe B. Rowe:
He was a Col. Info. from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

770 ii. Clyde Rowe.

Notes for Clyde Rowe:
Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

**432. George F.[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 19, 1855 in Ohio, and died May 20, 1933 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married **Ada/Lydia/Ida E. Ernest** September 13, 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for George F. Rowe:
His father is listed as Frederick in his death records "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co, In 1920-1965 compiled by Mrs. Frances Kessler. He is living with his daughter and son-in-law Daisy and Roy Johnson in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Census. George and his wife, Ida, are living with Ida's parents (Henry and Lydia Ernest) in the 1880 Fairfield Twp., Dekalb Co., IN Census. In 1917 Ida and George F. Rowe are living in Auburn.

Notes for Ada/Lydia/Ida E. Ernest:
In Dayton's death records her name is Ida. Her parents are Henry and Lidy (Wells) Ernest. She also is listed as Ida E. Rowe in "Additional Death Records of DeKalb Co., Indiana 1899-1920." She is listed in the death records of DeKalb Co.

Marriage Notes for George Rowe and Ada/Lydia/Ida Ernest:
Information from "Early Marriages of DeKalb Co., IN"

Children of George Rowe and Ada/Lydia/Ida Ernest are:

\+ 771 i. Ora E.[8] Rowe, born May 13, 1880 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died November 06, 1975 in Dekalb Co..

\+ 772 ii. Dayton E. Rowe, born October 08, 1886 in Stafford Co., Kansas; died March 01, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

\+ 773 iii. Daisy E. Rowe, born October 1886 in Kansas; died May 18, 1988.

\+ 774 iv. B. Ethelyn/Ethelyn B. Rowe, born April 15, 1891 in DeKalb Co.; died 1944.

775 v. Infant Rowe, born January 03, 1884.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
Recorded in "Birth Records of DeKalb Co."

\+ 776 vi. Harry H. Rowe, born October 26, 1894 in DeKalb Co..

**433. Eve Elizabeth[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 06, 1857 in Garrett, Indiana, and died June 28, 1905 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **John V. Reyher** April 01, 1880 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Eve Elizabeth Rowe:
She is buried in Calvery Cemetery. Her nickname was Lizzie. In a letter to Elijah Rowe (Benton, Ohio) she said that her husband was a partner in a dry goods store and was doing well. Letter information compiled by Wava Rowe White.

Notes for John V. Reyher:
From her death records (Death records of Dekalb Co.).

Marriage Notes for Eve Rowe and John Reyher:
Recorded in "Early Marriages of DeKalb County."

Child of Eve Rowe and John Reyher is:

777 i. Carrie Mabel[8] Reyher, born October 09, 1882 in IN; died November 24, 1901 in Garrett, IN.

Notes for Carrie Mabel Reyher:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co. She is buried in the Calvery Cemetery. Information from her death records.

**434. Elijah Delvaine[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 23, 1860 in Holmes Co. Ohio, and died August 07, 1919 in Larnard, Pawnee, Kansas. He married **Caroline Strong Roe** February 29, 1888 in Larnard, Pawnee, Kansas.

Notes for Elijah Delvaine Rowe:
Eleina was on my references for this person. I got Elijah from the Dennis Aley website. Since this is a direct ancestor of his, I will tend to believe this. I will research more later. (see page XVIII for picture)

Notes for Caroline Strong Roe:
She was buried in Whitter, California. Information from Dennis Aley website.
http:www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/daley/d15.htm

Marriage Notes for Elijah Rowe and Caroline Roe:
Information from the Dennis Aley website. http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/daley/d15.htm

Children of Elijah Rowe and Caroline Roe are:

\+ 778 i. Cliffton Carnine[8] Row, born June 16, 1890 in Cornellius, Washington, Oregon; died April 05, 1967 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

779 ii. Vancil Edward Row, born May 02, 1892 in Larnard, Pawnee, Kansas; died February 19, 1946 in Montebello. California.

Notes for Vancil Edward Row:
Information from Dennis Aley website.

**435. Jacob Adam[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 02, 1862 in Ohio. He married **Unknown Drake**.

Child of Jacob Rowe and Unknown Drake is:

780 i. Child[8] Rowe, born February 17, 1890.

Notes for Child Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

**438. Cornelius W.[7] Rowe** (John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 29, 1872 in Indiana, and died 1939. He married **Lillie Jane Miller** 1890 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Henry Miller and Margaret Lung.

Notes for Cornelius W. Rowe:
Cornelius (Neal) was a resident of Garrett, and was an interior decorator. He was still living in 1926. Information from Wava Rowe White book. Russell Rowe of Garrett, Indiana provided the Family Register of the John Frederick Row family. In his son, Harry's marriage records it says that he is a carpenter.

Notes for Lillie Jane Miller:
Her death record is in the "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co. In 1920-1965." Lillian was the daughter of Henry and Marg. Lung Miller. Her parent information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Children of Cornelius Rowe and Lillie Miller are:

781 i. Infant[8] Rowe, born August 08, 1891.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
This is prob. the birthdate of one of the kids already mentioned (that I haven't figured out their birthdates yet. This was under the birth records only as "infant".

\+ 782 ii. Henry Russell Rowe, born December 31, 1906; died February 21, 1972.
\+ 783 iii. Grace Rowe, born 1893.
\+ 784 iv. Harry Cornelius Rowe, born February 05, 1895 in Garrett, IN; died 1978.
\+ 785 v. Perry H. Rowe, died 1941.

**440. Mary Anna[7] Gonser** (Rachel[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1849 in Indiana, and died May 23, 1918 in DeKalb Co.. She married **William Stahl/Stohl** 1870.

Children of Mary Gonser and William Stahl/Stohl are:

786 i. Nora E.[8] Stahl, born August 18, 1878 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died November 22, 1947 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married John V. Rowe November 11, 1899 in Dekalb Co..

Notes for Nora E. Stahl:
Her parents are William Stohl/Stahl and Mary Gonser. In DeKalb Co. Death Records. Her parents are also listed in the marriage records of DeKalb Co. They are living in Steuben Co. in 1920. (1920 Census of Salem Twp.)

Notes for John V. Rowe:
John is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery. He was a pensioned Spanish-American War Veteran.

Marriage Notes for Nora Stahl and John Rowe:
"Health Dept. Marriage Records"

787 ii. Roy Fairfield Stahl, born February 12, 1887 in Indiana; died February 14, 1901 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN.

Notes for Roy Fairfield Stahl:
Information from death records.

**444. Amanda[7] Row** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 29, 1853, and died July 20, 1926. She married **(1) Henry Leisy** January 21, 1875. She married **(2) Lewis Gilt** Aft. 1880.

Notes for Amanda Row:
Amanda divorced Henry Leisy by 1880.

Notes for Henry Leisy:
Information from compiled records of Wava Rowe White.

Child of Amanda Row and Henry Leisy is:

788 i. Mary Ann[8] Leisy.

Children of Amanda Row and Lewis Gilt are:

\+ 789 i. John Fredrick[8] Row, born March 21, 1871; died January 21, 1955 in Winesburg.
790 ii. Mary Ann Leisy, born May 19, 1876; died July 30, 1910.
791 iii. Joseph M. Marquis, born December 05, 1879.
\+ 792 iv. Maud Daniels, born March 01, 1883.
793 v. Hazel Gilt, born Abt. 1893.
794 vi. Neoma Gilt, born Abt. 1895.

**445. Sarah Magdalina[7] Row** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 15, 1855 in Ohio, and died May 09, 1884 in Ohio. She met **James Lemmon, Jr.**.

Notes for Sarah Magdalina Row:
She is buried by her parents. I have conflicting data. This information shown is from the Wava Rowe White book and was given to her to see by George L. Rowe (Elijah Rowe's grandson by Albert Rowe). In the cemetery book on page 55, it says under Elijah and Eliza Rowe "dt Sarah M d Nov. 11, 1867 23 yr 9-2. If this record was true, Eliza would have been only 14 when she had her. Wava had 1855. But if it was 1867 then she would have only been 6 when she had Nancie. Very confusing.

Child of Sarah Row and James Lemmon is:

\+ 795 i. Nancie[8] Lemmon, born October 05, 1875; died July 23, 1910.

**446. Loretta E.[7] Rowe** (Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 09, 1858, and died June 05, 1928. She married **Amos Lang** June 15, 1877.

Children of Loretta Rowe and Amos Lang are:

796 i. Robert[8] Lang.
797 ii. Bertha Lang.
798 iii. Frederick Elijah Lang.

**447. Elijah Cornelius[7] Row, Jr.** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 27, 1860 in Ohio, and died November 22, 1918. He married **Nettie Keller** September 06, 1883 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elijah Cornelius Row, Jr.:
Elijah C. was married three times. I do not know which children belong with which wives so am putting them all under his first wife. There is no tombstone but he is supposed to be buried at Fryberg.

Marriage Notes for Elijah Row and Nettie Keller:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Children of Elijah Row and Nettie Keller are:

799 i. Hattie[8] Rowe, born Abt. January 1886.
800 ii. Jessie Rowe, born Abt. November 1893.
801 iii. Hannah Rowe.
\+ 802 iv. Barton Rowe.
803 v. Chloe Rowe, born November 1890.
804 vi. William Rowe, born December 1883.
805 vii. Horace Elijah Cornelius Rowe, born 1901; died 1935.

Notes for Horace Elijah Cornelius Rowe:
Horace was a newspaper man, State Rep., No desc.

806 viii. Madge Hannah Rowe, born Abt. 1903. She married Robert DeHale Bricker.

Notes for Robert DeHale Bricker:
Killed in Car Accident. Information from compiled records of Wava Rowe White.

\+ 807 ix. Alice Rowe, born Abt. 1906.
808 x. Robert Rowe, born Bet. 1910 - 1912.

**449. George Adam[7] Row** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 23, 1865 in Ohio, and died April 02, 1901 in Ohio. He married **Maggie Farver** September 11, 1884 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Notes for George Adam Row:
George and his two remaining children, Myrtle C. and Frank died of typhoid while living in Cleveland, Ohio. This was in the History of the Desc. of Christian & Susannah Farver by W. E. Farver, 1955. Compiled by Wava Rowe White. He was in the Benton band in 1883 along with Elijah (brother or dad?) This information from the "History of Benton." He has the neatest gravestone, it is rounded (almost like a log set on its side). Some of this information taken from the gravestone. Buried at Fryburg Cemetery.

Notes for Maggie Farver:

Marriage Notes for George Row and Maggie Farver:
They were married by Rev. J. F. Sponseller. Taken from "The Holmes County Farmer".

Children of George Row and Maggie Farver are:

809 i. Myrtle C.[8] Row, born 1885; died 1902 in Ohio.

Notes for Myrtle C. Row:
Buried in Fryburg Cemetery. Information from Cemetery Records. She is on the same gravestone (the nice rounded on) as her father George A. Rowe.

810 ii. Frank Row, born 1887.

811 iii. Ida E. Row, born 1891.

**450. Leava/Lovie Susan[7] Row** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 28, 1867, and died October 14, 1937. She married **(1) Charles M. Robey**. She married **(2) Unknown Swrkamer**.

Children of Leava/Lovie Row and Charles Robey are:

812 i. Florence E.[8] Robey, born 1892. She married Albert F. Kroeger.
813 ii. Leslie Albert Robey, born 1893.

**451. Eliza Ellen[7] Row** (Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 04, 1869, and died January 31, 1942. She married **Eli Herman**.

Children of Eliza Row and Eli Herman are:

814 i. Lovie[8] Herman, born 1889; died 1910.
815 ii. Nancy Herman, died 1910.

**452. Albert Miller[7] Rowe** (Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 06, 1874 in Benton, and died October 12, 1958 in Holmes Co., Ohio. He married **Celesta Carolina Gilt** August 03, 1896 in Ohio, daughter of Lewis Gilt and Margaret Reidenbach.

Notes for Albert Miller Rowe:
They are buried in Fryberg cemetery. Albert first worked as a carpenter for his father, the late Elijah Rowe, a cabinet and wagon maker in Benton, and later with the late John Garmier. The Rowe's are members of the Benton Lutheran church. This information from family records by George and Loretta (House) Rowe of Millersburg, Ohio. All Albert's children attended the Benton school and joined the Benton Lutheran Church...which was built on the south-east corner of Elijah Row's (Albert's father) lot. His obituary was in the "Holmes County Farmer October 16, 1958. Some information from the gravestone and the Fryburg cemetery records. Al Rowe was listed in the business list of 1907 of the city of Benton as doing bridge work and his father as a wagonmaker. Information from "History of Benton" by Miller and Miller.

Notes for Celesta Carolina Gilt:
There was an Alice Irene Rowe buried beside them. The date on the stone was April 8, 1930. Some information from the gravestone and Fryburg Cemetery Records.

Children of Albert Rowe and Celesta Gilt are:

\+ 816 i. Fern Helen[8] Rowe, born January 01, 1897 in Benton, Ohio; died 1958.
\+ 817 ii. Florence Eliza Rowe, born January 25, 1899 in Benton, Ohio; died Unknown.
\+ 818 iii. George Lewis Rowe, born 1901; died 1991 in Ohio.
\+ 819 iv. Fred Russell Rowe, born September 01, 1903 in Benton, Ohio; died November 17, 1966 in Ohio.
\+ 820 v. Esther Alta Rowe, born April 27, 1906; died February 10, 1988 in Ohio.
\+ 821 vi. Willis Albert Rowe, born April 13, 1909 in Benton, Ohio.

**457. Mary[7] Row** (John Adam[6], George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 1864 in Indiana, and died March 10, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. She married **Irvin Cain**.

Children of Mary Row and Irvin Cain are:

822 i. Thad[8] Cain.

Notes for Thad Cain:
He died in his thirties

823 ii. Ore Cain, died Abt. 1913.
\+ 824 iii. Jessie Cain.

**459. George Wesley[7] Rowe** (John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 12, 1874 in Monroeville, Indiana, and died June 03, 1923 in Hudson, Indiana. He married **Nancy Alberta Lowe** 1896 in Allen County, IN.

Notes for George Wesley Rowe:
He is buried at Circle Cemetery. Information from Wava Rowe White book.

They are in the 1920 Salem Twp., Steuben Co. IN census. It lists, George W. 45, Nancy A. 42, John A. 21, Charles E. 18, Hazel E. 13, and Dorthy A. 7.

Notes for Nancy Alberta Lowe:
She is the daughter of Horace Scott Lowe. Information from Wava Rowe White that she had gotten from "Aunt" Dorothy.

Children of George Rowe and Nancy Lowe are:
\+ 825 i. Glenna Catherine[8] Rowe, born August 07, 1896.
\+ 826 ii. John Abner Rowe, born May 02, 1898 in Indiana; died March 07, 1974 in Hudson, Indiana.
\+ 827 iii. Charles Emerson Rowe, born May 19, 1901 in Indiana; died March 27, 1993.
828 iv. Georgia L. Rowe, born January 27, 1904; died November 01, 1905.

Notes for Georgia L. Rowe:
Georgia was said to have been an adorable toddler during the time her mother was nursing the grandmother Rachel Lowe through her last illness. For some reason Rachel was supposed to have told Nancy "You will never raise that child." This prediction came true. She had been a healthy child but she took ill and died not too long after her grandmother. Information compiled by Wava Rowe White.

829 v. Hazel E. Rowe, born May 22, 1906; died March 29, 1988. She married Carl Lake 1940 in Steuben Co., Indiana.

Notes for Carl Lake:
Carl was a tool and die man. He is buried in Circle cemetery.

\+ 830 vi. Dorothy V. Rowe, born April 03, 1912.

**462. Albert E.[7] Row** (George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1862. He married **Camila Hendricks**.

Notes for Albert E. Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White. He is buried in Delta, Ohio.

Children of Albert Row and Camila Hendricks are:
831 i. Elmer[8] Row.

832 ii. Theresa Row.

**463. Charles A.[7] Row** (George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 08, 1864, and died December 12, 1931. He married **(1) Edna Viola Wallace**. He married **(2) Etta L. Parnell** December 08, 1889 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Charles A. Row:
Charles was confirmed in St. John's Reformed Church. Many remember him as their music teacher, choir director, and minister of the gospel.

Notes for Etta L. Parnell:
Buried in Fairfield Cemetery. Information for birth and death on gravestone. Her name on her marriage record to Charles was Cora E. .

Marriage Notes for Charles Row and Etta Parnell:
"Index to Marriage Records DeKalb Co. IN, 1880-1920."

Children of Charles Row and Edna Wallace are:

833 i. Etta Viola[8] Row, born July 10, 1919 in Ringwood, Oklahoma. She married Guy Crites.
834 ii. Harriet Jane Row, born March 14, 1922; died May 25, 1929.
835 iii. Mary L. Row, born October 19, 1923. She married Elmer Koons.
836 iv. George W. Row, born October 28, 1925. He married Jessie M. Berry.
837 v. Cora Mae Row, born May 17, 1928. She married James D. Koons.
838 vi. Charles E. Row, born November 05, 1930; died December 03, 1930.

**465. Emma Ann[7] Row** (George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 10, 1872 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died November 29, 1954 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **William F. Getts** August 19, 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Emma Ann Row:
She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery

Notes for William F. Getts:
He is buried in Fairfield cemetery. He is in the 1880 Fairfield Census living with his mother Mary.

Marriage Notes for Emma Row and William Getts:
Marriage is recorded in the DeKalb Marriage Records.

Children of Emma Row and William Getts are:

839 i. Edna M.[8] Getts, born April 01, 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died December 28, 1910. She married Dennis C. Rigby November 08, 1910 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Dennis C. Rigby:
His parents are Charles A. and Rodema (Rockwell) Rigby. Information from his marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Edna Getts and Dennis Rigby:
From Circuit Court Marriage Records of DeKalb Co., IN.

+ 840 ii. Blanche Eunice Getts, born November 08, 1892 in Ashley, IN; died July 10, 1977 in Waterloo, IN.

841 iii. Clarence Getts, born February 02, 1895 in Dekalb Co.; died 1977 in Kendallville, IN. He married Daisy Brugh April 07, 1917 in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Getts:
He was a veteran of the Mexican Border Service and a retired welder at McCray Refrigeration in Kendallville. He was a member of Jehovah's Witness. When he died, he had three daughters, ten grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren surviving. Obituary on page LIV.

Marriage Notes for Clarence Getts and Daisy Brugh:
Information from his obituary.

+ 842 iv. Clinton Isaac Getts, born October 10, 1896 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died 1974 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

843 v. Edgar M. Getts, born October 12, 1898; died February 19, 1899.

+ 844 vi. Clifford F. Getts, born December 15, 1899 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died October 28, 1922 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

845 vii. Ivan Monroe Getts, born October 03, 1902 in Ashley, IN DeKalb County; died March 07, 1970 in Angola, IN.

Notes for Ivan Monroe Getts:
Some information from "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-52 Court Records"

His obituary is in "The Waterloo Press" dated March 12, 1970. It mentions at the time of his death two sisters, Blanche Johnson, Waterloo and Bertha McClellan of Ashley are surviving. Also three brothers, Clarence and Clinton of Kendallville, and Estelle of Garrett. Obituary: Page LVIII.

846 viii. Harry V. Getts, born April 14, 1905; died September 28, 1935. He married Helen Getts.

+ 847 ix. Estelle LeRoy Getts, born August 19, 1907 in Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died March 22, 1993 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

848 x. Perry Eugene Getts, born March 31, 1910 in DeKalb Co.; died April 09, 1910.

Notes for Perry Eugene Getts:
Information from "Index to Birth Records 1882-1920."

+ 849 xi. Marie Adeline Getts, born February 28, 1911 in DeKalb Co.; died October 11, 1969 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 850 xii. Bertha A. Getts, born September 11, 1913 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died October 23, 1984 in DeKalb Co., IN.

**466. Bertha May[7] Row** (George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 09, 1882 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died November 22, 1945 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Frank Scott Tuttle** February 12, 1901 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Bertha May Row:
In her marriage records it says she was born in 1881. She is in the Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. 1860 Census. She is in the death records of DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for Frank Scott Tuttle:
Frank and Bertha are buried in Corunna cemetery. This information was sent to Wava Rowe White by Mrs. Clair Tuttle of Garrett, Indiana. I found him in the 1920 Census living in Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Obituary: Page LII.

Marriage Notes for Bertha Row and Frank Tuttle:
Marriage records found in DeKalb Co. Marriage Records.

Children of Bertha Row and Frank Tuttle are:

+ 851 i. Claire Olen[8] Tuttle, born February 01, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died February 28, 1972 in DeKalb County, Indiana Butler, IN.

+ 852 ii. Wanda Lucille Tuttle, born October 20, 1904 in Indiana; died January 21, 1990.

853 iii. Lela Juanita Tuttle, born June 03, 1906 in Indiana. She married Arthur Smith.

Notes for Lela Juanita Tuttle:
She is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Census, age 13 and is listed as Juanita W. Tuttle.

Notes for Arthur Smith:
Information from Wava Rowe White about Arthur.

854 iv. Emma Moline Tuttle, born January 06, 1908 in Indiana. She married Albert Witt.

Notes for Emma Moline Tuttle:
She is in the Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. 1920 census, age 11.

Notes for Albert Witt:
Information from Frank Tuttle's obituary.

+ 855 v. Charles Edward Tuttle, born May 15, 1910 in Homestead, Michigan; died November 18, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana.

+ 856 vi. Audrey Mav Tuttle, born December 30, 1911 in Indiana; died March 13, 1994 in Auburn, IN.

+ 857 vii. Waldo Paul Tuttle, born October 27, 1913 in Indiana; died June 1985 in Rome City, IN.

858 viii. Georgia Maxine Tuttle, born May 10, 1916. She married Harold Immel.

Notes for Georgia Maxine Tuttle:
She is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. census, age 3

859 ix. Phillip F. Tuttle, born November 01, 1917 in Indiana.

860 x. Ralph Reuben Tuttle, born September 09, 1919 in Indiana. He married Betty Ringler.

Notes for Ralph Reuben Tuttle:
Twin to Ruby. He is in the Richland Twp, Dekalb Co, census, age 3 months. Some information from "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-52 Court Records"

Notes for Betty Ringler:
Information from Wava Rowe White, sent June 1999.

861 xi. Ruby Thelma Tuttle, born September 09, 1919 in Indiana. She married Paul Schnurr.

Notes for Ruby Thelma Tuttle:
Twin to Ralph. She is in the 1920 Richland twp, DeKalb Co, IN Census, age 3 months.

Notes for Paul Schnurr:
Information from Frank Tuttle's obituary.

862 xii. Merrit Arthur Tuttle, born June 27, 1923 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.; died July 30, 1990 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Merrit Arthur Tuttle:
In the "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-1952" DeKalb County. Also death information from his death records.

863 xiii. Marvel Annise Tuttle, born June 27, 1923 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.. She married James Ershman.

Notes for Marvel Annise Tuttle:
Some information from "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-52 Court Records"

**476. David Miles[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 18, 1869 in Indiana, and died February 01, 1948 in Indiana. He married **Jennora Spindler** September 03, 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, daughter of Nicholas Spindler and Barbara Amstead/Amstutz.

Notes for David Miles Rowe:
David worked as a timber cutter for the Greenler Company in 1900. He was shot in a bar in February of 1900, and the gentleman that shot him was tried for attempted murder. David testified that he used to live in Fairfield but now lived in Auburn. The man who shot him received two to fourteen years in the penitentiary. In the Auburn courier, March 1900, it states that "Mrs. Rowe of near Sedan came down Sat. and is at the bedside of her son, David Rowe, who was shot by George Green Friday evening." Later he became a farmer. David is shown in the 1910 Fairfield census with wife Jenora (34), and children Odellia (step) 14, Thelmer 7, Allen 6, Harold 5, Wilber, 4, Herbert 3, and Franklin 6 months. They were living close to William Kessler. Rod Mills recalls "Grandpa Rowe sat by an old potbellied stove in a rocker. I used to tease him and he would try to catch me with the hook on his cane. I remember Grandpa had a team of horses that he was quite proud of. The horses seemed huge to a six year old."

In the August 27, 1937 Steuben Republican, "Visitors in the Dave Rowe home over the week-end were: Nora Spindler and granddaughter of Dalton, Ohio, Thelma Rowe and family of Stroh, R. L. Mills and family of Angola, Earl Husselman and family of near Auburn and Ross Motormore and daughter. " Thelma should Thelmer, R. L. Mills should be R. T. Mills (Russell Thomas and Golda Rowe Mills), and Motormore should be Mortimer (Ross was Alice Spindler's son) Alice was Jennora's half sister.

Virgil Eugene Rowe said that his dad used to visit David at his Steuben County farm. I guess they just kind of grew apart when they had their own families to look out for.

He died at age 77 years 3 months and thirteen days. His obituary (which Phyllis Gaff, Harold Rowe's daughter, still had) said he spent 50 years in DeKalb Co., and the remaining years in Steuben County south of Salem Center. The services were held at the Ashley-Hudson Church of the Nazarene on Feb. 4 with Rev. Jesse Martin and Rev. Charles Brand. He had one brother still alive. Elza of Garrett and three sisters, Nora Spindler of Dalton, Ohio, Emma Husselman of Auburn, IN, and Mrs. Mabel Sell of Canton, Ohio. Information from his obituary.

See pictures on I, XXIII, XXVII, XXXIV. Obituary has birth date wrong. Page: LVII.

Notes for Jennora Spindler:
Rod Mills recalls, "Grandma cooked on a wood burning stove. She would bake bread, which was delicious right out of the oven. She had a sewing machine that she pumped with her foot. She would serve us milk warm, usually right after the cows were milked. I learned quickly that I didn't like this raw milk. Their home did not have electricity or indoor plumbing. The home burned after 1952." Jennora apparently added three years to her age when she married Henry. In her marriage records, she said she was 19 but she was actually 16 years of age.

See pictures on pages I, VI, XVII, XXIII, XXVII, XLVI XLIX, LVII in the Rowe book.

Jennora's Grandparents were Jacob and Mary Spindler. See page XXIV in the Rowe book.

For a map where Nicholas had land in Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana see page XXXVIII in the Rowe Book (it is under his father's name, a part owner).

When she died, she was 76 years, 9 months, and 19 days. Her funeral was held Nov 18, 1952 and was held at the Church of the Nazarene with Rev. Charles Brand and Rev. Floyd L. Zurcher. Information from card given at funeral (Phyllis Gaff let us copy it)

She is listed as 19 and born in 1873 in her marriage records to Henry Miller. I presume she lied about her age because she was only 16 and was marrying someone 39 years old.

Children of David Rowe and Jennora Spindler are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 864 | i. | Thelmer W.[8] Rowe, born March 07, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died October 13, 1974 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 865 | ii. | Allen Franklin Rowe, born November 09, 1903 in DeKalb Co.; died November 17, 1967 in Auburn, IN. |
| + | 866 | iii. | Harold Miles Rowe, born February 19, 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died February 28, 1965 in Steuben County, IN. |
| + | 867 | iv. | Wilbur David Rowe, born May 10, 1906 in Dekalb Co.; died July 21, 1966 in Steuben County, IN. |
| + | 868 | v. | Herbert Glenn Rowe, born August 10, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died April 15, 1961 in Hudson, en route to Angola. |
| | 869 | vi. | Elmer Grant Rowe, born October 23, 1909 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died May 05, 1922. |
| | | | Notes for Elmer Grant Rowe:<br>Died of appendix bursting. His birth date is recorded in the" Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920". (See page XXIII) |
| + | 870 | vii. | Golda Marie Rowe, born November 17, 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died June 30, 1972 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, residence Ashley. |
| + | 871 | viii. | Wilson S. Rowe, born November 30, 1912; died December 1984 in Valporaiso. |

**477. Nora A.[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 1873. She married **Laurel G. Spindler** March 19, 1895 in DeKalb Co., son of Nicholas Spindler and Barbara Amstead/Amstutz.

Notes for Nora A. Rowe:
Nora and Laurel raised her niece, Mabel Rowe, when her mother died of typhoid leaving her an orphan at 13. She was David Rowe's sister. (See pages I, III, XXVII)

Notes for Laurel G. Spindler:
Laurel found a mastodon on his father's farm. It was located on CR 14, Waterloo, Indiana. See page XLIII, XLIV.

Marriage Notes for Nora Rowe and Laurel Spindler:
Her marriage is recorded in the DeKalb Co. marriages.

Child of Nora Rowe and Laurel Spindler is:

\+ 872 i. Estella R.[8] Spindler, born July 27, 1895 in near Hudson, Indiana; died September 13, 1971 in Maricopa Co.,Scottsdale, Arizona.

**479. Emma Alice[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 12, 1877, and died December 25, 1961 in Indiana. She married **Calvin H. Husselman** December 24, 1909 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Emma Alice Rowe:
Her birthday is recorded in Vol. 1, "Birth Records. Births Prior to 1882", compiled by Troas Wise, 1987. Emma had typhoid and was taken to the Sacred Heart hospital. She survived. Her grave is in the Hamilton Cemetery where Horace, her son is now buried. The cemetery records say that her monument is off base and in a pile of displaced stones. "Cemetery Records of Steuben Co." compiled by Lewis. (see page III, XXVII).

Notes for Calvin H. Husselman:
He was married twice before. He was the son of George W. Husselman.

Marriage Notes for Emma Rowe and Calvin Husselman:
Their marriage records are recorded in the DeKalb Country Marriage Records.

Children of Emma Rowe and Calvin Husselman are:

873 i. Otto[8] Rowe, born Abt. 1901 in Dekalb Co.; died February 13, 1907 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN..

Notes for Otto Rowe:
Otto died of typhoid fever. Within two months he had three uncles, one aunt, and his grandmother die of typhoid. He was the last of the group to die. In the Feb 14, 1907 Waterloo Press mentioned "Yesterday at about noon, the fifth death in the Rowe family occurred at the Garrett Hospital. Undertaker Wttinger was sent for to come after the body of Otto, the five year old boy who died from typhoid fever. The remains were brought to the undertaking morgue of Ettinger and Son, on Marion street, and prepared for burial, which will probably occur at Fairfield Center today."

\+ 874 ii. Horace Wilson Husselman, born November 11, 1912 in Auburn, IN; died November 15, 1969.

**481. Elza A.[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1882, and died April 20, 1955 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married **Nellie N. Casselman** March 24, 1902 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Martin Casselman and Rebecca Strow.

Notes for Elza A. Rowe:
Elza lived in Sedan, then moved to Garrett, Indiana. Elza/Elsa and Nellie are buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery. This cemetery is located north of US 6 in DeKalb County on Co Rd. 20 between CR27 and CR23. In 1906 he moved to the Spindler farm on CR14, Fairfield Twp for a time. The family tree part of this line is from Darlene Howard from Louisville, KY. Other references are from The Waterloo Press and Sedan news. Also from a source: How to Do Things (Copyright 1919) Wilmer Atkinson Co. Publishers of the Farm Journal Washington Square, Philadelphia 1920. "Rowe, Elza (w Nellie ch Donna, Arthur, Cecil, Frank, Elmer, Pearl, Irene, Helen) laborer O H&L R3 Waterloo 16." In the May 25, 1905 Waterloo Press it says "Elsie Rowe's baby is sick with the mumps." It is under Sedan news. April 4 it says "Elsie Row moved into the Webb Harnish house last week." Elza had his middle initial on the birth records for his children in the "Index to birth records DeKalb co. 1882-1920." Elza also had his middle initial in this death record in "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co., IN 1920-1965". Elza's name is misspelled in his marriage records, Elsis A. (see pages IV, VI)

Notes for Nellie N. Casselman:
Taken from her gravestone at Cedar Lake Cemetery. See page V. Her parents were Martin and Rebecca Brand Casselman. Death date from her death records. Obituary: Page LV.

Marriage Notes for Elza Rowe and Nellie Casselman:
Their marriage is recorded in the DeKalb Marriage Records.

Children of Elza Rowe and Nellie Casselman are:

+ 875 i. Donna[8] Rowe, born 1902.

+ 876 ii. Arthur Edward Rowe, born October 15, 1904 in Sedan, Indiana; died May 1979 in Noble, Co, Kendallville, IN.

+ 877 iii. Cecil Albert Rowe, born 1906; died July 02, 1988 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

+ 878 iv. Frank Rowe, born September 28, 1908.

879 v. Elmer Rowe, born October 04, 1910. He married Josephine Rowe.

Notes for Elmer Rowe:
This was recorded in the Index to birth records Dekalb Co. 1882-1920. Elmer is still alive in 1999.

Notes for Josephine Rowe:
Rowe is not her maiden name.

+ 880 vi. Pearl A. Rowe, born October 11, 1912.

881 vii. Infant Rowe, born February 13, 1915.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

+ 882 viii. Nellie Irene Rowe, born April 03, 1916; died October 14, 1983 in DeKalb Co..

883 ix. Helen Rebecka Rowe, born August 12, 1918 in DeKalb Co.. She married Unknown Keister.

Notes for Helen Rebecka Rowe:
Her birth record is recorded in the "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920". She was called Rebecca.

884 x. Stillborn Rowe, born 1920.

885 xi. Paul Raymond Rowe. He married Unknown.

Notes for Paul Raymond Rowe:
I was given the birth date of 1918. In the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944 it has May 20, 1921.

\+ 886 xii. Virgil Eugene Rowe, born 1922.

**484. Edgar W.[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 07, 1889 in Indiana, and died February 1939. He married **Jesse A. Eachers/Euchues**.

Notes for Edgar W. Rowe:
When his mother, sister, brothers, and nephew died, he got sick with typhoid also. Some say he died and others say he lived around Garrett and had 2 or 3 children. Some one even said he went by the name of Nicholas. Recent information confirms he lived in Smithfield Township, married and had at least 4 children. In the Feb 14, 1907 paper it says "Edgar Rowe, youngest brother of David and Elsie Rowe was taken to Garrett last Friday and placed in the hospital. He has typhoid and this makes the fourth one from the same family now in the hospital."

In the Oct 18, 1900 Auburn Courier, under a School Report for Fairfield, Edgar and Mabel Rowe received a good attendance report, they were gone but one day.

He is listed in the 1920 Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co. Census, 30 and he put down that he is a laborer.

Edgar did live in Garrett for a while, with his brother Elza. According to Virgil Eugene Rowe, he was called Nick.

Death date from Wava Rowe White. Sent to her by an descendant of Edgar's. He is suppose to be buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery. So far, I have not found a stone or record of this.

Notes for Jesse A. Eachers/Euchues:
She is in the 1920 Smithfield Twp, Dekalb Co. Census, age 21.

Children of Edgar Rowe and Jesse Eachers/Euchues are:

887 i. Edna Pearl[8] Rowe, born June 10, 1920.

Notes for Edna Pearl Rowe:
Recorded in the "Birth Record of DeKalb Co."

888 ii. Joseph Albert Rowe, born March 11, 1922 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Albert Rowe:
He is in the "Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944".

889 iii. Jesse Edgar Rowe, born 1924 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died October 14, 1924 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for Jesse Edgar Rowe:
He is in the Index to Death Records, DeKalb Co, In 1920-1965 compiled by Mrs. Frances Kessler. Jesse died at 4 months.

890 iv. Wilma Lavon Rowe, born August 03, 1925 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for Wilma Lavon Rowe:
She is in the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb Co. 1921-1944 p. 411.

\+ 891 v. Willis Lafayette Rowe, born February 15, 1918 in Garrett, IN.
892 vi. James Rowe, born 1924.

Notes for James Rowe:
Information about this child from Wava Rowe White, sent to her by a descendant of Edgar's. James died as a youth.

**485. Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe** (Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 15, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died December 09, 1972 in Timken Mercy Hospital. She married **Virgil Ezra Sell** August 22, 1921.

Notes for Mabel Donnie Rowe:
Mabel received a good attendance record along with Edgar at Fairfield School. She only missed one day. This was reported in the Auburn Courier, Oct 18, 1900. She had typhoid and she survived. She is buried in Union Cemetery in Louisville, Ohio. See page VII.

Notes for Virgil Ezra Sell:
Virgil was a teacher, carpenter, and minister for the first Wesleyan Methodist Church, Canton, Ohio. He was buried in the Union Cemetery, Louisville, Ohio on October 28, 1978. His parents are Isaac Wesly and Jeanette Stuckey. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page VII.

Marriage Notes for Mabel Rowe and Virgil Sell:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Mabel Rowe and Virgil Sell are:
\+ 893 i. Wendell Robert[8] Sell, born May 28, 1923 in Canton, Ohio; died December 21, 1994.
\+ 894 ii. Paul Wesley Sell, born December 19, 1924.
\+ 895 iii. Ruth Marie Sell, born July 12, 1928 in Canton, Ohio; died July 11, 1992.
\+ 896 iv. Mary Oneida Grace Sell, born August 11, 1934 in Canton, Ohio.

**489. George Daniel Lewis[7] Row** (Michael[6], Samuel[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 18, 1870 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He married **Mary R.**.

Notes for George Daniel Lewis Row:
Taken from "Birth Records Coshocton Co., Ohio 1867-1875".

Children of George Row and Mary R. are:
897 i. Robert S.[8] Row, born Abt. 1893.
898 ii. Mary A. Row, born Abt. 1894.
899 iii. Myrtle Row, born Abt. 1896.

**495. Wilhelmina[7] Rowe** (Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 30, 1863 in Steuben Co., near Helmer, and died July 29, 1931 in Milford Twp. Lagrange Co.. She married **Werner Reinhart** March 27, 1884 in Steuben Co., IN.

Notes for Wilhelmina Rowe:
Sometimes called Mina. A copy of her obituary was given to me by Eugene Shatto, in 1999. It reads "Wilhelmina Rowe, daughter of Noah and Isabell Rowe, was born in Salem township, Steuben county, Indiana, near Helmer, April 30, 1863 and departed this life July 29, 1931 at her home in Milford township,

Lagrange county, IN, being 68 years, 2 months and 29 days of age. She grew to womanhood in Salem township and finished her education at Angola, Indiana and on March 27, 1884, was united in marriage to Werner Reinhart, of Lagrange county. To this union was born one daughter, Marguerite Bell, the wife of Rev. M. R. Tatman. At the altar of the Church of God at Helmer, Indiana, the entire family was converted in 1898 in a revival meeting conducted by Rev. MacClellan, and all of them followed on in the ordinance of water Baptism in Long Lake, and have always clung to the faith of the Gospel. At the conversion she had a bright and glowing witness of sins forgiven and while in the Spirit had a vision of a great hand inscribing her name in the 'Book of Life.' She leaves to mourn their loss a loving and faithful husband, one daughter, Mrs. M. R. Tatman, of Clare, Mich; one granddaughter, Mrs. Sylvia Levell, of Oakland, Calif.; three grandsons, Fern M. Tatman, of Oakland, Calif., Paul Tatman of Clare, Mich., and John Tatman of Clare, Mich., and one great-grandchild, Robert Levell. also two brothers, Lafayette Rowe, of Helmer, Indiana, Ira Rowe, of Helmer, and one sister Mrs. Viola Hanes of Helmer, besides a host of neighbors and friends. Her father and mother and three sisters proceeded her to the home beyond, several years ago. Funeral services were held in the Church of God, at Helmer, IN, August 1, conducted by her pastor Rev. Emma L. Isenberg, of Fort Wayne. Interment in the Fairfield Center cemetery, five miles south east of Helmer , IN. During her illness while in Portland Ore., several years ago, she was inspired to write these verses: 'Our Saviour' 'Upon the cross, by cruel hands...They nailed our Lord and King,...Who came to save us from sin,..If we repent, and He will reign within...He yielded up, his life for us,...The Precious Lamb of God...Whose life was holy and divine,..But the rugged path, He trod..He's coming back to earth again,...To claim us, as His own...And we shall see Him as He Is...And praise him round the throne " see (XXII and XXX)

Notes for Werner Reinhart:
His services were at Louie Berhalter and Son Funeral Home April 27, 1940. The Clergyman officiating was Rev. Glenn Rowe. He is buried in the Fairfield Center Cemetery. (see XXII)

Child of Wilhelmina Rowe and Werner Reinhart is:
\+ 900 i. Marguerite Bell[8] Reinhart, died in Indiana.

**496. Lafayette[7] Rowe** (Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 1867, and died 1941. He married **(1) Florence**. He married **(2) Rosa L. Hovarter** September 02, 1887 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Lafayette Rowe:
Lafayette Rowe's address is Helmer in 1931. See page XXII.

In the 1900 Census, he is widowed with a son (I can't read the name but he is 9). The next census, 1910, he has been married 6 years (remarried). It shows that it is his second marriage and her first. But she has two children, both living. A 25 year old daughter is living with her. And I presume Lafayette's son. His name is Frank and he is 20.

Notes for Florence:
In the 1910 Salem Twp., Steuben Co. IN census it shows that she and Lafayette have been married 6 years. She had two children, both of which are living.

Marriage Notes for Lafayette Rowe and Rosa Hovarter:
"Index to Marriage Records, DeKalb Co., IN. 1880-1920."

Child of Lafayette Rowe and Rosa Hovarter is:
901 i. Unknown[8] Rowe, born June 29, 1890.

Notes for Unknown Rowe:

He is also listed in the 1900 Census of Salem Twp, Steuben Co. IN but I cannot make out his name.

**498. Viola[7] Rowe** (Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1871, and died 1919. She married **Jacob Hanes**.

Notes for Viola Rowe:
Viola Rowe Hanes lived near Helmer in 1931. See page XXII. Thanks to Eugene Shatto for this family history.

Notes for Jacob Hanes:
Buried at Fairfield cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana. (See page XXII)

Children of Viola Rowe and Jacob Hanes are:

\+ 902 i. Gerald I.[8] Hanes, born Abt. 1894; died Abt. 1958.

903 ii. Gordie Guy Hanes, born 1899; died 1962 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Gordie Guy Hanes:
He is buried at Fairfield Cemetery. See page XXII.

\+ 904 iii. Mina V. Hanes, born January 03, 1896 in Steuben, Co.; died December 15, 1973 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

**500. Mary R.[7] Rowe** (William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1871. She married **Unknown Shultz**.

Child of Mary Rowe and Unknown Shultz is:

905 i. Ada[8] Shultz. She married Unknown Halburg.

Notes for Ada Shultz:
She has two children, a girl and a boy. Information from compiled records of Wava Rowe White.

**501. Perry W.[7] Rowe** (William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 28, 1873, and died August 1961. He married **Bertha Steel**.

Notes for Perry W. Rowe:
Birth and death information from Wava Rowe White, July 1999.

Notes for Bertha Steel:
Birth and death information from Wava Rowe White, July 1999.

Children of Perry Rowe and Bertha Steel are:

906 i. Paul[8] Rowe, born April 05, 1896; died November 1962. He married Freida.

907 ii. Ralph Rowe, born March 27, 1900; died April 13, 1967. He married Lola.

908 iii. Kenneth Rowe, born November 05, 1908. He married Bertha Harshman.

Notes for Kenneth Rowe:
Information from compiled information by Wava Rowe White, July 1999.

Notes for Bertha Harshman:
Information from compiled information by Wava Rowe White.

**502. Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen** (William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1875 in DeKalb Co., and died June 18, 1934 in DeKalb Co.. She married **David Leins** February 23, 1893.

Notes for Rosella/Rosie Ellen:
It says Rosa on her gravestone. Buried at Fairfield Cemetery.

Notes for David Leins:
Information about Dave Lein's family from Carole Leins. Noble Co. was from Glady's marriage records. David was a farmer.

Children of Rosella/Rosie Ellen and David Leins are:

909 i. Otho Raymond[8] Leins, born 1893; died 1960 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Otho Raymond Leins:
According to Paul Reinoehl's book, it said Otho Raymond Leins on his gravestone.

910 ii. John E. Leins, born 1895; died 1974 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Rhea M. Leins.

Notes for John E. Leins:
He is buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

\+ 911 iii. Gladys Leins, born February 23, 1897 in DeKalb Co..

\+ 912 iv. Addie Mae Leins, born September 19, 1899 in Noble Co., IN; died 1969 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

913 v. Leslie Leins, born 1906; died 1978 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Esther Freed.

Notes for Esther Freed:
She was a sister to Mary Freed (married to Russell Hartman)

\+ 914 vi. Victor David Leins, born Abt. 1910.

915 vii. Ezra Leins, born Abt. 1912. He married Mildred Fields.

\+ 916 viii. Orda Leins, born Abt. 1915.

917 ix. Minnie Leins. She married Russell DeWitt.

Notes for Minnie Leins:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Russell DeWitt:
Lived on Baxter St., Auburn, IN

\+ 918 x. Ivan E. Leins, born January 14, 1895 in DeKalb Co..

**505. Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe** (William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. January 24, 1888, and died 1932 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Otto W. Hartman** October 09, 1904 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Mertie/Myrtie Mae Rowe:
Her name is spelled Myrtie in her marriage records.

Notes for Otto W. Hartman:
In the Nov. 30, 1916 Waterloo Press it says, "Otto Hartman and family moved Friday and Saturday to their new home on the Louis Hoffmier estate which he bought some time ago."

Marriage Notes for Mertie/Myrtie Rowe and Otto Hartman:
Marriage recorded in the DeKalb County Marriages.

Children of Mertie/Myrtie Rowe and Otto Hartman are:

919 i. Victor[8] Hartman, born 1908; died 1971. He married Mildred Smith 1932.

\+ 920 ii. Russell Hartman.

921 iii. Aylene Hartman. She married Lawrence Wright.

\+ 922 iv. Imogene Hartman.

923 v. Esther L. Hartman, born 1921; died 1930 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Esther L. Hartman:
She died at about age 9 from meningitis. From compiled information of Wava Rowe White, 1999.

924 vi. Robert Hartman.

Notes for Robert Hartman:
He died at age 9. Jumped on ink bottle and was cut pretty bad, got gangrene, and died. Information from compiled information of Wava Rowe White, July 1999.

925 vii. Maxine Hartman, born May 05, 1923.

Notes for Maxine Hartman:
Information from Birth Records.

926 viii. Beatrice Helen Hartman, born February 1905; died March 1905.

Notes for Beatrice Helen Hartman:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

**506. Alta Mae[7] Rowe** (William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 06, 1890 in DeKalb Co., and died Abt. 1981 in Angola, IN. She married **(1) George Morrison**. She married **(2) Elmer B. Dillman** October 07, 1906 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Alta Mae Rowe:
She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. Some information from Wava Rowe White, 1999. She also says Alta Mae had a sister, Rebecca that was quite a bit older than she that was a school teacher. The first semester she taught, she contracted typhoid and died. She was teaching in Angola. Could this be Mary R.? She married a Shultz.

Marriage Notes for Alta Rowe and Elmer Dillman:
Their marriage is recorded in the DeKalb Co Marriage Records. It was also in the Auburn Courier Oct. 11, 1906 saying that they got married last Tuesday.

Child of Alta Rowe and Elmer Dillman is:

\+ 927 i. Willis[8] Dillman.

**507. Cassius Elmer[7] Rowe** (William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1889. He married **Molly Oar**.

Notes for Cassius Elmer Rowe:
He is buried on the west side of Ft. Wayne. According to compiled records of Wava Rowe White.

Child of Cassius Rowe and Molly Oar is:

928 i. Robert[8] Rowe.

Notes for Robert Rowe:
He was killed on R.R. and was living in Ft. Wayne. He had children.

**513. John William[7] Row** (Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 02, 1852, and died Abt. February 11, 1931. He married **Rachel Shutt** October 24, 1875 in Holmes Co., Ohio.

Children of John Row and Rachel Shutt are:

\+ 929 i. Amon Homer[8] Rowe, born April 18, 1878 in Walnut Creek, Holmes Co.; died October 28, 1947 in Pearl, Coshocton, Ohio.
\+ 930 ii. Robert S. Rowe, born May 02, 1880 in Ohio; died October 19, 1931.
\+ 931 iii. Harvey Rowe, born April 03, 1886; died April 20, 1934.
932 iv. Firmen Rowe, born February 28, 1892 in Sugarcreek, Tusc. Co., OH; died October 01, 1968. She married (1) Mable. She married (2) Helen.
\+ 933 v. Laura E/Ella Rowe, born November 09, 1882 in Farmerstown; died August 10, 1975.

**523. Samuel[7] Row** (Daniel A.[6], Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 27, 1873, and died 1952. He married **Nettie Freeze** 1896.

Notes for Samuel Row:
Samuel and Nettie are buried in the Monroeville Memorial Cemetery along with Samuel's parents. Information taken from the "Tri State Ancestory" by Malinda Newhard in the book compiled by Wava Rowe White. She now has the date Spet 27, 1873 for his birthdate, July 1999.

Children of Samuel Row and Nettie Freeze are:

\+ 934 i. Henry[8] Row.
935 ii. Unknown Row.
936 iii. Unknown Row.
937 iv. Unknown Row.
938 v. Unknown Row.
939 vi. Unknown Row.
940 vii. Unknown Row.

**546. Carrie[7] Row** (Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **John Kowetz**.

Children of Carrie Row and John Kowetz are:

\+ 941 i. Harry J.[8] Kowetz, died 1969.
\+ 942 ii. Jennie Kowetz.

**547. Martin[7] Row** (Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Carrie Kline**.

Children of Martin Row and Carrie Kline are:

+ 943 i. Lulu[8] Rowe.
+ 944 ii. Jennie Rowe.
945 iii. Lillie Rowe. She married William Drum.
946 iv. Wilmer Rowe, born 1918.

**549. Irvin Boyer[7] Row** (Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1862, and died 1918 in PA. He married **Ida Minerva Foltz**.

Notes for Irvin Boyer Row:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 56. He had a GAR marker by his grave.

Notes for Ida Minerva Foltz:
She was 53. Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are Emanuel and Magdalene (Steffen).

Children of Irvin Row and Ida Foltz are:

947 i. Cloyd[8] Row, born September 18, 1891; died December 11, 1891 in Salem, PA.

Notes for Cloyd Row:
Cloyd was also spelled Cloyde. Information from tombstone.

+ 948 ii. Rosa Rebecca Row, born 1892; died 1931.
+ 949 iii. Emanuel Jonathon Row, born 1895; died 1962.
950 iv. Bertha Alice Row, born 1897. She married George R. Burns.
+ 951 v. Paul Emerson Row, born 1898; died 1966.
+ 952 vi. Mae Magdaline Rowe, born 1903.
+ 953 vii. Irvin Albert Rowe, born 1906.
+ 954 viii. Kathryn Elizabeth Rowe, born 1909.

**552. George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7] Rowe** (Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1873, and died 1959 in PA. He married **Jemima Smith**.

Notes for George Jacob/ Jacob G. Rowe:
It has his name as Jacob G. Rowe also. Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. His age is 86. On his tombstone it says Jacob G. His sister Lily K. is buried beside him and his wife.

Notes for Jemima Smith:
Her parents are Michael and Elizabeth (Kreider) Smith. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Age 75.

Children of George Rowe and Jemima Smith are:

+ 955 i. Marie[8] Rowe, born 1896; died 1951.
+ 956 ii. Alvin S. Rowe, born 1898; died 1974.
+ 957 iii. Grant H. Rowe, born 1903; died 1980 in PA.
+ 958 iv. Carrie Rowe, born 1906.
+ 959 v. Marguerite Rowe, born 1910.
+ 960 vi. Pauline Rowe, born 1912.

**555. Theodore[7] Row** (David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 27, 1852, and died March 16, 1915 in PA. He married **Mary Ellen Fisher**.

Notes for Theodore Row:
He died at age 63. Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book Correction pages and also from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. The dates are taken from his gravestone.

Notes for Mary Ellen Fisher:
Listed as Ellen in the Ruth Row Clutcher Book. Listed as Mary E. in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and on her gravestone. Her parents are Moses and Julie A. Fisher.

Children of Theodore Row and Mary Fisher are:

961 i. Mamie[8] Row. She married Jame Mages.

\+ 962 ii. George Row.

\+ 963 iii. Verna Row.

964 iv. Annie M. Row, born 1889; died July 16, 1901 in PA.

Notes for Annie M. Row:
On her gravestone it says she died at aged 13y.6m.6d. In the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

965 v. Edna C. Row, born 1895; died May 05, 1909 in PA.

Notes for Edna C. Row:
On her gravestone it says she died at aged 13y.9m.

**556. Reuben E.[7] Row** (David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 09, 1891 in Jackson Twp, DeKalb Co., and died June 30, 1973 in Dekalb Co.. He married **Rofa (Rosa?) Kester** January 29, 1911 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb County, IN.

Notes for Reuben E. Row:
I am adding E. I believe I found his obituary in the Sat. June 30, 1973 Evening Star. His information also included in the obituary was birthdate, wife's name, death date, marriage date. All will be deleted if it doesn't prove out. Although, I was talking to a gentleman in the Auburn library that said he was related to us. Also it mentions, a daughter, Mrs Ruth Zerns. Could this be unknown Row, daughter of Reuben? Reuben served eight years as trustee of Stafford Twp.

Children of Reuben Row and Rofa Kester are:

966 i. George[8] Row.

967 ii. Sally Row.

968 iii. Female Row.

**557. George J.[7] Row** (David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1826, and died July 02, 1895 in PA. He married **Hannah Boyer**.

Notes for George J. Row:
Died Aged 69Y.8M.28D. From Ruth Row Clutcher book and Gravestone.

Notes for Hannah Boyer:

Information from gravestone and Ruth Row Clutcher book correction page.

Children of George Row and Hannah Boyer are:

969 i. Amanda[8] Row. She married Unknown Stauffer.

970 ii. Jennie Row. She married John Musser.

971 iii. Mary Row. She married Unknown Gemberling.

972 iv. Augustus Row, born Abt. 1859; died 1869 in Salem, PA.

Notes for Augustus Row:
On the gravestone it says Augustus (?) son of George and Hannah Rau. Born Sept. 1859 (or) 1839. In the Biographical record of Salem church cemetery, it says the same thing...1859.

973 v. Wallace J. Row, born 1859; died March 31, 1881 in PA.

Notes for Wallace J. Row:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery says he died on 1881. It kind of looks like 1891 on the gravestone. Probably the Record is right. He was 21 y. 7 m. 3 d. In the Ruth Row Clutcher correction page it says he never married.

974 vi. Emma Row, born Abt. 1864; died April 05, 1889 in PA.

Notes for Emma Row:
She is in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. On her gravestone it says she died at aged 24y.8m.24d.

975 vii. Katie Row, born Abt. 1874; died April 06, 1888 in PA.

Notes for Katie Row:
On her gravestone she died when 13 y. 8 m. 6 d.

\+ 976 viii. Maude H. Row, born 1877; died 1952.

977 ix. Emilia M. Rau, born 1861; died 1864 in Salem, PA.

Notes for Emilia M. Rau:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. It says "Emilia M. Rau (infant), 1861-1864, Parents George and Hannah (Boyer) Rau. She was age 2 y 5 mo according to her tombstone.

**558. Henry Albert[7] Rau** (Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1869, and died 1962. He married **Alice Elinora Lindower**.

Children of Henry Rau and Alice Lindower are:

\+ 978 i. Grace May[8] Rau, born 1893.

979 ii. Elma Rachel Rau, born 1896.

\+ 980 iii. Vida Elizabeth Rau, born 1898.

\+ 981 iv. Earl E. Rau, born 1901.

\+ 982 v. Maggie Fay Rau, born 1903.

\+ 983 vi. George Howard Rau, born 1905.

\+ 984 vii. Mary Lavina Rau, born 1907; died 1968.

\+ 985 viii. Alice Pearl Rau, born 1909.

**561. Ida E.[7] Row** (Jeremiah[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1870, and died 1933 in PA. She married **Franklin Miller**.

Notes for Ida E. Row:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Notes for Franklin Miller:
His parents were Charles and Lydia (Kantz) Miller. He was 83. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Children of Ida Row and Franklin Miller are:

986 i. Lydia Marie[8] Miller, born 1895; died 1986 in PA.

Notes for Lydia Marie Miller:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery

987 ii. Charles H. Miller, born 1906.

Notes for Charles H. Miller:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**562. Lavina I.[7] Row** (Jeremiah[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1873, and died 1938. She married **Benjamin Franklin Luck**.

Notes for Lavina I. Row:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Luck:
He was called Frank. He is in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. His parents were Joel and Maria Luck. Joel was born in 1824 and died in 1915.

Children of Lavina Row and Benjamin Luck are:

988 i. Benjamin[8] Luck.

989 ii. Ernest C. Luck, born 1906; died 1990 in PA. He married Faye M. Bailey.

Notes for Ernest C. Luck:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Faye M. Bailey:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are Newton H. and Mary M. (Bookhart) Bailey

**564. John D.[7] Row** (Jeremiah[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Jennie Ritter**.

Children of John Row and Jennie Ritter are:

990 i. Marie[8] Ritter, born 1898.

991 ii. Pauline Ritter.

992 iii. Kenneth Ritter.

**565. Sallie Mae[7] Row** (Jeremiah[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip

Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1878, and died 1945. She married **Charles W. Gross**.

Notes for Sallie Mae Row:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Notes for Charles W. Gross:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Sallie Row and Charles Gross are:

993 i. Helen Catherine[8] Gross, born 1900; died 1971 in PA.

Notes for Helen Catherine Gross:
She died at age 71. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

\+ 994 ii. Edna Marie Gross, born 1908; died 1962 in PA.

995 iii. Eva Gross, born 1917; died 1993 in PA.

Notes for Eva Gross:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**569. Mabel Florence[7] Row** (Edward[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1881, and died 1939. She married **George W. Rishel**.

Children of Mabel Row and George Rishel are:

996 i. G. Edward[8] Rishel, born 1905; died 1961 in PA. He married Orpha M. Hotzapple.

Notes for G. Edward Rishel:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Orpha M. Hotzapple:
Her parents Frank P. and Sadie C. (Romig) Holtzapple. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

\+ 997 ii. Lee Rishel, born 1912.

**570. James[7] Charles** (Elizabeth[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau).

Children of James Charles are:

\+ 998 i. Arthur[8] Charles.

999 ii. Clyde Charles.

**571. Frederick[7] Row** (Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Jennie Stettler**.

Children of Frederick Row and Jennie Stettler are:

\+ 1000 i. Charles Bingaman[8] Rowe, born 1887; died 1962.

1001 ii. Sherman Rowe.

1002 iii. Estella Rowe, died 1971. She married Unknown Glace.

\+ 1003 iv. Edna Rowe, born 1894; died 1966.

1004 v. Erma Rowe.

**572. Isaac[7] Row** (Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Elizabeth Andrews**.

Notes for Isaac Row:
He had a dairy farm just outside the town of Fostoria, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Andrews:
Elizabeth and her sister Ella (who married Elizabeth's husbands's brother) came from Reed's Gap, PA. Their parents were John and Sarah Daugherty Andrews who were proud Scots-Irish stock and held in high esteem by their neighbors and friends. This information from the Wava Rowe White book, information compiled by Elizabeth Imbody Adams. It is said that folks around Fostoria referred to Elizabeth as "that stately and beautiful Mrs. Rowe." She was described as being about five feet ten, with big brown eyes, and shiny, silky, thick brown hair. Her husband was taller than she, with twinkly blue eyes, wide cheekbones, Elizabeth Imbody Adams, his granddaughter remembers him as having a precisely-trimmed mustache and silvery, white hair - a truly handsome and distinguished old gentleman. Elizabeth says that her grandmother saved her life when she was about 4 years old, her dress caught fire at Christmas time from a gas heater on the farmhouse back porch. Her grandmother died the next year after a gall-stone operation.

Children of Isaac Row and Elizabeth Andrews are:

\+ 1005 i. Walter[8] Rowe, born 1889.

1006 ii. Fred I. Rowe, born 1892. He married Carma Johnson.

1007 iii. John Rowe, born 1895. He married May Shultz.

Notes for John Rowe:
Information from the update of the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

\+ 1008 iv. Golda Sarah Rowe, born April 04, 1897 in Mifflintown, PA.

\+ 1009 v. Albert J. Row, born 1900.

\+ 1010 vi. Kenneth S. Row, born 1904; died 1968.

\+ 1011 vii. Florence Row, born 1906.

**579. Percival[7] Row** (John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1869, and died 1943 in PA. He married **Sovilla Foltz**.

Notes for Percival Row:
Information from the gravestones.

Notes for Sovilla Foltz:
Also spelled Savilla. In Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 80. Her parents are William H. and Anna (Buffington) Foltz. Information also from the gravestones.

Children of Percival Row and Sovilla Foltz are:

1012 i. Della G.[8] Rowe, born 1898; died 1982.

Notes for Della G. Rowe:
Age 84. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

1013 ii. Edgar W. Rowe, born 1900. He married Della Steffen.

\+ 1014 iii. Edith Matilda Rowe, born 1902; died 1976 in PA.

**581. Nora[7] Row** (John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1]

Rauh/Rau) was born 1871, and died 1937. She married **William Foster Klingler**.

Notes for Nora Row:
She died at 65. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Center Cemetery.

Notes for William Foster Klingler:
He was 83. His parents are Henry H. and Matilda (Herman) Klingler.

Children of Nora Row and William Klingler are:
+ 1015 i. Ralph[8] Klingler, born 1897; died 1978 in PA.
+ 1016 ii. Harry Klingler, born 1906; died 1963 in PA.

**582. Carrie[7] Row** (John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 10, 1874, and died March 07, 1897 in PA. She married **Jordan Henry Laudenslager**.

Notes for Carrie Row:
Tombstone information. Apparently died giving birth. Her child died two days later. She was 22 y 7 m 28 d.

Notes for Jordan Henry Laudenslager:
He married Nora Klingler after Carrie's death. His parents were Henry and Susanna (Knouse) Laudenslager. Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Carrie Row and Jordan Laudenslager are:
1017 i. Infant[8] Laudenslager, born March 07, 1897; died March 08, 1897.

Notes for Infant Laudenslager:
Information from Tombstone in Salem Cemetery.

1018 ii. Carrie Laudenslager, born 1894; died 1897 in Salem, PA.

Notes for Carrie Laudenslager:
She lived to be two. Information from Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery.

**583. Clyde[7] Row** (John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1880. He married **Annie Hollenbach**.

Children of Clyde Row and Annie Hollenbach are:
+ 1019 i. Clarence[8] Rowe, born 1901.
1020 ii. Verna Rowe, born 1907. She married unknown Bitner.
1021 iii. Erma Rowe, born 1905. She married Carl Oakley.
1022 iv. Lester Rowe, born 1903.
1023 v. Ralph Rowe, born 1912.
1024 vi. Bobby Rowe.
1025 vii. Ruth Rowe. She married Lester Wilson.

**584. Gertrude Ann[7] Row** (John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1883, and died 1970 in PA. She married **John Benjamin Herman**.

Notes for Gertrude Ann Row:

Nickname is "Gertie". Age 86. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for John Benjamin Herman:
Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Gertrude Row and John Herman are:

1026 i. Riley J.[8] Herman, born 1902; died 1928 in PA.

Notes for Riley J. Herman:
Age 20. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.
According to Ruth Row Clutcher he never married.

\+ 1027 ii. Elmer A. Herman, born 1908; died 1983 in PA.
\+ 1028 iii. Clyde Herman, born 1911.

**596. James F.[7] Stahl** (Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1877, and died 1933. He married **Margaret E. Brouse**.

Notes for James F. Stahl:
Information from corrections page of Ruth Row Clutcher

Children of James Stahl and Margaret Brouse are:

\+ 1029 i. Reba[8] Stahl, born 1921.
\+ 1030 ii. Annie Stahl, born 1899.
\+ 1031 iii. Katie Celesta Stahl, born 1901; died 1970 in PA.
\+ 1032 iv. Lydia Stahl, born 1903; died 1944.
\+ 1033 v. Grant Stahl, born 1907.
\+ 1034 vi. Mary Stahl, born 1909.
\+ 1035 vii. Sarah E. Stahl, born 1911.
\+ 1036 viii. Carl Edwin Stahl, born 1913; died 1960.
1037 ix. Verna Stahl, born 1915. She married Raymond Kline.
1038 x. Mildred Stahl, born 1917.
1039 xi. Clair Orval Stahl, born 1919. He married Mae Maurer.

Notes for Clair Orval Stahl:
Another place it says Claire O. He married Helen Hunter and they had a daughter 1974.

1040 xii. Margaret Stahl, born 1923. She married John Kesty.

**597. Jeremiah M.[7] Stahl** (Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1883, and died 1958. He married **Della V. Wagner**.

Notes for Della V. Wagner:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are Ammon J. and Emma J. (Mull) Wagner.

Child of Jeremiah Stahl and Della Wagner is:

\+ 1041 i. Clarence[8] Stahl, born 1925.

**599. Annie Matilda[7] Stahl** (Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1873, and died 1953 in PA. She married **Oscar Herman**.

Notes for Annie Matilda Stahl:
She was 79. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Oscar Herman:
His parents are Peter and Catherine Herman. "Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery."

Child of Annie Stahl and Oscar Herman is:
+ 1042 i. Jennie[8] Herman, born 1894.

**602. Elmer Valentine[7] Row** (Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1876, and died 1933 in PA. He married **Mary C. Kuster**.

Notes for Elmer Valentine Row:
Age 56. Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Also from tombstone information.

Notes for Mary C. Kuster:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Information taken from gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA and from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are George C. and Sarah (Hendricks) Kuster. She was 59.

Children of Elmer Row and Mary Kuster are:
1043 i. Victor K.[8] Row, born March 02, 1898; died February 19, 1920 in PA.

Notes for Victor K. Row:
Information from tombstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 22. In Ruth Row Clutcher's book it says he did not marry.

+ 1044 ii. Alfred T. Rowe, born 1900; died 1993 in PA.
+ 1045 iii. Alfred Theodore Rowe, born 1900; died 1993.

**603. Allen S.[7] Row** (Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Minerva Sholley**.

Notes for Allen S. Row:
Taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Allen Row and Minerva Sholley is:
1046 i. Carl Samuel[8] Rowe, born 1904; died 1952 in PA. He married Dorothy F. Mull.

Notes for Carl Samuel Rowe:
Age 48. Information from gravestone in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Dorothy F. Mull:
Taken from gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents are William and Sallie (Klase) Mull.

**604. Sarah E.[7] Row** (Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1860, and died 1947 in PA. She married **W. Frank Woodling**.

Notes for Sarah E. Row:

She was 87. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for W. Frank Woodling:
He was 54. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Sarah Row and W. Woodling are:

1047 i. Anna M.[8] Woodling, born 1893; died 1912 in PA.

Notes for Anna M. Woodling:
She was 18. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

\+ 1048 ii. Forrest Woodling.

**605. Mary Jane[7] Row** (Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1873, and died 1941. She married **Charles W. Kinney**.

Notes for Mary Jane Row:
According to the Ruth Row Clutcher book, she went by Millie.

Notes for Charles W. Kinney:
He was 86. His parents are Martin & Margaret (Benfer) Kinney. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Mary Row and Charles Kinney are:

\+ 1049 i. Alvin Sylvester[8] Kinney, born 1898; died 1985.
\+ 1050 ii. Edna R. Kinney, born 1894; died 1985 in PA.
1051 iii. Marlin C. Kinney, born 1915; died 1933.

Notes for Marlin C. Kinney:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He died when he was 18.

**606. Clara A.[7] Row** (Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1862, and died 1921 in PA. She married **Ammon W. Row**.

Notes for Clara A. Row:
Information from gravestone at Salem Cemetery.

Notes for Ammon W. Row:
Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and on the gravestone at Salem Cemetery. It had 1866 and 1932 in the Ruth Row Clutcher source. To the left of his stone, it has a small stone with "Father" on it.

Child of Clara Row and Ammon Row is:

1052 i. Franklin S.[8] Row, born 1902; died February 28, 1902.

Notes for Franklin S. Row:
He was 11 days old. This information from his gravestone and from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**608. Ira C.[7] Row** (Henry B.[6], Samuel[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1877, and died 1935 in PA. He married **Annie I. Ulrich**.

Notes for Ira C. Row:
Information from his gravestone in Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA. Age 58 He had a Mason symbol on his gravestone. It has the name Whitmer on the gravestone at the top.

Notes for Annie I. Ulrich:
Her parents are Alfred and Sarah (Beaver) Ulrich. Age 98. This information from her gravestone in Selinsgrove, Pa (Salem Cemetery) and from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Ira Row and Annie Ulrich is:
+ 1053 i. Catherine Mae[8] Rowe, born 1907; died 1983 in PA.

**612. Minnie[7] Row** (George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Herbert Steward**.

Children of Minnie Row and Herbert Steward are:
1054 i. Mary[8] Steward, born 1902; died 1973.

Notes for Mary Steward:
Ruth Row Clutcher corrections page.

+ 1055 ii. Hubert Steward, born 1904.
+ 1056 iii. Margaret Steward, born 1906.
1057 iv. Elizabeth Steward.
1058 v. Helen Louise Steward.

**614. Robert[7] Row** (George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1862, and died 1944. He married **Anjemima Smith**.

Notes for Robert Row:
Information that Robert and Anjemima from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery were Harry's parents.

Notes for Anjemima Smith:
She was called Jemima Smith in the Biographical Records of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Robert Row and Anjemima Smith are:
+ 1059 i. Harry W.[8] Rowe, born 1892; died 1980 in PA.
1060 ii. Leah Rowe. She married William E. Musser.
+ 1061 iii. Olive Rowe, born 1897.
1062 iv. Ralph Rowe, born 1898; died 1943.
1063 v. Grace Rowe, born 1902. She married Clarence Reinard.
1064 vi. Roy Rowe. He married Gertrude.
+ 1065 vii. Florence Rowe.
+ 1066 viii. Carl Rowe, born 1908.
1067 ix. Miles Rowe, born 1910. He married Sarah Schultz.

**615. Arthur Cyrus[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1869, and died 1914. He married **Ellen Louise Bay**.

Children of Arthur Rowe and Ellen Bay are:
+ 1068 i. Edna[8] Rowe, born 1900.
1069 ii. Henry Rowe, born 1902; died 1956.

+ 1070 iii. James Howard Rowe, born 1907.
+ 1071 iv. Albert Cyrus Rowe, born 1909.
1072 v. Lillie Catherine Rowe, born 1912. She married Bruce Dalrymple.

**616. Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1870. She married **Ammon Mathias Noll**.

Children of Anna Rowe and Ammon Noll are:
+ 1073 i. Isaac Robert[8] Noll, born 1897; died 1944.
+ 1074 ii. Asher Leroy Noll, born 1898; died 1955.
+ 1075 iii. Donald Eugene Noll, born 1900; died 1933.
1076 iv. Jessie Isabelle Noll, born 1901; died 1975.

Notes for Jessie Isabelle Noll:
Ruth Row Clutcher book says she is not married. The corrections give her death date of 1975.

**618. Mary[7] Row** (Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Percival Leitzal**.

Notes for Mary Row:
From the Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for Percival Leitzal:
This family line from Ruth Row Clutcher Book and updates.

Children of Mary Row and Percival Leitzal are:
+ 1077 i. Edna[8] Leitzal.
1078 ii. Florence Leitzal. She married B. O. Kline.

Notes for B. O. Kline:
One source said she had married Martin Bailey. Ruth Row Clutcher said B. O. Kline

1079 iii. Hazel Leitzal. She married Nelson Ressler.
+ 1080 iv. Margaret Leitzal, born 1906; died 1968.
1081 v. Carrie Leitzal. She married Martin Bailey.

**619. Clara Louise[7] Row** (Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1876, and died 1936. She married **Frederick Harvey Holsapple**.

Children of Clara Row and Frederick Holsapple are:
+ 1082 i. Mabel Catherine[8] Holsapple, born 1896.
1083 ii. George Dewey Holsapple, born 1898; died 1927.
1084 iii. Cora Edith Holsapple, born 1900; died 1951. She married Anthony Yocum Daugherty.
1085 iv. Laura Ann Holsapple, born 1902. She married Otterbein Wesley Runkle.
1086 v. Mary Elizabeth Holsapple, born 1904; died 1952. She married Robert Longacre Shotsberg.

Notes for Robert Longacre Shotsberg:
Cheryl Thompson source said Daugherty. Ruth Row Clutcher source said Shotsberg.

**620. Cora[7] Row** (Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **John Zellner**.

Notes for John Zellner:
Ruth Row Clutcher corrections for her book.

Children of Cora Row and John Zellner are:
+ 1087 i. Lloyd J.[8] Zellner, born 1895; died 1966.
+ 1088 ii. Lena Zellner, born 1899.

**621. Maggie Minerva[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1879, and died 1932. She married **Ammon Reed**.

Children of Maggie Rowe and Ammon Reed are:
+ 1089 i. Beulah[8] Reed, born 1897.
+ 1090 ii. Forrest Reed, born 1898; died 1961.
+ 1091 iii. Elmer Reed.

**622. James Martin[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1883. He married **Sallie Verdilla Froch**.

Children of James Rowe and Sallie Froch are:
+ 1092 i. Forrest[8] Rowe, born 1908.
1093 ii. Elsie Rowe, born 1909.
1094 iii. Marjorie Faye Rowe, born 1911. She married Raymond Lee.
+ 1095 iv. Gerald Eugene Rowe, born 1927.

**623. Verna[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Weldy Heintzelman**.

Children of Verna Rowe and Weldy Heintzelman are:
1096 i. Harold[8] Heintzelman. He married Gertrude.
1097 ii. Merritt Carl Heintzelman, born 1911. He married Thelma Snyder.

Notes for Thelma Snyder:
Heintzelman is not her maiden name.

**624. Lloyd[7] Rowe** (Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1888, and died 1941. He married **Sadie Emma Graybill**.

Children of Lloyd Rowe and Sadie Graybill are:
1098 i. Richard[8] Rowe, born 1921; died 1923.
+ 1099 ii. June Rowe, born 1923.
+ 1100 iii. Grace Rowe, born 1924.
+ 1101 iv. Chester Graybill Rowe, born 1927.
+ 1102 v. Elwood E. Rowe, born 1928; died 1974.
+ 1103 vi. Robert W. Rowe, born 1932.

**626. Ammon Jerome[7] Rowe** (William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1868, and died 1944. He married **Katherine Hummel**.

Children of Ammon Rowe and Katherine Hummel are:

1104 i. Robert Lee[8] Rowe, born 1897; died 1957.
\+ 1105 ii. Clayton Rollin Rowe, born 1899; died 1955.
\+ 1106 iii. Harrison Jerome Rowe, born 1902; died 1956.

**627. Lydia Azora[7] Rowe** (William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1871, and died 1921. She married **John H. Jarrett**.

Children of Lydia Rowe and John Jarrett are:

\+ 1107 i. Harriet May[8] Jarrett, born 1894; died 1965.
\+ 1108 ii. Paul Jarrett.
1109 iii. Florence Jarrett. She married William J. Eigati.

Notes for Florence Jarrett:
She lived in California.

**630. Franklin Howard[7] Smith** (Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1864, and died 1919. He married **Verdilla Benfer**.

Children of Franklin Smith and Verdilla Benfer are:

1110 i. Claude E.[8] Smith. He married Verna Fisher.
1111 ii. May Smith.

**631. Sarah Catherine[7] Smith** (Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1867, and died 1944. She married **William Haupt**.

Notes for William Haupt:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Child of Sarah Smith and William Haupt is:

\+ 1112 i. Vera May[8] Haupt, born 1892; died 1963.

**636. Russell Oliver[7] Wagner** (Susan[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1890, and died 1942. He married **Ethyl Stonebraker**.

Children of Russell Wagner and Ethyl Stonebraker are:

\+ 1113 i. Thelma Pauline[8] Wagner, born 1914.
1114 ii. Ruth Addie Wagner, born 1915.

**638. William Jonathon[7] Shear** (Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1873. He married **Mae Kling**.

Children of William Shear and Mae Kling are:

1115 i. Charles[8] Shear.
1116 ii. Alice May Shear.

**641. Isaac[7] Shear** (Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1880, and died 1961. He married **Mary Ann Kemery**.

Children of Isaac Shear and Mary Kemery are:

1117 i. Sarah[8] Shear. She married Raymond Shaffer.

+ 1118 ii. David Shear.

**643. Gertrude Dona[7] Shear** (Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1884. She married **Miles Young**.

Children of Gertrude Shear and Miles Young are:
+ 1119 i. Mildred Arlene[8] Young, born 1915.
+ 1120 ii. Hubert Allen Young, born 1920.

**644. George Washington[7] Slear** (Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1886, and died 1973. He married **Carrie Shafer**.

Children of George Slear and Carrie Shafer are:
+ 1121 i. Eleanor[8] Slear, born 1915.
+ 1122 ii. Carson Slear, born 1917.
+ 1123 iii. Dale Slear.
+ 1124 iv. June Slear.
+ 1125 v. Shirley Shear.
+ 1126 vi. George William Shear.
+ 1127 vii. Nancy Shear.

**646. Harry Davis[7] Shear** (Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1890. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Harry Shear and Unknown is:
+ 1128 i. Warren[8] Shear.

**648. Sarah[7] Row** (Howard[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1890, and died 1931 in PA. She married **Joseph W. Wetzel**.

Notes for Sarah Row:
She sometimes was called Sallie. She was 41. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and gravestone.

Notes for Joseph W. Wetzel:
His parents were Emanuel and Catherine (Walter) Wetzel. He was 72. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Sarah Row and Joseph Wetzel is:
1129 i. Margaret A.[8] Wetzel, born 1922.

**649. Sherman L.[7] Rowe** (Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 18, 1891, and died March 07, 1917 in PA. He married **Theresa Moyer**.

Notes for Sherman L. Rowe:
Information from headstone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and Tombstone. His headstone has a bust surrounded by a laurel wreath with American flags on the right and left. 10 732 POS OF (this was copied off headstone, may not be complete)

Notes for Theresa Moyer:
Also shown as Trizah E. A. Moyer. Information from biographical record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Her parents are Howard and Ellen S. (Romig) Row. She was 25.

Child of Sherman Rowe and Theresa Moyer is:
1130 i. Howard[8] Row, born 1916.

**650. Murray A.[7] Rowe** (Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1901, and died 1988 in PA. He married **Erma M. Travitz**.

Notes for Murray A. Rowe:
He died when 86. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Information is also from his gravestone.

Notes for Erma M. Travitz:
Erma Trevits in the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. It has her parents as Samuel and Carrie (Yerger) Trevits. She died at 78.

Children of Murray Rowe and Erma Travitz are:
\+ 1131 i. Jean[8] Rowe, born 1927.
\+ 1132 ii. Lewis Rowe, born 1929.
1133 iii. William Rowe, born 1932.
\+ 1134 iv. Mary Ellen Rowe, born 1934.
\+ 1135 v. Nancy Rowe, born 1936.

**656. Edgar Allen[7] Row** (Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1888. He married **Edna A. Newman**.

Children of Edgar Row and Edna Newman are:
\+ 1136 i. Neoma Edith[8] Row, born 1912.
\+ 1137 ii. Ellen Erline Row, born 1919.

**664. Willard A.[7] Rowe** (Benjamin[6] Row, John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 12, 1861 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died 1942 in Elkhart. He married **Lydia I. Ott** December 21, 1887 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Willard A. Rowe:
He is buried in the Rowe Cemetery, in Elkhart, IN. Information from their tombstones.

Notes for Lydia I. Ott:
She is buried at Rowe Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Willard Rowe and Lydia Ott:
Marriage Records.

Children of Willard Rowe and Lydia Ott are:
1138 i. Arthur E.[8] Rowe, born February 15, 1887; died 1983 in Elkhart. He married Leila L. Wagner.

Notes for Arthur E. Rowe:
He is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Leila L. Wagner:
She is buried beside Arthur in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Wagner name is from

Cemetery records in "Cemeteries of Elkhart County, IN Vol. III., compiled by Elkhart Co. Gen. Society, 1991." It also has her name down as Leita L.

1139 ii. Clinton E. Row, born October 05, 1888.

**666. Lydia A.[7] Row** (Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 09, 1864 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died October 21, 1939. She married **Edward Collins** October 27, 1887.

Children of Lydia Row and Edward Collins are:

\+ 1140 i. Georgia[8] Collins, born 1888; died May 1981 in Bry Mawr, Pennsylvania.

\+ 1141 ii. Robert Collins.

1142 iii. Samuel Collins, died 1918.

**667. John H.[7] Rowe** (Benjamin[6] Row, John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1867 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died 1930 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Elizabeth/Eva J. Whybrew** February 20, 1907 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for John H. Rowe:
He is buried in the Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Information from tombstones.

Notes for Elizabeth/Eva J. Whybrew:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for John Rowe and Elizabeth/Eva Whybrew:
Marriage Records.

Child of John Rowe and Elizabeth/Eva Whybrew is:

1143 i. Boyd C.[8] Rowe, born July 1911. He married Mary M. June 17, 1934.

Notes for Boyd C. Rowe:
He is buried beside his wife and his parents at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Mary M.:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Information from tombstones.

**669. Cora R.[7] Row** (Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1871 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died July 26, 1950. She married **Ralph Herbert Halstead**.

Child of Cora Row and Ralph Halstead is:

\+ 1144 i. Louisa[8] Halstead, born March 21, 1894.

**670. Lucy B.[7] Row** (Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 09, 1873 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died 1946. She married **Ceylon Stutsman** May 08, 1898.

Children of Lucy Row and Ceylon Stutsman are:

1145 i. Ford Russell[8] Stutsman, born January 01, 1901; died January 1987 in Elkhart, IN. He married Elizabeth Bailey.

1146 ii. Walter Joseph Stutsman, born November 12, 1903. He married Helen Sheets.

\+ 1147 iii. Samuel B. Stutsman, born August 16, 1907; died February 22, 1996 in Elkhart, IN.

**672. Alice E.[7] Row** (Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 10, 1887 in Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, and died 1917. She married **Harley H. Himebaugh** September 12, 1897 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Alice Row and Harley Himebaugh:
Marriage Records of Elkhart Co., IN.

Children of Alice Row and Harley Himebaugh are:

1148 i. Helen Marie[8] Himebaugh, born January 30, 1906; died July 1981 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Unknown Anderson.

\+ 1149 ii. Isabell Louise Himebaugh, born October 16, 1909.

\+ 1150 iii. John Henry Himebaugh, born 1914.

**673. Henry S.[7] Courtney** (Louisa[6] Row, Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1868, and died 1928 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Susie/Susan Irwin** June 25, 1895.

Notes for Henry S. Courtney:
He is buried beside his parents at Rowe Cemetery.

Notes for Susie/Susan Irwin:
She is buried in Rowe Cemetery.

Child of Henry Courtney and Susie/Susan Irwin is:

\+ 1151 i. W. Raphael[8] Courtney, born May 03, 1898.

**675. Russell[7] Rowe** (James[6] Row, Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 08, 1893. He married **Kathryn**.

Notes for Russell Rowe:
Obituary of Russell D. Rowe by Wava Rowe White. I had some information about Russell, but not this much. He retired from the Enterprise Aluminum Co.

Children of Russell Rowe and Kathryn are:

1152 i. Jean[8] Rowe. She married James R. Rubio.

1153 ii. Janet Rowe. She married Kent Yeager.

Notes for Kent Yeager:
They live at Strasburg. Information from Russell D. Rowe Obituary.

**680. Dora L.[7] Rowe** (Levi[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 06, 1884. She married **Jesse Comer** April 12, 1905.

Child of Dora Rowe and Jesse Comer is:

1154 i. Nina[8] Comer, born February 04, 1906.

**681. Ernest A.[7] Rowe** (Levi[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 31, 1892, and died September 02, 1945 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Lulu May Doring** July 03, 1913 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ernest A. Rowe:

Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Lulu May Doring:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Ernest Rowe and Lulu Doring:
Marriage Records.

Child of Ernest Rowe and Lulu Doring is:

1155 i. Infant[8] Rowe, born May 05, 1914; died May 05, 1914.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
Information from birth records.

**682. Carlton (Carl) Eugene[7] Rowe** (Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 07, 1883, and died October 10, 1958 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Ruth Naomi Hunter** June 21, 1905 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Carlton (Carl) Eugene Rowe:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. His birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co., IN City of Elkhart." Death date from Dale White Funeral Home.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Hunter:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Omie is a nickname. Death date from Dale White Funeral Records. In her daughter, Lillian's birth records it says her name is Leona Hunter.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Rowe and Ruth Hunter:
Marriage Records of Elkhart Co.

Children of Carlton Rowe and Ruth Hunter are:

\+ 1156 i. Lilly[8] Rowe, born January 21, 1906.

1157 ii. Emmett Eugene Rowe, born August 06, 1908; died October 01, 1910 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Emmett Eugene Rowe:
He is buried in the Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN. His birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records Elkhart County, IN City of Elkhart..."

\+ 1158 iii. Delora Rowe, born June 13, 1920.

\+ 1159 iv. Leora Rowe, born June 12, 1920.

**683. Clifford W. E.[7] Rowe** (Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 30, 1887. He married **Grace A. Weaver** April 19, 1910 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Clifford Rowe and Grace Weaver:
Information from marriage records of Elkhart Co., IN.

Child of Clifford Rowe and Grace Weaver is:

\+ 1160 i. Clifford Ray[8] Rowe, born May 07, 1911 in Elkhart, IN.

**684. Lloyd[7] Rowe** (Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 25, 1894, and died October 13, 1947 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Frankie**

**C. Swihart**.

Notes for Lloyd Rowe:
Lloyd had a marker beside his grave also. It said IN Pvt USARMY WWI. They are buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN His death date is recorded in the funeral records of Dale White Funeral Home.

Notes for Frankie C. Swihart:
By her gravestone it has World War I 1917-1918. Either she or her husband was a vet. She is buried in the Rowe Cemetery.

Child of Lloyd Rowe and Frankie Swihart is:

1161 i. Albert E.[8] Rowe, born December 10, 1919. He married Mary Piedmont September 25, 1946.

Notes for Albert E. Rowe:
His birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records, Elkhart Co, IN City of Elkhart.."

**689. Eliza Ellen[7] Rowe** (Franklin[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 16, 1871. She married **Mark E. Chivvis** September 05, 1896.

Child of Eliza Rowe and Mark Chivvis is:

\+ 1162 i. Maude Louise[8] Chivvis, born February 02, 1906.

**693. Bert Devotie[7] Rowe** (Franklin[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 06, 1880. He married **(1) Zella Dorsey**. He married **(2) Lulu Whiteman** May 18, 1904 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Bert Rowe and Lulu Whiteman:
Marriage Records of Elkhart Co.

Children of Bert Rowe and Zella Dorsey are:

\+ 1163 i. Francis Evelyn[8] Rowe, born December 12, 1922.

1164 ii. Helen Rowe, born May 05, 1928.

**695. Laura Isabelle[7] Rowe** (Henry[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 11, 1862. She married **Frank Marker** September 16, 1879.

Child of Laura Rowe and Frank Marker is:

1165 i. Maude Belle[8] Marker, born June 21, 1880.

**697. Newton J.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 16, 1865 in Elkhart, IN, and died October 24, 1930 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Emma R. Cable** October 22, 1890 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Newton J. Rowe:
Some information from David W. Rowe. He is buried in the Grace Lawn Funeral Home. Recorded in Dale White Funeral Records.

Notes for Emma R. Cable:
Some information from David W. Rowe.

Children of Newton Rowe and Emma Cable are:

+ 1166 i. Ammon Clinton[8] Rowe, born August 02, 1891 in Elkhart, IN; died September 24, 1969 in Elkhart, IN.
+ 1167 ii. Orville Maynard Rowe, born April 16, 1896; died February 1987 in Elkhart, IN.

**698. Walter S.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 12, 1867, and died January 18, 1925. He married **(1) Rebecca Hamling** August 18, 1889 in Elkhart, IN. He married **(2) Sarah Howard Deitch** May 22, 1907 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Walter Rowe and Rebecca Hamling:
Information from "Index to Marriage Record Elkhart Co. IN.."

Children of Walter Rowe and Rebecca Hamling are:
+ 1168 i. Angeline[8] Rowe, born April 07, 1890; died January 09, 1939.
+ 1169 ii. Arthur W. Rowe, born June 05, 1891; died June 1972 in Elkhart, IN.
1170 iii. Irma May Rowe, born June 10, 1893; died June 1952 in Flint, Michigan. She married (1) Guy Petre. She married (2) Charles O. Rowley June 02, 1914 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Irma Rowe and Charles Rowley:
"Elkhart County, IN Marriage Records" compiled by Ned Parcell.

+ 1171 iv. Lydia M. Rowe, born June 02, 1896.

Children of Walter Rowe and Sarah Deitch are:
1172 i. Robert D.[8] Rowe, born February 08, 1909; died May 03, 1933 in Elkhart.

Notes for Robert D. Rowe:
"Index to the Records of the Dale White Funeral Home Elkhart, IN 1929-1993."

+ 1173 ii. Martha E. Rowe, born December 05, 1910.

**699. Bertha E.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 23, 1869 in Elkhart, and died February 23, 1905 in Elkhart. She married **James Morrow** January 19, 1899 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Bertha Rowe and James Morrow:
Marriage Records of Elkhart Co.

Child of Bertha Rowe and James Morrow is:
+ 1174 i. Ruby Arlene[8] Morrow, born December 06, 1892; died April 04, 1989 in Austin, Texas.

**701. Ida M.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 22, 1874, and died July 02, 1941. She married **Albert Cassell** December 28, 1893 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ida M. Rowe:
She was hit by a car. This information from Cheryl Thompson.

Marriage Notes for Ida Rowe and Albert Cassell:

Child of Ida Rowe and Albert Cassell is:

\+ 1175 i. Pauline Iona[8] Cassell, born March 12, 1896; died June 1982 in Dalton, Ohio.

**702. Henry A.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 10, 1875, and died August 23, 1944 in Elkhart. He married **Iva Rote** August 01, 1901 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Henry A. Rowe:
He is buried in the Rice Cemetery. Information from David Rowe. I confirmed it with records of Dale White Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Henry Rowe and Iva Rote:
They may have been married Aug 31.

Child of Henry Rowe and Iva Rote is:

1176 i. Cecil[8] Rowe, born May 15, 1904; died June 17, 1927. He married Nellie Hively.

Notes for Cecil Rowe:
He died of an accident. See page XXXII for details.

**703. Lottie Almina[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 18, 1877, and died October 1970. She married **William Laughlin** October 09, 1894.

Notes for Lottie Almina Rowe:
She is buried in Rice cemetery, Elkhart, IN. (Picture on page XVIII)

Notes for William Laughlin:
Buried in Rice cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Child of Lottie Rowe and William Laughlin is:

\+ 1177 i. Richard Henry Rowe[8] Laughlin, born March 05, 1926; died November 1996 in Tampa, Florida; Adopted child.

**704. Martha I.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 17, 1878. She married **Robert McGowan** December 13, 1898 in Elkhart, IN.

Children of Martha Rowe and Robert McGowan are:

1178 i. Norman E.[8] McGowan, born March 25, 1901.
1179 ii. Robert H. McGowan, born August 18, 1905.
1180 iii. LeRoy A. McGowan, born June 01, 1903.
\+ 1181 iv. Hazel McGowan, born February 14, 1906.

**706. Clarence I.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 04, 1882, and died February 10, 1953. He married **Margaret Jones** December 13, 1919.

Notes for Clarence I. Rowe:
He is buried at Grace Lawn.

Children of Clarence Rowe and Margaret Jones are:

\+ 1182 i. Grace[8] Rowe, born December 24, 1921.

1183 ii. Clarence Kendall Rowe, born November 21, 1923; died December 16, 1944. He married Isabelle Aunliffe November 29, 1943.
1184 iii. Carl Henry Rowe, born June 01, 1925. He married Mazie Smith November 22, 1943.

**708. Terrance V.[7] Rowe** (John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 15, 1886, and died June 29, 1932 in Elkhart Co., IN. He married **(1) Lucille Alwine**. He married **(2) Marjorie Fisher**.

Notes for Terrance V. Rowe:
He is buried in the Rice Cemetery. Information from the Dale White Funeral Home records.

Child of Terrance Rowe and Marjorie Fisher is:
1185 i. Jack T.[8] Rowe, born July 22, 1930.

**709. Edward/Edwin Ira[7] Rowe** (Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 11, 1871, and died October 23, 1950 in Elkhart, IN. He married **(1) Dessie Miller**. He married **(2) Anna Kellis** February 06, 1892.

Notes for Edward/Edwin Ira Rowe:
Buried in the Rowe cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Dessie Miller:
She is buried beside Edwin I. and Anna Kellis Rowe. Edwin is in the middle. Information from tombstones at Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart.

Notes for Anna Kellis:
Buried in the Rowe cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Children of Edward/Edwin Rowe and Dessie Miller are:
\+ 1186 i. Ira Earl[8] Rowe, born August 29, 1909; died November 1983 in Elkhart, IN.
\+ 1187 ii. Paul Miller Rowe, born May 06, 1912 in Elkhart.
\+ 1188 iii. Lewis/Louis Edwin Rowe, born January 10, 1914 in Elkhart.
1189 iv. Robert Eugene Rowe, born May 28, 1916 in Elkhart; died April 04, 1918 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Robert Eugene Rowe:
Buried in the Rowe cemetery, Elkhart, IN. His birth is recorded in the "Index to Birth Records Elkhart, IN Elkhart City...."

\+ 1190 v. Bette J. Rowe, born June 05, 1918.

Children of Edward/Edwin Rowe and Anna Kellis are:
\+ 1191 i. Harry Kellis[8] Rowe, born August 15, 1894; died June 25, 1987 in Elkhart, IN.
\+ 1192 ii. Eva Fay Rowe, born August 30, 1898; died March 1991.
1193 iii. Ethel B. Rowe, born September 19, 1902; died October 23, 1988 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ethel B. Rowe:
She is buried beside Robert E., Dessie, Edwin and Anna Kellis Rowe.

**710. George P.[7] Rowe** (Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 29, 1875, and died 1955 in Elkhart. He married **Sophia L. Korman** December 27, 1898.

Notes for George P. Rowe:
This is the George that was a postman. His mother, Lillian gave pictures of the Elkhart Rowe Reunion to Cheryl Thompson. (see page XXI) Information His middle initial was W. in his daughter Mary's birth records, yet on his gravestone it says P.

Children of George Rowe and Sophia Korman are:

1194 i. Chester L.[8] Rowe, born February 18, 1900; died May 19, 1979 in Elkhart. He married Cleo/Chloe Truex March 25, 1921.

Notes for Chester L. Rowe:
He is retired from the railroad. See page XXI. He is buried beside his father and mother.

Notes for Cleo/Chloe Truex:
She is buried beside Chester. Information from tombstones.

1195 ii. Gertrude Rowe, born January 12, 1903; died March 22, 1906 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Gertrude Rowe:
Her death records are in the Death Records of Elkhart Co. It is in Elk. Ind.

\+ 1196 iii. Lillian Rowe, born August 10, 1906.

1197 iv. Mary E. Rowe, born March 06, 1909; died 1937.

**711. Orpha[7] Rowe** (Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 24, 1878, and died December 04, 1949. She married **Ray C. Upson** December 24, 1899 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Orpha Rowe and Ray Upson:
Marriage Records.

Children of Orpha Rowe and Ray Upson are:

\+ 1198 i. Dean[8] Upson, born November 12, 1900; died October 1975 in Alabaster, AL.

\+ 1199 ii. Paul Upson, born May 05, 1903; died March 10, 1990.

**712. Ida[7] Rowe** (Andrew[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 22, 1868, and died July 07, 1917 in Elkhart, IN. She married **William Brandon** December 19, 1888 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ida Rowe:
Buried in Rowe Cemetery.

Notes for William Brandon:
Information from grave records. Buried in Rowe Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Ida Rowe and William Brandon:
Marriage Records.

Children of Ida Rowe and William Brandon are:

1200 i. Glen[8] Brandon, born February 01, 1892; died 1924.

\+ 1201 ii. Ernest Brandon, born February 05, 1892.

1202 iii. Russell Brandon, born July 15, 1895; died September 1968 in Elkhart, IN. He married Mae Woodburn.

Notes for Russell Brandon:
He was a in WWI. It says Pvt. Provost Guard on his gravestone. From the grave records. He is buried in Rowe Cemetery.

1203 iv. Orville Brandon, born December 08, 1898; died December 1967. He married Ruth Bisel May 03, 1919.

**715. Lucreta[7] Carder** (Sarah E.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 18, 1872. She married **(1) James Carr**. She married **(2) Paul Schoelein**.

Child of Lucreta Carder and James Carr is:
1204 i. Myrtle[8] Carr. She married L. A. Dennis.

**720. Luella Day[7] Rowe** (Elery/Ellery W.[6], Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 14, 1885. She married **Clarence S. Cripe** October 01, 1905.

Child of Luella Rowe and Clarence Cripe is:
1205 i. Pauline[8] Cripe, born October 10, 1908.

**722. Lilly Belle[7] Rowe** (Elery/Ellery W.[6], Benjamin/Benjamine[5], John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 01, 1890. She married **Roscoe Artley** July 25, 1908.

Children of Lilly Rowe and Roscoe Artley are:
1206 i. Hubert James[8] Artley, born August 10, 1909.
1207 ii. Russell Artley, born January 20, 1911.

*Generation No. 7*

**728. Oliver[8] Henricks** (Lucy[7] Long, Hannah[6] Row, Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 12, 1874 in Clay City, IN, and died September 1937 in South Bend, IN. He married **Elizabeth Schmidt** 1898.

Notes for Oliver Henricks:
Information from Phyllis Machan Ancestor Chart at Coshocton, Ohio Library.

Notes for Elizabeth Schmidt:
Her parents are George and Elizabeth Schmolze Schmidt from Germany. Information from Phyllis Machan Ancestor Chart at Coshocton Library, OH.

Child of Oliver Henricks and Elizabeth Schmidt is:
1208 i. Phyllis[9] Henricks, born September 03, 1912 in White Pigeon, Michigan. She married Glenn Machan September 16, 1934.

Notes for Phyllis Henricks:
She submitted her ancestor chart to the Coshocton Library, Ohio on April 18, 1982.

Notes for Glenn Machan:
Information from Phyllis Machan Ancestor Chart.

**729. Frank Leslie[8] Kyler** (Mary A.[7] Row, Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 18, 1899 in Monett, Barry, Mo., and died January 25, 1932 in St. Louis, Mo.. He married **LaNora Isabel Bayless**.

Notes for LaNora Isabel Bayless:
Her parents are George Grant and Jess Alameda Kimberlin Bayless. Information from chart of Dorothy Deel Kyler.

Child of Frank Kyler and LaNora Bayless is:

1209 i. George Reiney[9] Kyler, born March 08, 1928 in Monett, Barry, Mo.. He married Dorothy Jane Deel February 10, 1950 in Colorado.

**730. William Hamilton[8] Row** (Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 06, 1907 in Weir, KS, and died March 10, 1961 in Carrollton, Georgia. He married **Hazel Ann Elizabeth Howell**.

Children of William Row and Hazel Howell are:

\+ 1210 i. Howell Hamilton[9] Row, born May 16, 1937.
\+ 1211 ii. Rosalie Row, born October 26, 1940 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**732. James[8] Row** (Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 19, 1913 in Weir, KS, and died September 01, 1976 in Pittsburg, KS. He married **Margaret Ryan** December 29, 1936 in Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church of Pittsburg.

Children of James Row and Margaret Ryan are:

\+ 1212 i. James George[9] Row, born October 30, 1942.
\+ 1213 ii. Michael John Row, born September 02, 1949.
\+ 1214 iii. Mark Edward Row, born April 11, 1958.

**738. Helen[8] Row** (Martin A.[7], Jacob D.[6], David[5] Rowe, Nicholas[4] Row, John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 30, 1918. She married **Unknown Schlemmer**.

Children of Helen Row and Unknown Schlemmer are:

1215 i. child[9] Schlemmer.
1216 ii. child Schlemmer.

**757. Ellen Louise/Lavinia[8] Row** (John J.[7], Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 02, 1875 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died June 16, 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN. She married **Samuel J. Tilden Prough** May 30, 1895 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ellen Louise/Lavinia Row:
Name was not clear. Information from the LDS files on the internet.

Children of Ellen Row and Samuel Prough are:

1217 i. Estella Elizabeth[9] Prough, born October 10, 1897 in LaGrange Co., IN.

Notes for Estella Elizabeth Prough:

Information from the LDS files on the internet.

1218 ii. Perry Earl Prough, born August 07, 1895 in Eden Twp., LaGrange, IN.

Notes for Perry Earl Prough:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

1219 iii. Alta May Prough, born November 08, 1901 in Eden Twp., LaGrange, IN.

Notes for Alta May Prough:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

1220 iv. Harvey Alvin Prough, born April 25, 1904 in Eden Twp., LaGrange, IN; died August 22, 1978.

Notes for Harvey Alvin Prough:
Information from the LDS files on the internet.

1221 v. Unknown Prough.

1222 vi. Ernest Cecil Prough, born February 26, 1911 in Eden Twp., LaGrange, IN; died December 1933.

**763. John[8] Henney** (Catherine[7] Row, Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1884, and died 1961 in Noble Co., IN. He married **Nettie Owens**.

Notes for John Henney:
They are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Section N.

Children of John Henney and Nettie Owens are:

1223 i. Hildred[9] Henney. She married (1) Everett Rathke. She married (2) Unknown Frey.

Notes for Hildred Henney:
She was still living at the time of her grandmother's death, in 1940. She was living in Detroit, Mich.

Notes for Everett Rathke:
They did not have children. They lived in Kendallville, IN

\+ 1224 ii. Rolland Henney, died 1963.

1225 iii. Lavon T. Henney, born 1912; died 1943 in Noble County.

Notes for Lavon T. Henney:
Never married. He is still living in 1940, at the time of his grandmother's death. He is living north of Kendallville. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Noble Co., IN.

**764. Susie[8] Henney** (Catherine[7] Row, Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 19, 1879, and died January 12, 1966. She married **George Emrick** March 12, 1941.

Notes for Susie Henney:
Susie's obituary information given to me by Wava Rowe White.

Children of Susie Henney and George Emrick are:

1226 i. Ralph[9] Emrick, Stepchild.

Notes for Ralph Emrick:
He is living in Helmer in 1966.

1227 ii. Franklin Emrick, Stepchild.

Notes for Franklin Emrick:
He is living in Minneapolis, Minn. in 1966. Wava Rowe White information from Susie's obituary.

1228 iii. Georgia Emrick, Stepchild.

Notes for Georgia Emrick:
She is living in Detroit, Michigan in 1966 according to Susie's obituary. Information from Wava Rowe White.

1229 iv. Berniece Emrick, Stepchild. She married Unknown Mirsky.

Notes for Berniece Emrick:
In 1966, she is living in Rosewell, N. M. Information from Wava Rowe White.

1230 v. Emogene Emrick, Stepchild. She married Unknown Sowle.

Notes for Emogene Emrick:
She is living in Ft. Wayne, IN at the time of her stepmother's death.

1231 vi. Louise Emrick, Stepchild. She married Unknown Burkett.

Notes for Louise Emrick:
She is living in Kendallville in 1966. Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

**771. Ora E.[8] Rowe** (George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 13, 1880 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died November 06, 1975 in Dekalb Co.. He married **Etta Mae Pontius** November 12, 1904 in DeKalb Co., daughter of Samuel Pontius and Lucy Danuff.

Notes for Ora E. Rowe:
He was the Fairfield Twp. Trustee for many years. Birth information from "Pre-1882 Indiana Births from Secondary Sources." compiled by Dawne Slater-Putt, CG. Also recorded in DeKalb Co. Births prior to 1882. When he was 94, he fell and broke his hip and had a new socket placed in his hip, and within a few weeks was up walking around with the aid of a walker. This information was from the "Making Local History Live" covering the Bicentennial of Corunna. (See page XX) He was 95 when he died. His obituary was in the Evening Star, November 7, 1975. Obituary: Page LV.

Notes for Etta Mae Pontius:
In the birth records of Dorothy June Rowe, it says she also goes by Henrietta Pontius. In the Auburn Courier, Aug 1906, it says "Miss Mildred Gushwa visited her aunt, Mrs. Etta Rowe of Corunna. Also it says "Ora Rowe will move on the Gushwa farm this fall." Her father was Samuel and Lucy (Dahuff) Pontius. She died when she was 93. In the "Making Local History Live" it says Etta was a member of the "The Home Demonstration Club of Fairfield Twp and was honored for being a 50 year member in 1972.

She also was an original member of "The Jolly Dozen Club". It started when a dozen neighborhood women decided to have a get together to work on sewing at each other's houses and making quilts. She was the sister of Rev. Myron Pontius and Mrs. Leslie Tappan. (See page XX) Her birth is recorded in the "Births of DeKalb County Prior to 1882." Her obituary is in the Auburn Evening Star, February 27, 1974. Also, see Page L.

Marriage Notes for Ora Rowe and Etta Pontius:
Recorded in the Marriage Records of DeKalb Co, IN.

Children of Ora Rowe and Etta Pontius are:

+ 1232 i. Beulah Gretchen[9] Rowe, born January 12, 1913.
+ 1233 ii. Dorothy June Rowe, born December 22, 1924 in DeKalb Co..

**772. Dayton E.[8] Rowe** (George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 08, 1886 in Stafford Co., Kansas, and died March 01, 1962 in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married **Nellie G. Smith** May 06, 1914 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Dayton E. Rowe:
Dayton was a twin and is listed in the "How To Do Things" (Copyright 1919) Wilmer Atkinson Company Publishers of the Farm Journal Washington Square, Philadelphia, 1920. He is under Richland Twp. and it says "Rowe, Dayton (w Nellie ch Ralph) farmer T 40a R2 Corunna 8 His death is listed in the "Index to Death Records DeKalb Co. In 1920-1965" compiled by Mrs. Francis Kessler. In his Marriage Records (1914) it says he is a "motorman". He was to be buried in the Prairie St. Cemetery in Elkhart. Information from his obituary. Obituary: Page LVI.

Notes for Nellie G. Smith:
Her parents are Fremont and Emma (Miller) Smith. Information from Marriage Records of DeKalb Co. Fremont is a farmer and Emma died before 1914. She is buried in the Prairie St. Cemetery, Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Dayton Rowe and Nellie Smith:
Marriage recorded in DeKalb Marriage Records.

Children of Dayton Rowe and Nellie Smith are:

1234 i. Ralph Dayton[9] Rowe, born August 07, 1915.

Notes for Ralph Dayton Rowe:
Birthdate is in "Index to birth records DeKalb Co, 1882-1920. Could be buried in the Prairie St. Cemetery as his parents are there. If it is him, he died Nov 2, 1938. Will check later.

+ 1235 ii. Lloyd Rowe.

**773. Daisy E.[8] Rowe** (George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 1886 in Kansas, and died May 18, 1988. She married **Roy Dearborn Johnson** September 25, 1909 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Daisy E. Rowe:
In the Auburn Courier August 22, 1907, "Daisy and Ethel Rowe expect to move near Auburn". This is in the Fairfield news. Then it says Mr. George Rowe will move on Huffman farm near Auburn. This part is in the Sedan news. She is in the 1920 Richland Twp. census, age 33.

Notes for Roy Dearborn Johnson:
He is in the 1920 Richland Twp, Census, age 34. Information compiled by Wava Rowe White. (death date and exact birth date)

Marriage Notes for Daisy Rowe and Roy Johnson:
Marriage Records recorded in the DeKalb County Marriage Records.

Children of Daisy Rowe and Roy Johnson are:

1236 i. Gertrude P.[9] Johnson, born Abt. 1914. She married Unknown Glasgow.

Notes for Gertrude P. Johnson:
She is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co., age 6.

Notes for Unknown Glasgow:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

\+ 1237 ii. Maxine R. Johnson, born Abt. 1912.

**774. B. Ethelyn/Ethelyn B.[8] Rowe** (George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 15, 1891 in DeKalb Co., and died 1944. She married **Jay Harris Goetschins/Goetschius** July 02, 1914 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for B. Ethelyn/Ethelyn B. Rowe:
Death date is given in Jay's obituary.

Notes for Jay Harris Goetschins/Goetschius:
His middle name is in the birth records of Jay Max, his son. His parents are Ira B. and Sarah C. (Groh) Goetschins. This is from Jay and B. Ethelyn marriage records. His parents, Ira and Sarah were married Nov 22, 1884 and Ira was born approx. 1858. He fell down the basement stairs in March 1966 and fractured his skull. He was a retired mechanic for Greyhound Bus Co. at Detroit Michigan but moved back to Auburn in 1959. This is from a newspaper article in the Auburn paper. Obituary: Page LVII.

Marriage Notes for B. Rowe and Jay Goetschins/Goetschius:
Their marriage is recorded in the Dekalb Co. Marriage Records.

Children of B. Rowe and Jay Goetschins/Goetschius are:

1238 i. Idola[9] Goetschius. She married Unknown Brown.

Notes for Idola Goetschius:
She is living in Indianapolis at the time of her father's death in 1966.

1239 ii. Jay Max Goetschius, born April 07, 1915.

Notes for Jay Max Goetschius:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

1240 iii. Ruth E. Goetschius, born December 17, 1917. She married George Melby.

Notes for Ruth E. Goetschius:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co. She is living in Birmingham, Mich. at the time of her father's death in 1966.

Notes for George Melby:
I got George's first name from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

1241 iv. Robert R. Rowe, born September 02, 1919.

Notes for Robert R. Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb County. He was Robert Goetschius in his birth records but might have changed it to Rowe (after his mother). Who knows? He is listed as Rev. Robert Rowe in Jay Goetschius's Obituary. In 1966 he is living in Deerfield Beach, Florida.

**776. Harry H.[8] Rowe** (George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 26, 1894 in DeKalb Co.. He married **O. Mable Walker** August 18, 1917 in Waterloo, IN.

Notes for Harry H. Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co. He is listed as Infant Rowe in his birth records. I found his marriage records and it is the exact age he would have been when marrying August 20, 1917 (22). His middle initial could be A. In 1975 he is living in Howe, Michigan. There is a picture of Harry Rowe graduating in the class of 1913. This is from a Waterloo (Rosebud) Yearbook.

In the "Waterloo Alumni Records" it says that Harry Rowe is an Interurban Conductor.

Notes for O. Mable Walker:
Her parents were John H. and Lottie (McCosh) Walker. Information from Marriage Records. The parents lived in Waterloo.

Marriage Notes for Harry Rowe and O. Walker:
DeKalb Marriage Records.

Children of Harry Rowe and O. Walker are:

\+ 1242 i. Marjorie[9] Rowe.

1243 ii. Harry Rowe, Jr..

Notes for Harry Rowe, Jr.:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

1244 iii. Tom Rowe.

Notes for Tom Rowe:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

**778. Cliffton Carnine[8] Row** (Elijah Delvaine[7] Rowe, John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 16, 1890 in Cornellius, Washington, Oregon, and died April 05, 1967 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. He married **Georgia Ann Whitaker**.

Notes for Cliffton Carnine Row:
When Clifton Row was approx. 15 years of age his family changed the spelling of their last name from Rowe to Row. This information taken from the Dennis Aley website. (see XVIII for picture)

Children of Cliffton Row and Georgia Whitaker are:

1245 i. Corliss Caroline[9] Row, born Private.
\+ 1246 ii. Lois Whiteaker Row, born September 28, 1914 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; died August 16, 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
1247 iii. Perry Vancil Row, born January 27, 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas; died November 22, 1997 in Santa Barbara, California.
\+ 1248 iv. Helen Loraine Row, born Private.

**782. Henry Russell[8] Rowe** (Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 31, 1906, and died February 21, 1972. He married **Cletus McKinley** May 04, 1930 in Garrett.

Notes for Henry Russell Rowe:
Recorded in the "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920."

Notes for Cletus McKinley:
She was the daughter of Roy A. and Maggie McKinley. Information from her obituary. Obituary: Page LIV.

Children of Henry Rowe and Cletus McKinley are:
\+ 1249 i. Fanny Mae[9] Rowe, born July 11, 1931; died 1989.
\+ 1250 ii. Sue Ann Rowe, born February 16, 1933.
1251 iii. Russell Roy (Bud) Rowe, born November 07, 1943. He married Mary Ann Ellis.

Notes for Russell Roy (Bud) Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

\+ 1252 iv. Joe Arthur Rowe, born September 11, 1945.

**783. Grace[8] Rowe** (Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1893. She married **J. W. Fretz** April 19, 1910 in DeKalb Co..

Marriage Notes for Grace Rowe and J. Fretz:
They were married by D. E. Hoover, DeKalb Co. IN.

Child of Grace Rowe and J. Fretz is:
1253 i. Harry[9] Fretz, Adopted child.

Notes for Harry Fretz:
Information from Charles Rowe.

**784. Harry Cornelius[8] Rowe** (Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 05, 1895 in Garrett, IN, and died 1978. He married **Amy May Fish** October 11, 1916 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Harry Cornelius Rowe:
His marriage records in the Circuit Court records say he was a clerk.

Notes for Amy May Fish:
Her parents are Fred Fish b. Massachusetts and was a school teacher.. died before Amy and Harry were married (1916) and Nora Tate b. Kansas lived in Kansas. Obituary Page: Page LV.

Marriage Notes for Harry Rowe and Amy Fish:
Information by Wava Rowe White.

Children of Harry Rowe and Amy Fish are:

1254 i. Helen Harriet[9] Rowe. She married (1) Leon Sebaing. She married (2) Unknown Moss.

1255 ii. Harold Lewis Rowe, born July 25, 1921 in Dekalb Co.; died November 11, 1923 in Dekalb Co..

Notes for Harold Lewis Rowe:
Information from DeKalb Co. Birth Records. Death information from DeKalb Death Records.

1256 iii. Cynthia Lynn Rowe, born May 31, 1948. She married Unknown Paquin.

Notes for Cynthia Lynn Rowe:
She is an adopted granddaughter.

**785. Perry H.[8] Rowe** (Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) died 1941. He married **(1) Unknown Zimmerman**. He married **(2) Pearl Leuella Bradford Miller**.

Notes for Perry H. Rowe:
I think 1941 is his deathdate. Need to look into closer. Information on this line from Charles Rowe.

Notes for Pearl Leuella Bradford Miller:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Children of Perry Rowe and Unknown Zimmerman are:

1257 i. Madeline[9] Rowe.

Notes for Madeline Rowe:
Information from Charles Rowe.

\+ 1258 ii. June Rowe.

Children of Perry Rowe and Pearl Miller are:

\+ 1259 i. Charles Basil[9] Rowe, born November 07, 1931 in DeKalb Co..

\+ 1260 ii. Lillian Myrtle Rowe, born August 14, 1921 in DeKalb Co.; died 1994.

1261 iii. Stillborn Rowe, born July 19, 1925 in Dekalb Co.; died July 19, 1925 in Dekalb Co..

Notes for Stillborn Rowe:
Information from Birth Records Dekalb Co. Information from death records, too.

1262 iv. Beulah Eunice Rowe, born December 03, 1927 in Dekalb Co.; died January 09, 1928 in Dekalb Co..

Notes for Beulah Eunice Rowe:
Information from Birth Records, DeKalb Co. She died at age 1 month according to her death records.

**789. John Fredrick[8] Row** (Amanda[7], Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3],

George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 21, 1871, and died January 21, 1955 in Winesburg. He married **Linda Schmidt**.

Notes for John Fredrick Row:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Children of John Row and Linda Schmidt are:

+ 1263 i. Melvin Luther[9] Row, born August 29, 1901; died August 11, 1945.

1264 ii. Glenn Rowe.

Notes for Glenn Rowe:
He was stationed at Ft. Bliss, TX

1265 iii. Robert Rowe, died Abt. 1946.

Notes for Robert Rowe:
Compiled by Wava Rowe White. He was a S. Sgt in Belgium.

1266 iv. Irma Row. She married Unknown Smith.

Notes for Irma Row:
She lived at 2832 Hyde Park Place, Cincinnati.

1267 v. Unknown Row. She married Daniel Polack.

Notes for Unknown Row:
Wava Rowe White Information. They lived at Akron.

**792. Maud[8] Daniels** (Amanda[7] Row, Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 01, 1883. She married **George Adams** February 13, 1905.

Child of Maud Daniels and George Adams is:

1268 i. Minnie Geneva[9] Taylor, born January 12, 1896.

Notes for Minnie Geneva Taylor:
This child was noted as "Aunt Maude's child". She was a great grandchild of Elijah and Eliza Rowe.

**795. Nancie[8] Lemmon** (Sarah Magdalina[7] Row, Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 05, 1875, and died July 23, 1910. She married **Daniel Herman**.

Notes for Nancie Lemmon:
She died of typhoid. From compiled records of Wava Rowe White.

Children of Nancie Lemmon and Daniel Herman are:

1269 i. Ruth[9] Herman.

1270 ii. Harry Herman.

**802. Barton[8] Rowe** (Elijah Cornelius[7] Row, Jr., Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau).

Child of Barton Rowe is:

1271 i. James H.[9] Row.

**807. Alice[8] Rowe** (Elijah Cornelius[7] Row, Jr., Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1906.

Child of Alice Rowe is:

1272 i. Roland[9] Rowe.

**816. Fern Helen[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 01, 1897 in Benton, Ohio, and died 1958. She married **Roy Babb**.

Notes for Fern Helen Rowe:
See her school picture on page XLV.

Children of Fern Rowe and Roy Babb are:

1273 i. Rex R.[9] Babb, born August 23, 1921.

1274 ii. Ross A. Babb, born May 27, 1926.

1275 iii. Donna May Babb, born September 22, 1929. She married John Richard Fouch.

Notes for Donna May Babb:
Donna sent personal information to Wava Rowe White in 1978 from Wooster, Ohio.

1276 iv. Roger L. Babb, born September 11, 1931.

**817. Florence Eliza[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 25, 1899 in Benton, Ohio, and died Unknown. She married **Nels Johnson**.

Children of Florence Rowe and Nels Johnson are:

1277 i. Betty Sarah[9] Johnson, born December 04, 1918. She married Sam. Dewalt.

1278 ii. William A. Johnson, born May 19, 1920. He married Dorothy Rider.

1279 iii. Jean Eric Johnson, born September 10, 1923.

1280 iv. Marjory Jane Johnson, born October 02, 1927. She married James W. Stenhousell.

Notes for Marjory Jane Johnson:
Her nickname was Peggy. Information from Wava Rowe White. I am putting her husband's name as Stenhousell. I could not read the last three letters very well.

1281 v. Patricia Ellen Johnson, born January 14, 1930.

1282 vi. Claude R. Johnson, born March 14, 1932.

1283 vii. James Gary Johnson, born August 10, 1937.

1284 viii. Timothy Burt Johnson, born May 20, 1939.

**818. George Lewis[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1901, and died 1991 in Ohio. He married **Loretta M. House**.

Notes for George Lewis Rowe:
He is buried in the Fryburg Cemetery in Salt Creek Twp, Holmes Co., Ohio. Information taken from

"Holmes Co. Ohio Cemetery Records" copied by Dickinson. Information also from gravestone. See his school picture on page XLV. His family is on XX.

Notes for Loretta M. House:
Information from gravestone and cemetery records. She is buried in Fryburg Cemetery.

Children of George Rowe and Loretta House are:

1285 i. Alice Irene[9] Rowe, born April 08, 1930; died April 08, 1930.

Notes for Alice Irene Rowe:
She died 12 hours after birth. Taken from the Holmes, Co. Ohio to 1985, submitted by George Rowe.

\+ 1286 ii. Beverly Ann Rowe, born August 30, 1933.
\+ 1287 iii. Robert Lee Rowe, born August 22, 1939.
\+ 1288 iv. Gary Albert Rowe, born January 19, 1943.
\+ 1289 v. Larry Albert Rowe, born January 19, 1943.

**819. Fred Russell[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 01, 1903 in Benton, Ohio, and died November 17, 1966 in Ohio. He married **Lillie L. Purdy** 1931.

Notes for Fred Russell Rowe:
Information from gravestone at Fryburg Cemetery, Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio. See his school picture on page XLV.

Notes for Lillie L. Purdy:
Her name is from the gravestone.

Marriage Notes for Fred Rowe and Lillie Purdy:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Child of Fred Rowe and Lillie Purdy is:

1290 i. Evelyn Jane[9] Rowe, born April 25, 1935; died June 04, 1969; Adopted child.

Notes for Evelyn Jane Rowe:
Information about adoption from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

**820. Esther Alta[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 27, 1906, and died February 10, 1988 in Ohio. She married **(1) Unknown Richards**. She married **(2) Earl Shoup, Sr.** 1925.

Notes for Esther Alta Rowe:
Her stone is a big heart with mother written at the bottom. She is buried in Fryburg Cemetery. Information from gravestone.

Marriage Notes for Esther Rowe and Earl Shoup:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

Children of Esther Rowe and Earl Shoup are:

1291 i. Earl[9] Shoup, Jr., born June 13, 1925.
1292 ii. Celest Ann Shoup, born March 14, 1927; died 1933.

1293 iii. Dennis Lee Shoup, born June 21, 1932.
1294 iv. Mary Lou Shoup, born May 02, 1934.
1295 v. Virginia Pearl Shoup, born April 19, 1936; died April 19, 1936.
1296 vi. George Russell Shoup, born March 10, 1939; died March 10, 1939.

**821. Willis Albert[8] Rowe** (Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 13, 1909 in Benton, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Arlene Mizer** 1941.

Notes for Willis Albert Rowe:
Lived in Wooster, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Willis Rowe and Evelyn Mizer:
Information from Wava Rowe White, 1999.

Child of Willis Rowe and Evelyn Mizer is:
1297 i. Gloria Jean[9] Rowe, born February 01, 1942. She married Robert Dillon.

**824. Jessie[8] Cain** (Mary[7] Row, John Adam[6], George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). Jessie married **?**.

Children of Jessie Cain and ? are:
1298 i. Elwood[9] Cain.
1299 ii. Laurence Cain.
1300 iii. child Cain.

**825. Glenna Catherine[8] Rowe** (George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 07, 1896. She married **William C. Turner** 1918 in Allen County, IN.

Notes for Glenna Catherine Rowe:
Lived in West Palm Beach in 1978

Notes for William C. Turner:
Buried in Circle cemetery.

Child of Glenna Rowe and William Turner is:
\+ 1301 i. Ruby[9] Turner.

**826. John Abner[8] Rowe** (George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 02, 1898 in Indiana, and died March 07, 1974 in Hudson, Indiana. He married **Clara E. Ladd** April 26, 1922.

Notes for John Abner Rowe:
John is buried Mt. Zion cemetery, north of Hudson. He enjoyed hunting and fishing. He had a wreath manufacturing business for several years.

Notes for Clara E. Ladd:
Her parents are Charles and Martha (Medley) Ladd. Information from her obituary. She died at age 103.

Children of John Rowe and Clara Ladd are:
\+ 1302 i. Robert V.[9] Rowe, born 1923.

+ 1303 ii. Betty R. Rowe, born 1929.
1304 iii. Patricia Rowe, born Abt. 1931. She married (1) Earl Lash. She married (2) Unknown Leasmaster.

Notes for Patricia Rowe:
At the time of her mom's death, she is living in Middletown, Iowa.

+ 1305 iv. Neal/Neil Rowe, born Abt. 1934.

**827. Charles Emerson[8] Rowe** (George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 19, 1901 in Indiana, and died March 27, 1993. He married **Berniece M. Ringler** 1922 in Steuben Co., Indiana.

Notes for Charles Emerson Rowe:
Charles lived in Hudson between 1906-1959 and then moved to Pomona Park, Florida. Charles, like his dad, was a fur buyer and truck farmer. He went into the wreath business then.

Children of Charles Rowe and Berniece Ringler are:
1306 i. Wava June[9] Rowe, born 1923. She married Richard White.
1307 ii. Charletta Joy Rowe, born 1927. She married Russell B. Jackson.

Notes for Russell B. Jackson:
Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Jackson of Pleasant Lake. Information from Wava Rowe White.

1308 iii. Ruth Louise Rowe, born 1935. She married Cornelius Eelman May 17, 1962.

Notes for Ruth Louise Rowe:
She is a nursing student at Palm Beach Junior College in 1962.

Notes for Cornelius Eelman:
He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. P. John Eelman of Philadelphia, PA. This is in "The Waterloo Press" on April 5, 1962. He is a Field Service Engineer for Compydine, Inc. of Philadelphia and is presently on assignment at Pratt & Whitney, West Palm Beach, FL.

+ 1309 iv. Larry Charles Rowe, born May 12, 1947 in DeKalb Co..

**830. Dorothy V.[8] Rowe** (George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 03, 1912. She married **Henry T. Kressley** 1928 in Steuben Co., Indiana.

Notes for Dorothy V. Rowe:
Dorothy has lived in Hudson all her life. She raised irises.

Notes for Henry T. Kressley:
"Henry lost his arm in a factory accident but in spite of this, he did much of the building of their new home on Main St. " From the Wava Rowe White book He is buried in Circle Cemetery. Next information from his obituary in the Herald Republican..His middle initial was T. and his parents were Theodore and Lydia Spitler Kressley. He retired from Rieke Co. Auburn and also worked for the Wabash Railroad. Obituary: Page LV.

Child of Dorothy Rowe and Henry Kressley is:
+ 1310 i. Henry LaMarr[9] Kressley, born 1928.

**840. Blanche Eunice[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 08, 1892 in Ashley, IN, and died July 10, 1977 in Waterloo, IN. She married **Nelson Columbus Johnson** November 23, 1911 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Blanche Eunice Getts:
Information from her marriage records. She is buried in the Waterloo Cemetery. Obituary on page LIV.

Notes for Nelson Columbus Johnson:
His parents were Eli and Matilda (McClellan) Johnson. They lived in Waterloo. Information from his marriage records.

Marriage Notes for Blanche Getts and Nelson Johnson:
"Index to Marriage Record DeKalb Co., IN 1882-1920."

Children of Blanche Getts and Nelson Johnson are:
1311 i. Unknown[9] Johnson. She married Joe Meeks.

Notes for Unknown Johnson:
Information from Blanch's obituary.

1312 ii. Wilbur Johnson.
1313 iii. Russell Johnson.
1314 iv. Leroy Johnson, died Bef. 1977.

Notes for Leroy Johnson:
He died before his mom. (1977)

**842. Clinton Isaac[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 10, 1896 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died 1974 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Mabel May Perkins** September 04, 1918 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Clinton Isaac Getts:
Information from their marriage records.

Notes for Mabel May Perkins:
Her picture is on page 40 of DeKalb Co. "A Pictorial Review". Her parents are Samuel C. and Alice (McClish) Perkins. Information from Marriage Records.

Marriage Notes for Clinton Getts and Mabel Perkins:
"Index to Marriage Records DeKalb Co., IN 1882-1920."

Children of Clinton Getts and Mabel Perkins are:
1315 i. Orville Franklin[9] Getts, born July 06, 1924 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN; died July 10, 1924 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Notes for Orville Franklin Getts:
He is buried beside his parents at Fairfield Cemetery. Information also from his death

records. He was only 4 days old.

1316 ii. Earl Dean Getts, born September 27, 1936.

Notes for Earl Dean Getts:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

1317 iii. Wilbur Emory Getts, born July 17, 1929.

Notes for Wilbur Emory Getts:
Information from Birth Records.

**844. Clifford F.[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 15, 1899 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died October 28, 1922 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Cora M. Beckberger**.

Notes for Clifford F. Getts:
Information about his death in his death records. He was only 22 when he died.

Child of Clifford Getts and Cora Beckberger is:
1318 i. Donald Wayne[9] Getts, born May 27, 1922 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN.

**847. Estelle LeRoy[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 19, 1907 in Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died March 22, 1993 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Edna M. King** January 20, 1934 in Garrett.

Notes for Estelle LeRoy Getts:
He is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. Some information from "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-52 Court Records"

Notes for Edna M. King:
She was a homemaker and a licensed practical nurse who served for 25 years at Sacred Heart Hospital in Garrett. She formerly lived on Harrison Street in Garrett. She was a member of the Garrett United Methodist Church. Obituary: Page LV.

Children of Estelle Getts and Edna King are:
\+ 1319 i. Larry William[9] Getts, born January 01, 1940 in DeKalb Co.; died January 25, 1997 in Garrett, IN.
1320 ii. Joyce Ann Getts, born September 02, 1934 in DeKalb Co.. She married Ronald Parker.

Notes for Joyce Ann Getts:
They lived at Pleasant Lake at the time of her mother's death. Birth and middle name information from Birth Records.

Notes for Ronald Parker:
Information from Wava Rowe White.

1321 iii. Faith Jean Getts, born March 25, 1938. She married (1) Unknown Weicht. She married (2) Unknown Zumwalt.

Notes for Faith Jean Getts:
She lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma at the time of her mother's death. Middle name and birth information from Birth Records of DeKalb County.

\+ 1322 iv. Don Edward Getts, born September 06, 1935 in DeKalb Co..
\+ 1323 v. Maurice Rodney Getts, born February 12, 1937 in DeKalb Co..
1324 vi. James Albert Getts, born January 01, 1941. He married Nancy K. Shafer September 02, 1961 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for James Albert Getts:
Information from DeKalb County Birth Records. He is living in Garrett in 1997.

Marriage Notes for James Getts and Nancy Shafer:
Information from "Indiana State Board of Health Marriage Index."

**849. Marie Adeline[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 28, 1911 in DeKalb Co., and died October 11, 1969 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Merland E. Hart**.

Notes for Marie Adeline Getts:
"Index to Birth Records 1882-1920."

Child of Marie Getts and Merland Hart is:
1325 i. Marlene[9] Hart. She married Unknown Smith.

Notes for Marlene Hart:
Information from Wava Rowe White. Marlene Smith address: P.O. Box 29, Hudson, IN.

**850. Bertha A.[8] Getts** (Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 11, 1913 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died October 23, 1984 in DeKalb Co., IN. She married **Terry McClellan** April 1932.

Notes for Bertha A. Getts:
Her funeral was held at Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren. She went to church there with me and would tell me that we were related. When you are a child and young adult, that doesn't interest you on how you are related way back. Now I sure wish I would have listened. She was a very friendly lady and always had a smile for you. Some information from Bertha's obituary. Also in "Birth Records of DeKalb County 1882-1920." Obituary: LVI.

Notes for Terry McClellan:
Picture on page XIX.

Children of Bertha Getts and Terry McClellan are:
1326 i. Carole[9] McClellan. She married Unknown Stahl.

Notes for Carole McClellan:
Information from her mother's obituary. It says she is living at South Bend, IN at the time of her mother's death.

1327 ii. Myrna McClellan. She married Ralph Cook.

Notes for Myrna McClellan:
Information from her mom's obituary. It says she is living in Ashley at the time of her mother's death.

1328 iii. Betty McClellan. She married Tom Parker.

Notes for Betty McClellan:
Information from her mother's obituary. It says she is living in Hudson at the time of her mother's death.

1329 iv. Sherry McClellan. She married Unknown Carper.

Notes for Sherry McClellan:
Information from her mother's obituary. At the time of her mother's death, she is living in Waterloo.

1330 v. Unknown McClellan.

Notes for Unknown McClellan:
Information from his mother's obituary. He died before she died.

**851. Claire Olen[8] Tuttle** (Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 01, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died February 28, 1972 in DeKalb County, Indiana Butler, IN. He married **Sadie Haines** June 04, 1925.

Notes for Claire Olen Tuttle:
It shows his obituary in the Feb 29, 1972 addition of the Evening Star, Auburn, IN. "Clair O. Tuttle, 70, 600 S. Franklin St., Garrett, died Monday at 5:30 p.m. in Butler Rest Home, Butler, of a heart attack. He had been ill six years and at the rest home two weeks. He was born Feb. 1, 1902 in DeKalb County to Frank and Bertha (Rowe) Tuttle. He married Sadie Haynes, June 4, 1925 in Auburn. She survives. Mr Tuttle was a retired farmer and moved to town six years ago from his farm. He was a member of Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren. Surviving besides the wife are two daughters, Mrs. Leo Debes,1020 E. Warfield St., Garrett, and Mrs. Lee Cook, Route. 3, Auburn, two sons, Chalmer, Route. 2 Avilla, Theron, Garrett, Frank (Bud) at home, and George, Route. 1, Churubusco; one foster daughter Mrs. James Pope, Lubbock, Texas; three brothers, Charles, Waterloo, Waldo, Route. 2, Kendallville, and Merritt, Willard, Ohio; seven sisters, Mrs. James Ehresman, Fort Wayne, Mrs. Arthur-Smith, Kendallville, Mrs. Raymond Hartman, Waterloo, Mrs. Alton Immel and Mrs. Harold Immel, Auburn, Mrs. Paul Schurr, Helmer, and Mrs. Emma Witt, Leo; 10 grandchildren, four foster grandchildren, and two foster great-grandchildren. The Rev. William Loucks, retired Church of the Brethren pastor will conduct funeral services Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in McKee Funeral Home, Garrett. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday. Preferred memorials are to DeKalb County Mental Health Association." I also found him the Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. 1920 census, age 17. His obituary is on page XXX.

Notes for Sadie Haines:
Her parents were Edward and Lydia Lehner Haines. She was a member of Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren. Information from obituary of Sadie sent to me by Wava Rowe White on June 1999. Obituary: Page LI

Children of Claire Tuttle and Sadie Haines are:
1331 i. Dorothy[9] Tuttle, died Bef. 1977. She married James Pope.

Notes for Dorothy Tuttle:
Living in Lubbock, Texas in 1972. Obituary of Claire O. Tuttle.

1332 ii. Carolyn Tuttle. She married Leo Debes.

Notes for Carolyn Tuttle:
Living in Garrett in 1972 at the time of her father's death. Claire O. Tuttle's obituary.

1333 iii. Chalmer Tuttle.

Notes for Chalmer Tuttle:
Living in Avilla in 1972 at the time of his father's death. Claire O. Tuttle's Obituary.

\+ 1334 iv. Theron O. Tuttle, born March 31, 1929 in Dekalb Co.; died February 1977 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

1335 v. Frank (Bud) Tuttle.

Notes for Frank (Bud) Tuttle:
He was living at home (Butler) in 1972 at the time of his father's death. Claire O. Tuttle's obituary.

1336 vi. George Tuttle.

Notes for George Tuttle:
He was living at Churubusco at the time of his father's death in 1972. Claire O. Tuttle's Obituary.

1337 vii. Dorothy Irene Tuttle, born 1926 in Dekalb Co.; died December 02, 1926 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Dorothy Irene Tuttle:
She died when 2 months old.

1338 viii. Marilyn Tuttle. She married Lee Cook.

Notes for Marilyn Tuttle:
Information from Theron Tuttle obituary. (Her brother)

Notes for Lee Cook:
Information from Sadie Tuttle's obituary.

**852. Wanda Lucille[8] Tuttle** (Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 20, 1904 in Indiana, and died January 21, 1990. She married **Raymond D. Hartman** August 18, 1922 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for Wanda Lucille Tuttle:
She is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Census, age 15. Obituary: Page LVII.

Notes for Raymond D. Hartman:
His parents were William and Ethel (Daniels) Hartman. His brother was Lester Hartman that lived on St. Rd 4 across from Harold and Mable Rowe's farm. Lester and Virgie were family friends all through their lives. Virgie has had a pacemaker put in this year and has had numerous health problem but is still her same fiesty self, a wonderful person. Obituary: LVIII.

Children of Wanda Tuttle and Raymond Hartman are:

1339 i. William[9] Hartman.
1340 ii. Maynard Hartman.
\+ 1341 iii. Marjorie Hartman.
1342 iv. Deloris Hartman. She married Robert Fee.

**855. Charles Edward[8] Tuttle** (Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 15, 1910 in Homestead, Michigan, and died November 18, 1973 in Auburn, Indiana. He married **Esther G. Roop** March 18, 1933 in Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Edward Tuttle:
Information from his obituary. He is listed in the Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. 1920 census, age 9. Obituary: Page LI.

Notes for Esther G. Roop:
Information from Charles Edward Tuttle's obituary. Her birth and death information from her death records. Her parents were Marvin and Lura Jennette (Cochran) Roop. Information from obituary of Esther's. Obituary: Page LI.

Marriage Notes for Charles Tuttle and Esther Roop:
Information from obituaries.

Children of Charles Tuttle and Esther Roop are:

\+ 1343 i. Murven Charles[9] Tuttle, born Abt. 1936; died November 25, 1965 in Waterloo, IN.
\+ 1344 ii. Freda Tuttle.
\+ 1345 iii. James LeRoy Tuttle.

**856. Audrey Mav[8] Tuttle** (Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 30, 1911 in Indiana, and died March 13, 1994 in Auburn, IN. She married **Alton Immel**.

Notes for Audrey Mav Tuttle:
She is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co, Census, age 8. Her obituary says she was a homemaker and a nurse at the former Sanders Hospital in Auburn. Obituary: Page LII.

Child of Audrey Tuttle and Alton Immel is:

\+ 1346 i. Donald U.[9] Immel, born February 09, 1935 in Ashley, IN; died October 20, 1996 in Auburn, IN.

**857. Waldo Paul[8] Tuttle** (Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 27, 1913 in Indiana, and died June 1985 in Rome City, IN. He married **Marceille E. Swartz** January 01, 1939 in Kendallville.

Notes for Waldo Paul Tuttle:
He is in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Census, age 6. Obituary provided by Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Marceille E. Swartz:
Information from Waldo Tuttle's Obituary dated June 1985. Sent by Wava Rowe White.

Children of Waldo Tuttle and Marceille Swartz are:

1347 i. Elaine[9] Tuttle. She married James Minor.

Notes for Elaine Tuttle:
Information out of obituary of Waldo Tuttle dated June 1985.

Notes for James Minor:
Information from obituary of Waldo Tuttle.

1348 ii. David P. Tuttle.

**864. Thelmer W.[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 07, 1902 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died October 13, 1974 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Harriet B. Holman** 1923.

Notes for Thelmer W. Rowe:
Thelmer and Harriet and Jimmie are buried in Fairfield cemetery. They lived north of Helmer. Thelmer worked for 30 years for Flint & Walling, Kendallville. Information taken from an obituary provided by Peggy Nelson Rowe Mills. See pages I, II, VI, XLVI, XLIX.

Notes for Harriet B. Holman:
Harriet is also buried at Fairfield Cemetery. She lived in a nursing home before she passed away. See page II, XIV. Her parents are Calvin and Stella Knott Holman. Calvin was born in Butler and died in 1964 in Waterloo. Stella was born in Michigan and died abt. 1978 at Betz Nursing Home in Auburn, IN.

Children of Thelmer Rowe and Harriet Holman are:

\+ 1349 i. Jackie Wayne[9] Rowe, born August 07, 1924.

1350 ii. Jimmie Rowe, born 1926; died 1927.

More About Jimmie Rowe:
Cause of Death: diarrhea

**865. Allen Franklin[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 09, 1903 in DeKalb Co., and died November 17, 1967 in Auburn, IN. He married **Carrie Lucille/Peggy Nelson** October 14, 1924 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for Allen Franklin Rowe:
Allen always seemed very interesting to me. He was known for wiggling his eyebrows and we have movie pictures of him doing that very thing. He also worked at Rieke Corp. and loved to travel. Allen passed away from a stroke and had emphysema. See pages I, II, VI, XIV, XVII, XXIII, XXIX, XLIX.

Notes for Carrie Lucille/Peggy Nelson:
Peggy, as a child and young woman, cleaned house for 10 cents an hour. That is how she met Allen Rowe, her future husband. She worked across the road from the David Rowe farm when she was about 17. She also wed onions for 10 cents an hour. After she married Allen, she said they grew their own onions and sold them. Peggy went to school at Helmer and Salem elementary schools and then went to Salem High School. Her real name is Carrie Lucille but for as long as I can remember, we called her Peggy. We did name Amanda, our daughter, Amanda Lucille, after her. For many years Peggy had Rowe Reunions and my first memories of getting together with family and of Peggy was Peggy and Allen showing home movies from their trips. I still remember, even now, those exotic flowers from Hawaii that were as big as plates. Peggy has always liked doing crafts. She has made many beautiful afghans, blankets, dolls, beaded crafts, plastic canvas projects, etc. She and dad used to take their crafts they made

to Ben Davis Craft Show for many years. They would set up their booth beside their longtime friends, Mary and George McNutt. She has also been a very hard worker all her life, working as a child and then she worked for thirty years at Reike Corporation at Auburn. She still works hard, doing her own cleaning and a lot of her yard work herself. She also still enjoys being around family and friends and going to the Senior Citizen center and church when she is able.

She wrote a down the history of her life for Sandy Huffman (her granddaughter). Peggy gave me a copy for this book.

"To tell a little bit of my life history. I was born on a farm located northwest of Salem Center, a very small town in Indiana. As I grew up in this area, I attended the Salem Center High School, which was later replaced with a new one built just one mile south of Salem Center. In the year of 1924, on Oct 14, I was married to Allen Rowe, also of that area and we were blessed with four lovely children. Many of these years were spent caring for our children but as time went by we were able to do some travelling to the states of New Jersey, Florida, California, and Hawaii. Our main interest in visiting Hawaii, was to visit the Royal Hawaiian, where our youngest son Bernard would stay when on leave from his Navy duties. We also visited other points of interest while there such as the cemetery where Ernie Pyle is buried and the sunken Arizona where seventeen hundred of our boys were killed during the attack of Pearl Harbor on Dec 7, 1941. The year of the following year of 1967, my husband passed away at the age of 64. I remained a widow for seven years and in this time, I did some traveling returning to Florida, California, and Hawaii, plus a twenty-three day tour of thirteen countries in Europe. Again my main interest in this trip was to visit the beautiful university town of Heidelberg where our oldest son, Richard, was stationed on the military police force after the end of World War II, of which he served in the army. In 1974 I was united in marriage to Russ Mills, originally from Cornwall Canada and we also did some traveling. Some by ships to Jamaica, Grand Cayman Islands, Nassau, Freeport, and South America besides Canada, Nova Scotia, California, and Florida, where we spent our winters in Pinellas Park returning to my home in Auburn, Indiana each spring during months of May. While in Florida, we took many tours of the state and was active members of the Senior Center organizations there. We had many good times, also some sad one in the twelve and one half years of our marriage. Two of our dear sons, a son-in-law, a nephew was taken from us very suddenly in a period of 1 1/2 years. In the month of June 1987, my husband also passed away very sudden so this article tell of my happy and sad times. I am now at the age of 91 years this last May 26 and spend my winters in Pinellas Park, Florida. I have 3 remaining children and 14 grandchildren, and 27 great grandchildren at this date as I write this on September 22, 1998."

See pages II, XII, XIV, XXIII, XLIX.

Marriage Notes for Allen Rowe and Carrie Nelson:
Some information from Peggy and from her granddaughter Sandy Huffman.

Children of Allen Rowe and Carrie Nelson are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1351 | i. | Richard Miles[9] Rowe, born December 23, 1925 in N. of Stroh, Indiana Uncle Romie's farm. |
| + | 1352 | ii. | Bernard Elmer Rowe, born March 19, 1927 in Stroh, Indiana; died June 28, 1986 in St. Petersburg, Florida. |
| + | 1353 | iii. | Violet Mae Rowe, born May 28, 1930 in Salem Center, Indiana, Gramma Jennora's house. |
| + | 1354 | iv. | Rose Ellen Rowe, born March 16, 1932 in Salem Center, Indiana, Gramma Jennora's house. |

**866. Harold Miles[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 19, 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died February 28, 1965 in Steuben County, IN. He married **Mable Albright** April 04, 1926 in Hudson, IN, daughter of Frank Albright and Stella Myers.

Notes for Harold Miles Rowe:
I don't remember much about Harold. I remember mom being really sad when he died so unexpectedly. He died of a sudden coronary occlusion. He had gone to the barn to take care of his cattle and suffered the seizure and died. Mabel found him. Information from "The Waterloo Press" obituary, March 4, 1965. See pages: I, II, VI, XIV, XXIII, XXVII, XXIX, XLVI, XLIX.

Notes for Mable Albright:
Information from the gravestone and cemetery records of Circle Cemetery, Steuben Co., IN. My first childhood memory was of going to Aunt Mable's and asking if she had any chocolate ice cream. I wasn't allowed to ask if I could have some, but I got away with strong hints. I was four. I also remember Mable hiring Mom and I to throw rocks from her farm field, and that was back breaking work. Mable also used to have a nut tree and she used to let me go throw them out of her yard, to save her lawn mower. She paid me a few cents spending money for this. But I really think it was a way to get me out of their hair, while they could talk grownup talk. (see pages II, XXIII, XLVI XLIX) Obituary: Page VIII.

Marriage Notes for Harold Rowe and Mable Albright:
Information from his obituary.

Children of Harold Rowe and Mable Albright are:

1355 i. Infant[9] Rowe, born May 10, 1926; died Abt. 1926.

Notes for Infant Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

\+ 1356 ii. Phyllis Ann Rowe, born 1938 in Indiana.

**867. Wilbur David[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 10, 1906 in Dekalb Co., and died July 21, 1966 in Steuben County, IN. He married **Vesta Albright** November 01, 1927, daughter of Frank Albright and Stella Myers.

Notes for Wilbur David Rowe:
He is buried in Circle Cemetery, Hudson, IN Other information from his obituary in the Waterloo Press, July 28, 1966. See page XLVI, XLIX.

Notes for Vesta Albright:
Information from her gravestone, cemetery records, and obituary. Her and Mable's parents are Frank & Stella Myers Albright. See page XLVI, XLVII, XLIX.

Children of Wilbur Rowe and Vesta Albright are:

1357 i. Dewey[9] Rowe, born March 25, 1928 in DeKalb Co.; died August 07, 1984. He married (1) Shirley Barkey 1961. He married (2) Marceille L. Austin November 29, 1961 in Lagrange, IN.

Notes for Dewey Rowe:
See page XLIX, LIII.

Notes for Shirley Barkey:
See page XLIX.

Notes for Marceille L. Austin:

She was previously married to Kenny Austin and had children Kenny Austin, Jr., Donald Harvey Austin, Monty Austin, and Patty Austin Dygert. She worked at F & Walling, Kendallville. Information from her obituary. Obituary Page LIII.

Marriage Notes for Dewey Rowe and Marceille Austin:
Marriage location from "Indiana State Board of Health Marriage Index."

1358 ii. L. D. Rowe. He married Diana Roland.

Notes for L. D. Rowe:
See page XLVI, XLVII, XLVIII.

\+ 1359 iii. Max E. Rowe, born May 30, 1932 in Stroh, IN; died January 10, 1996 in South Milford, IN.

**868. Herbert Glenn[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 10, 1907 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN, and died April 15, 1961 in Hudson, en route to Angola. He married **OlaBelle Boyd** June 28, 1930.

Notes for Herbert Glenn Rowe:
In the August 27, 1937 in the Steuben Republican, "Herb Rowe and family were Sunday dinner guests in the Russell Mills home in Angola." Herb was employed at Flint & Walling, Kendallville, IN. He was sick three months and died of a coronary occlusion. He is buried in the Circle Cemetery. Information from his obituary in the Waterloo Press, April 20, 1961. See pages II, VI, XXIII, XXIII, XLVI.

Notes for OlaBelle Boyd:
I contacted Olabelle one day last winter to see if she could help me identify pictures. We talked for a long time, and I enjoyed her stories. We are keeping in contact with each other now. Olabelle and Eva are recovering from a car accident that they were in this year. See page XLVII.

Children of Herbert Rowe and OlaBelle Boyd are:

1360 i. Rose Marie[9] Rowe, born 1931; died 1931.

\+ 1361 ii. Herbert Rowe, Jr., born February 07, 1932.

1362 iii. Annabelle Rowe, born February 12, 1936. She married Robert Trammell June 14, 1969.

Notes for Annabelle Rowe:
See page XLVII, XLVIII.

\+ 1363 iv. Donald Arlie Rowe, born February 14, 1938; died 1998.

1364 v. Barbara L. Rowe, born 1939; died 1983. She married Richard P. Arnold August 11, 1961 in Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara L. Rowe:
See page XLVIII.

More About Barbara L. Rowe:
Cause of Death: aneurysm of the brain

Marriage Notes for Barbara Rowe and Richard Arnold:
From the "Indiana State Board of Health Marriage Index."

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1365 | vi. | Clair Rowe, born January 30, 1942. |
| + | 1366 | vii. | Eva Mae Rowe, born September 05, 1944. |
| + | 1367 | viii. | Bonnie Sue Rowe, born March 13, 1947. |
| + | 1368 | ix. | Elmer Dean Rowe, born December 30, 1949 in DeKalb Co.; died September 21, 1981 in Steuben County, IN. |
| | 1369 | x. | Laurel Rowe, born 1952. |
| | 1370 | xi. | Larry Rowe, born 1955. |

Notes for Larry Rowe:
Larry has recently gotten married and he bought a place south of Fairfield Cemetery.

**870. Golda Marie[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 17, 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and died June 30, 1972 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, residence Ashley. She married **Russell Thomas Mills** February 22, 1930 in Howe Military Chapel, Lagrange, County, Indiana, son of Thomas Mills and Mabel Waldorf.

Notes for Golda Marie Rowe:
Golda lived on the Spindler farm when she was younger until they moved (after the 1920 census) to a farm south of Salem Center, Steuben, Co., Indiana. She weeded onions when she was a girl to raise money. Golda was the captain of the basketball team, and in 1930 they won the Steuben County Tourney. Her brother Pete was on the boys team and they won that year also. Golda enjoyed hunting and fishing with her eight brothers. She, again, was able to hunt and fish when Russell and Golda moved back to Indiana in 1953. She was a very good fisherman. Stories were told of how she would lay down on the ice and look down into the water to see if there were any big fish down there ready to be caught. She did not try to get a driver's license until she was about 50. When she did, she had an accident running off the road due to a broken tie rod. She was so embarrassed because they put it in the paper. I found it in the paper recently. It is in the May 25, 1961 addition of "The Waterloo Press." See Page LIX.

In the tradition of her mom, Golda (my mom) always made these huge family dinners. That was something my husband, Jim Wells, remembered her for, because he enjoyed those meals thoroughly. Mom was a great cook.

She liked to hunt mushrooms and talked about the time she walked back to the house with mushrooms so huge she stacked them in her arms like firewood. She would also take me squirrel hunting when I was a child and make me walk around the tree so the squirrel would come around to her side so she could get a shot at it. She would pack up peanut butter and tomato sandwiches to eat on our hunting expeditions. Mom would make squirrel pot pie and would have me walk down to our Amish neighbors with a quarter for parsley to put the pot pie. She and dad always had huge gardens and would can all this food and most times it would never get eaten because there would be so much. I remember one time she was canning and a jar exploded cutting a vein. She wrapped a towel around it and feeling lightheaded was able to make it to my Aunt Mable Rowe's house and had Mable drive her to the Doctor. While there, she was telling the Dr. to hurry as she didn't want me getting off the bus and thinking she was murdered with all that blood in the kitchen. She was also concerned I might get cut by the glass still laying around.

Another fond memory of mom was playing games Sunday after the meals and the sense of competiveness she had (she did let us win sometimes). But with other people, she was ruthless. At the Flint and Walling picnics, she always tried to beat out Cora in the rolling pin throwing contest. Mom usually won, too.

She also loved rocking and singing to her grandchildren. I remember her not being very talented singing but the grandkids (Tom, Rob, and Jamie) sure loved it.

I remember Mom not believing in stealing or fibbing but it was not beneath her to quickly reach down and

snip off a cutting or start of a plant for her and Dad's beautiful flower gardens. They sold flowers and trees for many years at Ashley, though they did not make much profit off of that particular enterprise.

Mom used to do the laundry with a wringer washing machine. She thought that was quite a modern appliance for a while. It was white, without a lid, and would agitate (swish the clothes back and forth) and then drain out. She would wring the clothes out by hand (feeding it between rollers to squeeze the water out). Then she would put rinse water in and start up the washer again. Then again squeeze the clothes through the wringer. Then she would put the clothes out on the clothes line in the back yard to dry.

Mom, one time, was feeling bad about turning 49 and was complaining to a lot of people. I told her (after just learning this new word), that she was not old, she wasn't even half a "century" yet. She thought that was hilarious.

I always heard tales (including from mom) about her and dad running off to Howe Military to get married. Some people said they ran off to keep it a secret from Dad's family until he could go up and tell them himself and they wouldn't immediately "cut" off money for college. And I heard they kept it a secret from everyone. Iola Gaetz (the person that went with them and stood up with them) said everyone knew except for the school. You just didn't go to school when you were married so they kept it a secret so mom could finish high school. Iola was dating a friend of Dad's at TriState college. Dad (Russell) had just broken up with someone and Iola decided to fix him up with a friend. Mom was that friend. Iola is in the Nursing home (Betz) in Auburn as of June 1999. She is and was a wonderful lady. She said mom was "full of it." She said Golda was a lot of fun to be around and very ornery. She also confirmed Mom was a bit of a tomboy with all of those brothers she was around.

Her birth is recorded as Rowe, November 17, 1911 Female in "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920". She is buried in Circle Cemetery, Steuben Co., IN.

See Pages I, II, VI, VII, X, XXIII, XXVII, XXXI, XLVI.

Notes for Russell Thomas Mills:
Recollections of Russell Mills, by his daughter Roselyn Wells: Russell spoke French growing up and wore a kilt as a child, as he was of Scottish Descent. He would say that is why he was so stingy when we would ask for money, because he was Scottish. Dickinson's Landing, where he grew up has since been flooded. He told stories of running away to work on the boats at 14 (his father was a Pilot). His father knew where he was (on a friend's ship) and therefore let him stay. Every summer, before he went to college at Tri State University, he worked on the boats. Russell was a goal tender, playing Canadian amateur hockey. Just shy of graduating from Tri-State, he received an offer to work for E.I. Dupont as a Chemical Engineer and Salesman. He worked for DuPont for almost 23 years and had many patents on file in his name under DuPont. Unfortunately he signed away money rights to those patents over to DuPont. But still, he made very good money there, getting raises during the depression. He mentioned buying $400 worth of toys for his children one Christmas during the depression. He was stationed at Niagara Falls for many years. He talked of having the first TV on the block and one of the first home movie cameras. His job then sent him to Waukesha and Wautosa, Wisconsin. He tried farming part time in Wisconsin and was fairly successful. Due to a high stressful job, advise from his doctor about that stress, and because Golda wanted to be near her family, they made the decision to move back to Indiana. He bought a 60 acre farm and tried farming. This was during the time when larger farm operations started getting more efficient and many small farmers had a difficult time. He lost everything and took the first job he could get quickly to support his family, at Flint and Walling, Kendallville. He operated machinery and became an inspector in the years before his retirement. He never lost his French accent and a nurse once said he had a very sexy voice. After Golda died he married Peggy Nelson Rowe (Allen Rowe's widow). They had a place on Barton Lake, where he could fish to his heart's content, and lived in Florida during the winter where he enjoyed retired life with Peggy. They played bingo together, worked on many crafts, and traveled to see their many friends in California, Canada, etc. They especially enjoyed Cruises

and fishing in the ocean. Here in Auburn they divided their time living at Barton Lake and at Peggy's house in Auburn. He and Golda are buried at Circle Cemetery. He died of congenital heart disease. He also developed diabetes in his 60's.

I recently found a rough draft of a resume that my father made in 1963. It was in some old papers that I had stored that I had not seen for a long time. It said "1923-26 Summer Vacations Canadian Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River Steamships: Deckhand, watchman, and wheelsman. 1927 & 1928 Open Navigation Season (April-Dec) on the Great Lakes Motor Ships, Steel Electrician & Steel Vendor. Chartered by U.S. Steel Product Shipping Co. Cleveland O. Worked as ordinary seaman, A.B. Seaman. 1930-53 E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Co, Inc. Electrochemical Department. 1930-33 Chemical Research & Training. Worked on the improvement of products and analytical procedures, Niagara Falls, Lab & Plant. 1933-36 Peroxygen Products Division, Niagara Falls Research & Sales Service Lab. Worked on Product Improvement, Development of New Bleaching Procedures, along with Laboratory investigations on customer sample complaints. From the use of our peroxides in bleaching and oxidation. 1936-46 Peroxygen Products Sales Div. Serviced Existing Peroxide Bleaching & Oxidation Processes in Customer Plants in the Cleveland, Cincinnati, and Chicago District Area. Introduced or field tested new bleaching & oxidation procedures to expand our sales in all northern states. (Maine to Oregon) 1946-53 Chicago district area sales. Lived in Milwaukee - Technical Salesman- I acted as Product Technical Saleman to all prospective customers of peroxide. Chicago District and as salesman of all "elchem" chemicals to most of the paper & pulp mills in upper Mich, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, as well as, to some chemical jobbers, paint, metals, and textile accounts in the Milwaukee area. 1953-1957 Purchased & Operated a farm at Ashley, IN. 1957-63 Flint & Walling Mfg. Co Kendallville. Worked in the machine shop as drill press operator, some turret lathe operation on night shift in 1957. Then bullard operator and set up and operator of bullards. Technical papers: Co-author of several technical papers of groundwood pulp bleaching and published in T.A.P.P.I. Technical Publications and pulp and paper journals 1944-46. I delivered two of these papers at the New York City Nationa Conventions of the Technical Association of the Pulp & Paper Industry Feb. 1944 at the Hotel Commodore."

See pages: II, VI, XI, XIV, XV, XXIII. Obituary: Page VIII.

Children of Golda Rowe and Russell Mills are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1371 | i. | Robert Thomas[9] Mills, born February 21, 1931 in Angola, Indiana. |
| + | 1372 | ii. | Ronald Bruce Mills, born November 21, 1932 in Niagra Falls, NY; died October 05, 1985 in Auburn, Indiana, residence at Hudson, Indiana. |
| + | 1373 | iii. | Rodney Daniel Mills, born November 26, 1942 in Niagra Falls, NY. |
| + | 1374 | iv. | Rita Joyce Mills, born February 01, 1947 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. |
| + | 1375 | v. | Roselyn Iris Mills, born April 16, 1953 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. |

**871. Wilson S.[8] Rowe** (David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 30, 1912, and died December 1984 in Valporaiso. He married **Laura Sowinski** 1940.

Notes for Wilson S. Rowe:
Wilson's nickname is Pete. His birth is recorded as Male Rowe in "birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1944" In the August 27, 1937 Steuben Republican it says, "Wilson Rowe and two boy friends of Gary were Sunday guests in the D. M. Rowe home." This was David Miles and Jennora's house. In 1974, he is living at Route 5, Long Lake, Valporaiso, IN. Pete loved his bushes and shrubs. He had a golf cart in later years to get around his property. I remember thinking they had such a wonderful beautiful home and the nursery was something to see. Dad and he would get together and talk about shrubs and flowers, the best times to plant and various planting and growing techniques. See pages: I, II, VI, X, XI, XII, XII, XIV, XVI, XLVI, XLIX.

Notes for Laura Sowinski:

Laura was always so sweet. I don't think I ever so her frown at anyone. I remember going to her home with the girls and the girls were so fascinated by the bullfrogs she had in her pond. Amanda had this huge frog, holding it, and the frog started to jump at Aunt Laura and it startled her to see this huge frog coming at her. Phillip now owns their family home.

Child of Wilson Rowe and Laura Sowinski is:
+ 1376 i. Phillip James[9] Rowe, born November 01, 1941.

**872. Estella R.[8] Spindler** (Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 27, 1895 in near Hudson, Indiana, and died September 13, 1971 in Maricopa Co.,Scottsdale, Arizona. She married **Clyde Warnock**.

Notes for Estella R. Spindler:
She is buried in Northfield, Ohio. See pages III, VI, X, XI, XIV, XII, XLVI, XLIX.

Children of Estella Spindler and Clyde Warnock are:
+ 1377 i. Thelma[9] Warnock, born November 13, 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio.
+ 1378 ii. Wesley Warnock, born October 05, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio.
+ 1379 iii. June Warnock, born June 17, 1922 in Canton, Ohio.
1380 iv. Nancy Warnock, born November 19, 1932.

**874. Horace Wilson[8] Husselman** (Emma Alice[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 11, 1912 in Auburn, IN, and died November 15, 1969. He married **Mabel E. Byers** August 25, 1935 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Horace Wilson Husselman:
He had a half brother Oak Husselman who was an attorney in Auburn. Oak has a son that is also an attorney in Auburn.

His obituary in the Evening Star, dated Nov 17, 1969 says, "Funeral services for Horace Husselman, 57, owner and operator of The Hamilton News, were conducted at 2 p.m. this afternoon. The services were held at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton with Rev. James Rhine, former pastor of the United Methodist Church in Hamilton, officiating. The present pastor Rev. Amos McGinnis, assisted and burial followed in the Hamilton Cemetery. Mr. Husselman died about midnight Friday after suffering a sudden and unexpected heart attack. He had not been ill before the seizure and published the newspaper as usual on Thursday. He operated the newspaper business and a small job printing business by himself with some help from his wife. Mr. Husselman was born in Auburn on Nov. 11, 1912, the son of the late Calvin and Emma Rowe Husselman. He resided in Auburn before purchasing the newspaper from Cliff Johnston, now deceased, in 1945. He and Mabel Byers were married in a ceremony performed Aug. 25, 1936, in Elkhart. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, Hamilton. Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Mrs. Marlene Gnagy, Hamilton and Mrs. Sandra Driver, Ludlow, TX, and six grandchildren. See pages: III, X.

Notes for Mabel E. Byers:
Her parents are Glen and Alice (Hanville) Byers. See page L.

Marriage Notes for Horace Husselman and Mabel Byers:
Information from Mabel Husselman's obituary in the Auburn Evening Star, July 7, 1997.

Children of Horace Husselman and Mabel Byers are:
+ 1381 i. Marlene Alice[9] Husselman, born December 18, 1936.
+ 1382 ii. Sandra Kay Husselman, born September 01, 1938.

**875. Donna[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1902. She married **Harry Armstrong**.

Child of Donna Rowe and Harry Armstrong is:

1383 i. Bill[9] Armstrong, born 1922.

**876. Arthur Edward[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 15, 1904 in Sedan, Indiana, and died May 1979 in Noble, Co, Kendallville, IN. He married **(1) Ruth M. Hoover** May 21, 1932 in Allegan, MI. He married **(2) Leona Bordner** May 21, 1932 in Allegan, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Edward Rowe:
Written by Darlene Howard: "Arthur Rowe was my father. He was a gentle man, and all us kids knew he loved us. If and whenever he got mad at one of us, he just wouldn't talk to us for a while. I think that hurt more than ever getting a whippin'. I remember as a kid that Dad would pile all of us in a horse drawn wagon and pick up kids along the way and take us to the free movies. The movies were shown on the side of the building. Dad worked in Flint and Walling in Kendallville for years, then he worked for McCray and for a Wire Co. in Kendallville. He also laid stone and made several walls in Kendallville, two of which I know is still standing. One is down by Bixler Lake off Diamond St. and other is on Road 6 right outside Kendallville. He had a lot of heart attacks but that never stopped him from working. I remember once he had just came home from the hospital and the next day he was out putting hayup. He built the house we lived in on the Angling Road. When we moved into the house it had one bedroom downstairs and one upstairs. He put additions onto the house, and put one outside wall up entirely of stone. There wasn't anything that my father couldn't do. He loved working with his hands and made and invented a lot of stuff. I think back in the 50's I was the only one who mowed grass with a electric lawn mower. He had put a little motor on one of those old push mowers and it had a long cord on it. You just plugged it in and mowed. I think that is where I learned real quick to splice a electric wire. Many times I mowed over it and cut it in two. He also made picture frames and furniture. He had a nice little business going on out of his shop. He died of cancer. Dad was always there for us." See pages IV, V, L.

Notes for Leona Bordner:
Her mother was born in Zanesville, Ohio. Her grandparents were from Zanesville and Youngstown, Ohio. Leona's parents are buried in Kimmel, IN. One of her mother's brothers was once a candidate for the U.S. Presidency. This is from the notes of Darlene Howard. Leona's father owned a pool hall in Kimmel, IN. Her mother was a diabetic, and is thought to have died from a diabetic coma. Her father had a younger brother who was a dwarf, they called him Uncle Shorty. Her parents were Joseph Bordner and Gertrude Vandergriff. See page V.

Birth information from Gravestone at Lakeview Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

Children of Arthur Rowe and Ruth Hoover are:

\+ 1384 i. Miriam May[9] Rowe, born March 28, 1927 in Garrett, IN.
\+ 1385 ii. Iris Elaine Rowe, born February 15, 1929 in DeKalb Co..
\+ 1386 iii. Kathryn/Catherine Berniece Rowe, born September 17, 1930 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children of Arthur Rowe and Leona Bordner are:

\+ 1387 i. Donna Joan[9] Rowe, born April 01, 1933 in Garrett, Indiana.
\+ 1388 ii. Patricia Louise Rowe, born July 03, 1934 in Garrett, Indiana.
\+ 1389 iii. Jack Lee Rowe, born March 02, 1936 in Garrett, Indiana.
1390 iv. James Arthur Rowe, born March 02, 1936 in Garrett, Indiana; died December 24,

1968 in Kendallville, Indiana, Noble Co..

Notes for James Arthur Rowe:
James (Jim) served in the US Army, was a Spec 4. Served in the 10st Airborne Division, then transferred to infantry. Also served in Korea. Died of wounds suffered in automobile accident. See page V. His birth is recorded in "Birth Records of DeKalb Co., 1921-1944." On his footstone says "Indiana SP 4 Co. D 3 Armd CAV. REGT. March 1, 1937 - December 25, 1959."

+ 1391 v. Sue Ann Rowe, born December 22, 1939 in Garrett, Indiana; died 1973 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 1392 vi. Darlene Mae Rowe, born October 14, 1941 in Lisbon, IN.
1393 vii. Sandra Kay Rowe, born 1943; died 1943.

**877. Cecil Albert[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906, and died July 02, 1988 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Evelyn Parks/Parr**.

Notes for Cecil Albert Rowe:
Cecil was sometimes called Zeke. He died at age 81. Death Records of DeKalb Co. In the "Fifty Years Ago, Our Hometown Veterans Were In The News" compiled by the DAR DeKalb Co., IN, it says, "Two Garrett brothers who are in the armed forces are Privates Cecil and Virgil Eugene Rowe. They are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Elza Rowe of 408 North Walsh St. Cecil, the elder, attended the schools in Richland township before the family moved to Garrett. He was employed for several years in the garage operated by Ora E. Donley and later, took employment as a mechanic in Ft. Wayne, where he was living when he was inducted into the army last June. He is stationed at Goldsboro, N.C. His wife, the former Evelyn Parks of Helmer, and their nine year old son, Raymond, live in an apartment in the Elza Rowe residence.....see Virgil's information for the rest.. Another article in the same book says, "This Garrett soldier, now serving overseas, is the husband of Mrs. Evelyn Rowe of 405 Covell St. and a son of Mr. and Mrs. Elza Rowe of 408 North Walsh St. Prior to his enlistment in the army, he was employed at the Bueter Chevrolet garage Fort Wayne as a mechanic. He enlisted Oct 12, 1942 and received his basic training at Atlantic City, N.J. He entered the airplane mechanic's school at Seymour Johnston Field, Goldsboro, N. C. and received his diploma from that school March 30, 1943. He then was sent to Salt Lake City, and from there to Geiger Field, Wash. He was later transferred to the air base at Rapid City, S.D., and is now in England. Besides "keeping em flying" he serves as assistant aerial gunner. His wife and their young son, Ramon, live at the Covell street address. Sgt. Rowe has a brother, Virgil E. Rowe, better known as "Gene." who is also in the army and is also in England." He is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. (See page V)

Notes for Evelyn Parks/Parr:
Her name is Parr in Ramon/Raymond's birth records.

Child of Cecil Rowe and Evelyn Parks/Parr is:
+ 1394 i. Raymond/Ramon Cecil[9] Rowe, born August 22, 1933.

**878. Frank[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 28, 1908. He married **Olive L. Hulburt**.

Notes for Frank Rowe:
Birth is recorded in "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920" (see page V)

Notes for Olive L. Hulburt:

It is in the Birth records of DeKalb 1921-1944 showing Frank and Olive Hulburt had a daughter Lorraine Mae Rowe. Information also from her death records, showing Frank and Hazel Loualla Hulbert were her parents.

Children of Frank Rowe and Olive Hulburt are:

\+ 1395 i. Richard Dean[9] Rowe, born December 18, 1938.

1396 ii. Bill Rowe.

1397 iii. Robert Gene Rowe, born July 13, 1935 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died September 03, 1967 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Robert Gene Rowe:
Robert goes by Bob. His birth was recorded in the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944. He is buried in Lakeview Cemetery in Noble County, IN.

1398 iv. Carol Ann Rowe, born May 06, 1946.

Notes for Carol Ann Rowe:
Also called Ann.

1399 v. Lorraine Mae Rowe, born October 24, 1944 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Lorraine Mae Rowe:
Lorraine's birth records are in the index to Birth Records of DeKalb Co. 1921-1944.

**880. Pearl A.[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 11, 1912. She married **Aldo/Charles Stemen**.

Notes for Pearl A. Rowe:
Her birth is recorded in "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920." Pearl is living in a nursing home in June of 1999.

Notes for Aldo/Charles Stemen:
He died of Lou Gehrig's disease. He lived in the nursing home also until he passed away.

Children of Pearl Rowe and Aldo/Charles Stemen are:

1400 i. Lyle[9] Stemen.

1401 ii. Duane Stemen.

**882. Nellie Irene[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 03, 1916, and died October 14, 1983 in DeKalb Co.. She married **(1) Red Shilling**. She married **(2) Harold V. Getts** April 06, 1963 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for Nellie Irene Rowe:
From another source her birth was 1914. From the "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920" Her birthdate was given as April 3, 1916. She is called Irene. Information about her second marriage (last name ) was gotten from her death record.

Children of Nellie Rowe and Red Shilling are:

1402 i. Sam[9] Shilling.

1403 ii. Don Shilling.

Notes for Don Shilling:
Don died when about 10 years of age. Taken from the notes of Darlene Howard.

1404 iii. Linda Shilling.

**886. Virgil Eugene[8] Rowe** (Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. He married **(1) Rebecca Rowe**. He married **(2) Barbara**.

Notes for Virgil Eugene Rowe:
Gene is Virgil's nickname. The first part of this article is under Cecil's information. "Virgil Eugene Rowe attended the Garrett public schools and was graduated in 1940. He was employed by the city to take care of the golf course and was also employed by the Garrett Ice Co. He was inducted into the army on September 26, 1942, and was sent to Camp Bowie, Texas. Three weeks ago he was transferred to Camp Hood, Texas." I talked to Virgil on the phone. He was in the armed forces for over 30 years. He was a very interesting person and remembered visiting Dave Rowe on the farm up in Steuben County. He remembered his dad talking about Edgar. For a time Edgar lived with Elza. Elza enjoyed having his family close to him. Virgil fought in the Korean and the Vietnam Wars. He, like my brother Ron, did not enjoy thinking or talking about those times. He was also talking about the Cedar Lake Cemetery and remembers when they dug their mother's grave someone found two or three skulls of children in that location. His mother had lost children and they wondered if the father dug the grave for them (that is what they did back then). See page V.

Notes for Rebecca Rowe:
Rowe is not her maiden name.

Child of Virgil Rowe and Rebecca Rowe is:
1405 i. Diane[9] Rowe.

Notes for Diane Rowe:
I don't know if Diane belongs to Rebecca or Barbara.

**891. Willis Lafayette[8] Rowe** (Edgar W.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 15, 1918 in Garrett, IN. He married **Gladys Zinn**.

Notes for Willis Lafayette Rowe:
Virgil Eugene Rowe (Elza's son) told me that Edgar had a son Willis. Information about his birth date from Wava Rowe White.

Notes for Gladys Zinn:
Information from her son's birth record.

Children of Willis Rowe and Gladys Zinn are:
1406 i. Willis Raymond[9] Rowe, born November 17, 1948.

Notes for Willis Raymond Rowe:
Information from DeKalb Co. Birth Records.

1407 ii. Wayne Elton Rowe, born June 09, 1940.

Notes for Wayne Elton Rowe:

See page XLVII.

**893. Wendell Robert[8] Sell** (Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 28, 1923 in Canton, Ohio, and died December 21, 1994. He married **Wilma Pearl Lashley** June 23, 1945 in Kennonsburg, Ohio.

Notes for Wendell Robert Sell:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page VIII.

Notes for Wilma Pearl Lashley:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Wendell Sell and Wilma Lashley are:
+ 1408 i. Terry Robert[9] Sell, born July 14, 1946 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1409 ii. Donna Jean Sell, born July 16, 1949 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1410 iii. Brian Wade Sell, born August 27, 1954 in Canton, Ohio.

**894. Paul Wesley[8] Sell** (Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 19, 1924. He married **Mary Irene Willett** December 24, 1945 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Wesley Sell:
Paul was in the military service between 1944-1945, Army. He is a teacher. He and his wife met us in Ohio, when we were gravehunting. We didn't have much time to meet with them but we enjoyed the time we had. They have been very helpful sending pictures and information on their line. It was the first time, I had ever seen a picture of his mom, Mabel. See page VIII.

Notes for Mary Irene Willett:
Mary is a teacher.

Children of Paul Sell and Mary Willett are:
+ 1411 i. Connie Kay[9] Sell, born June 07, 1947 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1412 ii. Paula Marie Sell, born August 31, 1950 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1413 iii. Paul Wesley Sell, Jr., born February 12, 1952 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1414 iv. Darlene Mary Sell, born April 29, 1957 in Canton, Ohio.

**895. Ruth Marie[8] Sell** (Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 12, 1928 in Canton, Ohio, and died July 11, 1992. She married **Kenneth Everton Hague** December 16, 1947 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Ruth Marie Sell:
She is a bookkeeper and Home Health Aid Supervisor. See page IX.

Children of Ruth Sell and Kenneth Hague are:
1415 i. Donnie Marie[9] Hague, born January 09, 1949. She married Charles Edward Estep November 24, 1975 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Donnie Marie Hague:
She has a degree in Psychology and Sociology at Malone College, Canton, Ohio. She works for Teledyne Monarch Rubber. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page IX.

Notes for Charles Edward Estep:
Charles works for Teledyne Monarch Rubber. He was in the ROTC between 1965-1966, Tennessee Technological University. Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Marriage Notes for Donnie Hague and Charles Estep:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

+ 1416 ii. David Kenneth Hague, born February 13, 1953.
+ 1417 iii. Deanna Lynn Hague, born May 31, 1956 in Canton, Ohio.
+ 1418 iv. Dottie Irene Hague, born November 13, 1957 in Canton, Ohio.

**896. Mary Oneida Grace[8] Sell** (Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 11, 1934 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Harold Ivor Edwin Kingdon** February 22, 1957 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Oneida Grace Sell:
She is a teacher with a degree from Houghton College, NY. See page IX.

Notes for Harold Ivor Edwin Kingdon:
He is a Professor of Religion. See page IX.

Children of Mary Sell and Harold Kingdon are:
+ 1419 i. Sheryl Lynn[9] Kingdon, born January 24, 1958.
+ 1420 ii. Harold Ivor Edwin Kingdon, Jr., born in Spencerport, NY.
1421 iii. Jill Renee Kingdon. She married Wayne King Barrett August 31, 1986 in Harrison Bay State Park, Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for Jill Renee Kingdon:
See page IX.

Notes for Wayne King Barrett:
He was in the military service: Airforce.

1422 iv. James Todd Ezra Kingdon. He married Deborah Lee Schenk.

Notes for James Todd Ezra Kingdon:
Education: Houghton College NY. Information from Rod Mills and Paul and Mary Sell. See page IX.

**900. Marguerite Bell[8] Reinhart** (Wilhelmina[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) died in Indiana. She married **Matt R. Tatman**.

Notes for Marguerite Bell Reinhart:
She was also called Margie. This information is from Eugene Shatto. see XXII.

Notes for Matt R. Tatman:
See page XXII.

Children of Marguerite Reinhart and Matt Tatman are:
+ 1423 i. Sylvia[9] Tatman.
1424 ii. Fern Tatman.

Notes for Fern Tatman:
He, in 1931, was living in Oakland California.

1425 iii. Paul Tatman.

Notes for Paul Tatman:
In 1931 he was living in Oakland, California.

1426 iv. John Tatman.

Notes for John Tatman:
He was living in Oakdale California in 1931.

**902. Gerald I.[8] Hanes** (Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1894, and died Abt. 1958. He married **Dorothy Mapes**.

Notes for Gerald I. Hanes:
See page XXII.

Children of Gerald Hanes and Dorothy Mapes are:
1427 i. Lois[9] Hanes.
1428 ii. Lloyd Hanes.

Notes for Lloyd Hanes:
suicide

1429 iii. Evelyn Hanes.

**904. Mina V.[8] Hanes** (Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 03, 1896 in Steuben, Co., and died December 15, 1973 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **John Calvin Shatto** April 10, 1916, son of Calvin Shatto and Elinore Beggs.

Notes for Mina V. Hanes:
Information from Eugene Shatto. She is buried in Fairfield Cemetery. (See page XXII) Her birth place was in her son's "Application To Establish time and Place of Birth 1941-1952."

Notes for John Calvin Shatto:
He is buried at Fairfield Cemetery. Between he and his wife, Mina is Eula Shatto. I am not sure who this is. I found out that she is his sister, according to Eugene Shatto. In an article in "The Waterloo Press", June 20, 1963, it says "John Calvin Shatto, 71, died at the Garrett Community Hospital from injuries suffered in the windstorm which swept the Hudson area on June 10. He had gone into the front yard of his home near Hudson on June 10 to pick up a large branch from a tree which had been blown down by the winds. Another gust of wind swept Mr. Shatto against a fence post with such force that it caused the fractured hip and internal injuries that he later died of." In the "Death Records of DeKalb Co.", it has John Calvin Shatto, died age 71. Obituary: Page LVIII.

Children of Mina Hanes and John Shatto are:
+ 1430 i. Guy Russell[9] Shatto, born April 06, 1917 in DeKalb Co.; died 1961.
+ 1431 ii. Ellsworth J. Shatto, born 1921; died 1976.

+ 1432 iii. Julia Shatto, born 1926.
+ 1433 iv. Eugene C. Shatto, born December 25, 1931 in DeKalb Co..
1434 v. Anna Shatto. She married Unknown Wickersham.

Notes for Anna Shatto:
Information from her father's obituary.

**911. Gladys[8] Leins** (Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 23, 1897 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Doren Willis Firestone** February 23, 1915 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Doren Willis Firestone:
His father was Byron and Laura Wells Firestone. In the Marriage Records of Doren and Gladys.

Children of Gladys Leins and Doren Firestone are:
+ 1435 i. Lawrence L.[9] Firestone, born October 24, 1916 in Steuben Co., IN; died December 05, 1998 in Lagrange Co., IN.
1436 ii. Cecil Willis Firestone, born September 24, 1921 in Fairfield Twp, Dekalb Co., IN.

Notes for Cecil Willis Firestone:
Lives in Ashley. Information by Wava Rowe White. It lists his name as Orville in the obituary of his brother Lawrence.

1437 iii. Wava Firestone. She married Unknown Randal.

Notes for Wava Firestone:
She is listed in her brother, Lawrence's obituary.

**912. Addie Mae[8] Leins** (Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 19, 1899 in Noble Co., IN, and died 1969 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **(1) Unknown Scruggs**. She married **(2) Virgil A. Treesh** March 28, 1920 in Corunna, IN.

Notes for Addie Mae Leins:
She is buried beside her brother and parents in Fairfield Cemetery. She lived in Corunna. Information from Circuit Court Marriage Records.

Notes for Virgil A. Treesh:
They were separated. His parents are Daniel & Ellen (Vian) Treesh He was a tire builder. Information from their marriage records.

Children of Addie Leins and Virgil Treesh are:
1438 i. Richard[9] Treesh.
1439 ii. Gloria Treesh.

**914. Victor David[8] Leins** (Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1910. He married **Leona I. Locke**.

Notes for Victor David Leins:
This information from Carole Leins at dgleins@bellsouth.net.

Notes for Leona I. Locke:
Information from Carole Leins.

Children of Victor Leins and Leona Locke are:
+ 1440 i. David Victor[9] Leins.
1441 ii. Wayne Joseph Leins, died 1959.

**916. Orda[8] Leins** (Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1915. She married **(1) Fred N. Berry**. She married **(2) Bob**.

Child of Orda Leins and Fred Berry is:
1442 i. Susie[9] Berry. She married Randy Mercier.

Notes for Randy Mercier:
Lived in Mountain View Tr. Ct., Billings, Montana 59103

Children of Orda Leins and Bob are:
1443 i. Cynthia[9].

Notes for Cynthia:
Information by Wava Rowe White.

1444 ii. Butch.
1445 iii. Unknown.
1446 iv. Unknown.

**918. Ivan E.[8] Leins** (Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 14, 1895 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Rhea M. High** April 28, 1917 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Ivan E. Leins:
In his marriage records it states that he is the son of David and Rosa (Rowe) Leins. I think possibly he is the same as John Leins. I remember a Rhea and John Leins that went to Pleasant Chapel Church.

Notes for Rhea M. High:
Her parents are Perd/Purd & Nellie (Brugh) High. Information from her marriage records. Perd is a farmer.

Child of Ivan Leins and Rhea High is:
1447 i. Evenlyn Lucille[9] Leins, born Abt. 1926; died September 13, 1926 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Evenlyn Lucille Leins:
Information from death records.

**920. Russell[8] Hartman** (Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Mary Freed** March 29, 1927.

Notes for Russell Hartman:
See page XIX.

Notes for Mary Freed:

She was a sister to Esther Freed. Information from compiled information of Wava Rowe White.

Children of Russell Hartman and Mary Freed are:

+ 1448 i. Eugene[9] Hartman.
+ 1449 ii. Robert Samuel Hartman.
+ 1450 iii. Unknown Hartman.

**922. Imogene[8] Hartman** (Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **(1) Gene Boitet**. She married **(2) Unknown Conrad**.

Children of Imogene Hartman and Unknown Conrad are:

1451 i. Jimmy[9] Conrad.
1452 ii. David Conrad.

**927. Willis[8] Dillman** (Alta Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Hilda Sebring**.

Notes for Hilda Sebring:
Information from Wava Rowe White said b. Dec 11, 1907 or 1908.

Children of Willis Dillman and Hilda Sebring are:

1453 i. Eugene[9] Dillman, born Abt. July 26, 1932.
1454 ii. Willis Dillman, Jr., born Abt. September 28, 1935.

**929. Amon Homer[8] Rowe** (John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 18, 1878 in Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., and died October 28, 1947 in Pearl, Coshocton, Ohio. He married **Clara Rosetta Hoffman** December 24, 1901 in Tuscarawas Co..

Notes for Amon Homer Rowe:
His birth is out of the LDS files. He is buried at Shanesville (Sugar Creek), Tuscarawas, Ohio. Information from LDS files.

Notes for Clara Rosetta Hoffman:
Part of information originally came from Wava Rowe White.

KAREN LYNN AYERS Microfilm:
222 MAIN ST. WEST Submission: AF83-056975
GRIMSBY, ONTARIO
CANADA L3M 153

Father: Philip Charles HOFFMAN (AFN: 4QDJ-9M)
Mother: Margareth KRIEGER (AFN: 4QDJ-BS)

Children of Amon Rowe and Clara Hoffman are:

1455 i. Ethel[9] Rowe, born December 23, 1903 in Sugarcreek, Tusc. Co., OH. She married Harry McPherson.
1456 ii. Russell Victor Rowe, born December 23, 1903. He married Jeanette.
1457 iii. Esther Rowe, born 1905; died 1919.
1458 iv. Edith Rowe. She married Raymond Levengood.

1459 v. Carl Rowe, born 1912; died 1952.

**930. Robert S.[8] Rowe** (John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 02, 1880 in Ohio, and died October 19, 1931. He married **Minnie Deetz** December 19, 1908 in Tuscarawas Co..

Notes for Minnie Deetz:
Daughter of John W. and Savilla Gaeler Deetz. Information from Wava Rowe White (she received it from Mrs. R. Levengood, Mrs. A.J. Wiegand, and Mrs. Harold Row.)

Children of Robert Rowe and Minnie Deetz are:
\+ 1460 i. Howard[9] Rowe.
1461 ii. George Rowe.

**931. Harvey[8] Rowe** (John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 03, 1886, and died April 20, 1934. He married **Christine Starts**.

Notes for Christine Starts:
Married a 2nd time to Mr. Selzer. Information from Wava Rowe White (given to her by Mrs. McPherson)

Children of Harvey Rowe and Christine Starts are:
1462 i. John R.[9] Rowe.

Notes for John R. Rowe:
He lived at Rt. 4, Warsaw, Ohio. Information from Wava Rowe White, received from Mrs. McPherson.

1463 ii. Daniel Rowe.
1464 iii. Harvey Rowe, Jr..
1465 iv. Dean Rowe.

**933. Laura E/Ella[8] Rowe** (John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 09, 1882 in Farmerstown, and died August 10, 1975. She married **Homer Hostetler** 1902.

Notes for Homer Hostetler:
Parents are Wm. B. and Catherine Miller Hostetler. Information from Wava Rowe White (she received it from Mrs. Harold Row, Mrs. R. Levengood, and Mrs. A. J. Wiegand.)

Children of Laura Rowe and Homer Hostetler are:
1466 i. Cleva[9] Hostetler, born June 23, 1905. She married (1) A. J. Weigand. She married (2) Russell Overholt 1927.

Notes for A. J. Weigand:
Information from Wava Rowe White (she received it from Mrs. R. Levengood, Mrs. Harold Row, and Mrs. A. J. Wiegand.)

\+ 1467 ii. William C. Hostetler, born May 18, 1918.
1468 iii. Unknown Hostetler.

Notes for Unknown Hostetler:

According to Laura E. Hostetler's obituary, she had a daughter that had already died at the time of her death in 1975.

**934. Henry[8] Row** (Samuel[7], Daniel A.[6], Andrew[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **D. Lorraine Rohlof** September 11, 1938.

Children of Henry Row and D. Rohlof are:

1469 i. Paul[9] Row.
1470 ii. Dorothey M. Row.
1471 iii. Owen Row.
1472 iv. JoAnn Row.

**941. Harry J.[8] Kowetz** (Carrie[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) died 1969. He married **Sallie E. Erdly**.

Child of Harry Kowetz and Sallie Erdly is:

1473 i. Raymond E.[9] Kowetz.

Notes for Raymond E. Kowetz:
According to Ruth Row Clutcher, he has one son.

**942. Jennie[8] Kowetz** (Carrie[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Ray Dillensnyder**.

Children of Jennie Kowetz and Ray Dillensnyder are:

1474 i. Claire[9] Dillensnyder.
1475 ii. John Dillensnyder.
1476 iii. Earl Dillensnyder.

**943. Lulu[8] Rowe** (Martin[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **unknown Peterson**.

Notes for Lulu Rowe:
They have 6 children, just one is listed.

Child of Lulu Rowe and unknown Peterson is:

1477 i. Mildred[9] Peterson.

**944. Jennie[8] Rowe** (Martin[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **unknown name**.

Children of Jennie Rowe and unknown name are:

1478 i. Rilla[9] Adams. She married Monroe Adams.

Notes for Rilla Adams:
Adams is not her family name.

1479 ii. Hazel Stahl. She married Joseph Stahl.

Notes for Hazel Stahl:
Stahl is not her maiden name.

**948. Rosa Rebecca[8] Row** (Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1892, and died 1931. She married **Frank B. Hartman**.

Children of Rosa Row and Frank Hartman are:

1480 i. Rada Minerva[9] Hartman, born 1910; died 1928. She married unknown Blue.
1481 ii. Irvin Byron Hartman, born 1915.

**949. Emanuel Jonathon[8] Row** (Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1895, and died 1962. He married **Bessie H.**.

Children of Emanuel Row and Bessie H. are:

\+ 1482 i. Herbert[9] Row, born 1918.
1483 ii. Robert Rowe, born 1920. He married Valda Henry.

Notes for Valda Henry:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

**951. Paul Emerson[8] Row** (Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898, and died 1966. He married **Katie Naomi Walter**.

Child of Paul Row and Katie Walter is:

\+ 1484 i. Bernice[9] Rowe, born 1932.

**952. Mae Magdaline[8] Rowe** (Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1903. She married **Harry Hummel**.

Children of Mae Rowe and Harry Hummel are:

\+ 1485 i. Dorothy[9] Hummel.
\+ 1486 ii. William Hummel.
\+ 1487 iii. Richard Hummel.

**953. Irvin Albert[8] Rowe** (Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906. He married **Emma Sassaman**.

Children of Irvin Rowe and Emma Sassaman are:

\+ 1488 i. Albert E.[9] Rowe, born 1928.
\+ 1489 ii. Gilbert R. Rowe, born 1936.
1490 iii. Chester Rowe, born 1937.

**954. Kathryn Elizabeth[8] Rowe** (Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1909. She married **John S. Ditzler**.

Children of Kathryn Rowe and John Ditzler are:

\+ 1491 i. John Thomas[9] Ditzler.
1492 ii. Richard Ditzler. He married Janet Ditzler.

Notes for Janet Ditzler:
Ditzler is not her maiden name.

**955. Marie[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1896, and died 1951. She married **Raymond Reber**.

Child of Marie Rowe and Raymond Reber is:
+ 1493 i. Elizabeth[9] Reber.

**956. Alvin S.[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898, and died 1974. He married **Ruth Moyer**.

Children of Alvin Rowe and Ruth Moyer are:
+ 1494 i. Kenneth[9] Rowe, born 1920.
1495 ii. Marie Rowe, born 1922. She married Phillip Lehr.
+ 1496 iii. George Rowe, born 1924.
+ 1497 iv. Helen Rowe, born 1926.
1498 v. Donald Rowe, born 1934. He married Peggy Triplett.

**957. Grant H.[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1903, and died 1980 in PA. He married **Rachel M. Solomon**.

Notes for Grant H. Rowe:
He died when 77. Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Rachel M. Solomon:
Her parents are Charles O. and Emma (Hartman) Solomon

Children of Grant Rowe and Rachel Solomon are:
+ 1499 i. Lorraine[9] Rowe, born 1925.
+ 1500 ii. Grant R. Rowe, born 1928.
+ 1501 iii. Douglas Rowe, born 1933.

**958. Carrie[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906. She married **Leon Meiser**.

Child of Carrie Rowe and Leon Meiser is:
+ 1502 i. Shirley[9] Meiser, born 1931.

**959. Marguerite[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1910. She married **Fred Renninger**.

Children of Marguerite Rowe and Fred Renninger are:
1503 i. Nancy[9] Renninger.
1504 ii. Frederick Renninger.

Notes for Frederick Renninger:

According to Ruth Row Clutcher Frederick had one child.

**960. Pauline[8] Rowe** (George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1912. She married **William Wells**.

Child of Pauline Rowe and William Wells is:
1505 i. William[9] Wells, Jr..

**962. George[8] Row** (Theodore[7], David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **(1) Unknown Gerhart**. He married **(2) Unknown Bingaman**.

Notes for George Row:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Child of George Row and Unknown Gerhart is:
1506 i. Grace[9] Row, born 1908. She married Unknown Price.

Notes for Grace Row:
Not sure who her mom is.

**963. Verna[8] Row** (Theodore[7], David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Unknown Walter**.

Children of Verna Row and Unknown Walter are:
1507 i. Rachel[9] Walter. She married Carson Bingaman.
1508 ii. Ellwood Walter.

**976. Maude H.[8] Row** (George J.[7], David[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1877, and died 1952. She married **Henry Ezra Meiser**.

Child of Maude Row and Henry Meiser is:
1509 i. Bertha[9] Meiser.

**978. Grace May[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1893. She married **Charles E. Ward**.

Child of Grace Rau and Charles Ward is:
\+ 1510 i. Winifred[9] Ward, born 1925.

**980. Vida Elizabeth[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898. She married **Perley Arnold**.

Children of Vida Rau and Perley Arnold are:
1511 i. Harold Bliss[9] Arnold, born 1920; died 1921.
\+ 1512 ii. Glenn Elden Arnold, born 1921; died 1967.
\+ 1513 iii. Elmira Arnold, born 1925.

**981. Earl E.[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1901. He married **Nellie Rupp**.

Children of Earl Rau and Nellie Rupp are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1514 | i. | Infant[9] Rau. |
| | 1515 | ii. | James Earl Rau, born 1933; died 1969. He married Viola Robertson. |
| + | 1516 | iii. | Jerry Delos Rau, born 1935. |

**982. Maggie Fay[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1903. She married **Carlton Lanphier**.

Notes for Maggie Fay Rau:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction sheets.

Children of Maggie Rau and Carlton Lanphier are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1517 | i. | Rollin[9] Lanphier, born 1924. |
| + | 1518 | ii. | Elnora May Lanphier, born 1929. |

**983. George Howard[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1905. He married **Lela Quilet**.

Notes for George Howard Rau:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction page. She said they had 5 children, 1 died in infancy.

Children of George Rau and Lela Quilet are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1519 | i. | Ruth Marie[9] Rau, born 1930. |
| + | 1520 | ii. | Harmon Allen Rau, born 1932. |
| + | 1521 | iii. | Frank Lynn Rau, born 1935. |
| + | 1522 | iv. | Gloria Faith Rau, born 1945. |
| | 1523 | v. | Infant Rau. |

**984. Mary Lavina[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1907, and died 1968. She married **Clarence Carpenter**.

Notes for Mary Lavina Rau:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Mary Rau and Clarence Carpenter are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1524 | i. | Infant[9] Carpenter. |
| + | 1525 | ii. | Joyce Arlene Carpenter. |
| + | 1526 | iii. | Edward Henry Carpenter. |

**985. Alice Pearl[8] Rau** (Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1909. She married **Ralph Ward**.

Children of Alice Rau and Ralph Ward are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1527 | i. | Daryl[9] Ward, born 1937. |
| + | 1528 | ii. | Martha Kay Ward, born 1939. |

**994. Edna Marie[8] Gross** (Sallie Mae[7] Row, Jeremiah[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1908, and died 1962 in PA. She married **Cloyd Jacob Hollenbach**.

Notes for Edna Marie Gross:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Cloyd Jacob Hollenbach:
Parents are Henry A. and Catherine (Kratzer) Hollenbach. Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Edna Gross and Cloyd Hollenbach is:
1529 i. Catherine[9] Hollenbach, born 1926.

**997. Lee[8] Rishel** (Mabel Florence[7] Row, Edward[6], John[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1912. He married **Erma Brouse**.

Notes for Erma Brouse:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Child of Lee Rishel and Erma Brouse is:
1530 i. Susan[9] Rishel, born 1942. She married Warren Richards.

**998. Arthur[8] Charles** (James[7], Elizabeth[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Eva May Fisher**.

Children of Arthur Charles and Eva Fisher are:
\+ 1531 i. Allen[9] Charles.
1532 ii. Evelyn Charles. She married Rupert Miller.

Notes for Evelyn Charles:
They had three children, none listed.

Notes for Rupert Miller:
Ruth Row Clutcher book says they had 3 children.

1533 iii. Arthur Charles. He married Ellen McLauglin.

Notes for Arthur Charles:
Ruth Row Clutcher book says they had 7 children.

Notes for Ellen McLauglin:
They had 7 children, none listed.

1534 iv. Anna Mae Charles. She married S. Reichenbach.

Notes for Anna Mae Charles:
They had 6 children, none listed.

Notes for S. Reichenbach:
Ruth Row Clutcher books says they had 6 children.

\+ 1535 v. Helen Charles.

**1000. Charles Bingaman[8] Rowe** (Frederick[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1887, and died 1962. He married **(1) Grace Amig**.

He married **(2) Cartherine Dickey**.

Notes for Charles Bingaman Rowe:
He was a private in the U.S. Army in World War One. This information from his gravestone and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Grace Amig:
This name is from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. The other source I had said Arnea as her last name.

Child of Charles Rowe and Grace Amig is:
+ 1536 i. Ernest L.[9] Rowe, born 1910; died 1987 in PA.

Child of Charles Rowe and Cartherine Dickey is:
1537 i. Ernest[9] Rowe.

**1003. Edna[8] Rowe** (Frederick[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1894, and died 1966. She married **G. A. Krohn**.

Notes for G. A. Krohn:
From the update of the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Children of Edna Rowe and G. Krohn are:
1538 i. Female[9] Krohn. She married Allen E. Haas.
1539 ii. Female Krohn. She married Carl Baney.
1540 iii. Female Krohn. She married Roy L. Shaw.
1541 iv. Elwood L. Krohn. He married Erma Cotner.
1542 v. Donald F. Krohn.
1543 vi. Kenneth R. Krohn.
1544 vii. Frederick Krohn.

**1005. Walter[8] Rowe** (Isaac[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1889. He married **Hazel F. Unknown**.

Child of Walter Rowe and Hazel Unknown is:
1545 i. Margaret M.[9] Rowe, born 1914. She married John Slaven.

**1008. Golda Sarah[8] Rowe** (Isaac[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 04, 1897 in Mifflintown, PA. She married **William Harold Imbody**.

Notes for Golda Sarah Rowe:
According to Elizabeth Imbody Adams, Golda was a five foot-three replica of her mother, Elizabeth. Her middle name and birth information was in the LDS files on the internet.

Notes for William Harold Imbody:
3 children, 2 listed by name He was from Marion, Ohio. He is the fourth son of Robert Malvin and Rebecca Harruff Imbody. This last information compiled by Elizabeth Imbody Adams.

Children of Golda Rowe and William Imbody are:
+ 1546 i. Elizabeth[9] Imbody, born 1920.
+ 1547 ii. Marjorie Imbody, born 1922.

1548 iii. Unknown Imbody, born Unknown; died 1966.

**1009. Albert J.[8] Row** (Isaac[7], Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1900. He married **Mable Cochard**.

Child of Albert Row and Mable Cochard is:
+ 1549 i. Nancy[9] Row, born 1934.

**1010. Kenneth S.[8] Row** (Isaac[7], Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1904, and died 1968. He married **Alma Coe**.

Notes for Kenneth S. Row:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

Children of Kenneth Row and Alma Coe are:
1550 i. Natache[9] Row, born 1929. She married Robert Welch.
1551 ii. Linda Row, born 1937. She married Weaver Dodge.

**1011. Florence[8] Row** (Isaac[7], Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906. She married **Jesse Kuhn**.

Notes for Jesse Kuhn:
Taken from Ruth Row Clutcher Book corrections.

Child of Florence Row and Jesse Kuhn is:
1552 i. Fred Rowe[9] Kuhn, born 1944.

**1014. Edith Matilda[8] Rowe** (Percival[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1902, and died 1976 in PA. She married **(1) Alfred Theodore Rowe**, son of Elmer Row and Mary Kuster. She married **(2) Alfred T. Rowe**, son of Elmer Row and Mary Kuster.

Notes for Edith Matilda Rowe:
Her parents are Percival and Savilla (Foltz) Rowe. She was 59. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and their gravestone.

Notes for Alfred Theodore Rowe:
Information taken from his gravestone at Selinsgrove, PA and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Alfred T. Rowe:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher and his tombstone. Their gravestone has grapes on it.

Child of Edith Rowe and Alfred Rowe is:
1553 i. Savilla M.[9] Rowe, born 1922; died 1976 in PA. She married Joseph Gargie.

Notes for Savilla M. Rowe:
Age 53. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Gargie:
He also married Pat Vadella. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Edith Rowe and Alfred Rowe is:
+ 1554 i. Isabel[9] Rowe, born 1925.

**1015. Ralph[8] Klingler** (Nora[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1897, and died 1978 in PA. He married **(1) Bessie Boyer**. He married **(2) Eva V. Crossgrove**.

Notes for Ralph Klingler:
He was 80. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Eva V. Crossgrove:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher book.

Children of Ralph Klingler and Bessie Boyer are:
+ 1555 i. Grant[9] Klingler.
+ 1556 ii. Clarence Klingler.
+ 1557 iii. Winifred Klingler.

Child of Ralph Klingler and Eva Crossgrove is:
1558 i. Edith Nora[9] Klingler, born 1928.

Notes for Edith Nora Klingler:
Edith had a notation beside her name saying she was daughter of Betty. This is the Edith that we met when we were in PA in May of 1999. We met Edith Klingler in Salem, PA outside of Selinsgrove. She was very gracious and helpful. She had a lot of Salem Church memorabilia and gave us a Christmas card with the Salem Church on it. She also had little plaques above the doorway that had historic sites in the area, Salem (Row) Church included. She was very concerned when she heard that we hadn't eaten for about 10 hours and offered us pretzels and iced tea. She was not going to be there the next day (we had stopped to see if we could make an appointment to see her the next day) We originally were going to leave the next afternoon, but she talked us into staying another day so we could stop at the historical society at Millerburg. She made many phone calls, arranging for someone to meet us at the church to look for any Salem Church or Row History. They were very nice too, and gave us bulletins, a plate, and a "poster" paper from the bicentennial celebration they had in 1976. Edie also gave us a recent Salem History book the church had done. She had the cutest little dog and lived just down the street from the church.
See page XIX.

**1016. Harry[8] Klingler** (Nora[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906, and died 1963 in PA. He married **Beulah M. Newman**.

Notes for Harry Klingler:
He was 57. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Harry Klingler and Beulah Newman are:
1559 i. Gary[9] Klingler.
1560 ii. Elizabeth Klingler. She married Leon Mang/Ming.

**1019. Clarence[8] Rowe** (Clyde[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1901. He married **Edna**.

Children of Clarence Rowe and Edna are:

1561. i. William Henry[9] Rowe, born 1925.
1562 ii. Clarence Franklin Rowe, born 1926.

**1027. Elmer A.[8] Herman** (Gertrude Ann[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1908, and died 1983 in PA. He married **Arla M. Hummel**.

Notes for Elmer A. Herman:
Age 74. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Elmer Herman and Arla Hummel are:

1563 i. Nancy[9] Herman.
1564 ii. Joyce Herman.
1565 iii. Eugene Herman.

**1028. Clyde[8] Herman** (Gertrude Ann[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1911. He married **Florence Herman**.

Notes for Florence Herman:
Herman is not her maiden name.

Children of Clyde Herman and Florence Herman are:

1566 i. Clyde[9] Herman, Jr..
1567 ii. Larry Herman.

**1029. Reba[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921. She married **Kermit A. Ausmiller**.

Children of Reba Stahl and Kermit Ausmiller are:

1568 i. Carol Ann[9] Ausmiller, born 1947.
1569 ii. Timothy Stahl Ausmiller, born 1951.
1570 iii. Neil Malcolm Ausmiller, born 1952.

**1030. Annie[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1899. She married **Ralph Herman**.

Children of Annie Stahl and Ralph Herman are:

\+ 1571 i. Dorothy[9] Herman, born 1916.
\+ 1572 ii. Agnes Herman.
\+ 1573 iii. Betty Jean Herman, born 1928.

**1031. Katie Celesta[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1901, and died 1970 in PA. She married **Thomas Edward Herman**, son of Samuel Herman and Gertrude Boyer.

Notes for Katie Celesta Stahl:
"Biographical Record of Salem Cemetery" She was 69.

Notes for Thomas Edward Herman:
Taken from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. He was 74.

Children of Katie Stahl and Thomas Herman are:
+ 1574 i. Pauline[9] Herman, born 1917.
+ 1575 ii. Lydia Herman, born 1920.
+ 1576 iii. Vernetta Herman, born 1926.

**1032. Lydia[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1903, and died 1944. She married **Robert Laudenslager**.

Children of Lydia Stahl and Robert Laudenslager are:
+ 1577 i. Phyliss[9] Laudenslager, born 1922.
+ 1578 ii. Bruce Elmer Laudenslager, born 1926.
+ 1579 iii. Richard Carson Laudenslager, born 1926; died 1966.
1580 iv. Robert Eugene Laudenslager, born 1930.

Notes for Robert Eugene Laudenslager:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

+ 1581 v. Donald Mark Laudenslager, born 1932.

**1033. Grant[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1907. He married **Irene Campbell**.

Children of Grant Stahl and Irene Campbell are:
+ 1582 i. James Franklin[9] Stahl, born 1933.
+ 1583 ii. Betty Stahl, born 1930.

**1034. Mary[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1909. She married **(1) Frank Troutman**. She married **(2) Gomer Davis**.

Children of Mary Stahl and Frank Troutman are:
1584 i. Frank[9] Troutman, born 1930.

Notes for Frank Troutman:
I do not know if Frank Troutman or Gomer Davis was Frank Troutman's father.

+ 1585 ii. Elwood Troutman, born 1932.

Children of Mary Stahl and Gomer Davis are:
+ 1586 i. David[9] Davis, born 1937.
1587 ii. Gomer Davis, Jr., born 1941.
1588 iii. Gwendolyn Davis, born 1945.
1589 iv. Gwilyn Davis, born 1945.
1590 v. Margaret Davis, born 1953.

**1035. Sarah E.[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1911. She married **Francis Moyer**.

Children of Sarah Stahl and Francis Moyer are:
1591 i. Margaret[9] Moyer, born 1933.
1592 ii. Fred Moyer, born 1936.

**1036. Carl Edwin[8] Stahl** (James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1913, and died 1960. He married **Evelyn Ludwig**.

Child of Carl Stahl and Evelyn Ludwig is:
+ 1593 i. Linda[9] Stahl, born 1943.

**1041. Clarence[8] Stahl** (Jeremiah M.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. He married **Margaret Stuck**.

Children of Clarence Stahl and Margaret Stuck are:
1594 i. Neida[9] Stahl, born 1943.
1595 ii. Darlene Stahl, born 1949.
1596 iii. William Stahl, born 1953.
1597 iv. Kenneth Eugene Stahl, born 1956.
1598 v. Carson Stahl, born 1958.

**1042. Jennie[8] Herman** (Annie Matilda[7] Stahl, Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1894. She married **John Leitzel**.

Children of Jennie Herman and John Leitzel are:
1599 i. Erma[9] Leitzel. She married D. F. Weirick.
1600 ii. Merlin Leitzel.
1601 iii. Glenn Leitzel.
1602 iv. Carson Leitzel.

**1044. Alfred T.[8] Rowe** (Elmer Valentine[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1900, and died 1993 in PA. He married **Edith Matilda Rowe**, daughter of Percival Row and Sovilla Foltz.

Notes for Alfred T. Rowe:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher and his tombstone. Their gravestone has grapes on it.

Notes for Edith Matilda Rowe:
Her parents are Percival and Savilla (Foltz) Rowe. She was 59. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and their gravestone.

Child of Alfred Rowe and Edith Rowe is:
+ 1603 i. Isabel[9] Rowe, born 1925.

**1045. Alfred Theodore[8] Rowe** (Elmer Valentine[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1900, and died 1993. He married **Edith Matilda Rowe**, daughter of Percival Row and Sovilla Foltz.

Notes for Alfred Theodore Rowe:
Information taken from his gravestone at Selinsgrove, PA and Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Edith Matilda Rowe:
Her parents are Percival and Savilla (Foltz) Rowe. She was 59. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and their gravestone.

Child of Alfred Rowe and Edith Rowe is:

1604 i. Savilla M.[9] Rowe, born 1922; died 1976 in PA. She married Joseph Gargie.

Notes for Savilla M. Rowe:
Age 53. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Gargie:
He also married Pat Vadella. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**1048. Forrest[8] Woodling** (Sarah E.[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown**.

Children of Forrest Woodling and Unknown are:

1605 i. Miles[9] Woodling.
\+ 1606 ii. Edna Woodling.

**1049. Alvin Sylvester[8] Kinney** (Mary Jane[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898, and died 1985. He married **Alice M. Herman**.

Notes for Alvin Sylvester Kinney:
He was 87. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Alice M. Herman:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Alvin Kinney and Alice Herman are:

1607 i. Eugene[9] Kinney.
\+ 1608 ii. Gladys Kinney, born 1926.

**1050. Edna R.[8] Kinney** (Mary Jane[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1894, and died 1985 in PA. She married **Frederick E. Ulrich**.

Notes for Edna R. Kinney:
She was 91. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Frederick E. Ulrich:
His parents are Alfred & Sarah (Beaver) Ulrich. Age 79. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Edna Kinney and Frederick Ulrich are:

1609 i. Steward[9] Ulrich, born 1918.
1610 ii. Alfred Ulrich, born 1920. He married Mildred Hackenburg.
1611 iii. Guy Ulrich, born 1921. He married Lois Hummel.

**1053. Catherine Mae[8] Rowe** (Ira C.[7] Row, Henry B.[6], Samuel[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1907, and died 1983 in PA. She married **Arthur R. Whitmer**.

Notes for Catherine Mae Rowe:

She was 76. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Arthur R. Whitmer:
His parents were William and Sadie (Bingaman) Whitmer. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Children of Catherine Rowe and Arthur Whitmer are:

1612 i. John[9] Whitmer, born 1927.
1613 ii. Robert Whitmer, born 1937.

**1055. Hubert[8] Steward** (Minnie[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1904. He married **Elizabeth Lewis**.

Children of Hubert Steward and Elizabeth Lewis are:

1614 i. John David[9] Steward.
1615 ii. Flora Steward, born 1934.

**1056. Margaret[8] Steward** (Minnie[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906. She married **Joseph Campbell**.

Child of Margaret Steward and Joseph Campbell is:

\+ 1616 i. Mary Jane[9] Campbell, born 1933.

**1059. Harry W.[8] Rowe** (Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1892, and died 1980 in PA. He married **Sophia M. Stauffer**.

Notes for Harry W. Rowe:
Information from their gravestone at Salem Cemetery. Their gravestone has a cross and two feathers right below it.

Notes for Sophia M. Stauffer:
She was 73. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. Her parents were John M. and Meta (Stahl) Stauffer. Information also from her gravestone.

Children of Harry Rowe and Sophia Stauffer are:

\+ 1617 i. Aberdeen[9] Rowe, born 1921; died 1972.
\+ 1618 ii. Ernestine M. Rowe, born 1921; died 1988.

**1061. Olive[8] Rowe** (Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1897. She married **Elmer Moyer**.

Children of Olive Rowe and Elmer Moyer are:

1619 i. Warren E.[9] Moyer. He married Dorothy Sassaman.
\+ 1620 ii. Esther Jane Moyer.
\+ 1621 iii. Marvin Moyer.
\+ 1622 iv. Dale Moyer.
\+ 1623 v. Robert M. Moyer.
\+ 1624 vi. Lucile Moyer.
\+ 1625 vii. Jean Moyer.
1626 viii. John Moyer.

1627 ix. James Moyer.
1628 x. Carson Moyer.

**1065. Florence[8] Rowe** (Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **N. Lee Hummel**.

Child of Florence Rowe and N. Hummel is:
1629 i. Phyllis[9] Hummel.

**1066. Carl[8] Rowe** (Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1908. He married **Margaret Beaver**.

Children of Carl Rowe and Margaret Beaver are:
\+ 1630 i. Robert F.[9] Rowe, born 1936.
\+ 1631 ii. Rebecca Ann Rowe, born 1948.

**1068. Edna[8] Rowe** (Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1900. She married **Roscoe Soles**.

Children of Edna Rowe and Roscoe Soles are:
\+ 1632 i. Elizabeth Louise[9] Soles, born 1923.
1633 ii. Gladys May Soles, born 1924. She married Orvan W. Richardson.
\+ 1634 iii. Jean Ellen Soles, born 1927.
\+ 1635 iv. Ruth Elaine Soles, born 1934.

**1070. James Howard[8] Rowe** (Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1907. He married **Esther Schwab**.

Children of James Rowe and Esther Schwab are:
\+ 1636 i. Carol Lynn[9] Rowe, born 1938.
1637 ii. Kay Ellen Rowe. She married Ronald Duane Pronske.

**1071. Albert Cyrus[8] Rowe** (Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1909. He married **Marian Van Vein**.

Children of Albert Rowe and Marian Van Vein are:
1638 i. Donald Dean[9] Rowe, born 1945.
1639 ii. Janet Marie Rowe, born 1960.

**1073. Isaac Robert[8] Noll** (Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1897, and died 1944. He married **Myrtle Van Horne**.

Children of Isaac Noll and Myrtle Van Horne are:
1640 i. Robert Isaac[9] Noll, born 1927. He married Ardna Shetler.

Notes for Ardna Shetler:
Ruth Row Clutcher book correction pages.

\+ 1641 ii. Anna Louise Noll, born 1928.

**1074. Asher Leroy[8] Noll** (Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3],

George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898, and died 1955. He married **Helen Logan Yoder**.

Child of Asher Noll and Helen Yoder is:

\+ 1642 i. Robert Joseph[9] Noll, born 1921; Adopted child.

**1075. Donald Eugene[8] Noll** (Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1900, and died 1933. He married **Miriam Pauline Schnee**.

Child of Donald Noll and Miriam Schnee is:

\+ 1643 i. Doris Elaine[9] Noll, born 1922.

**1077. Edna[8] Leitzal** (Mary[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Elmer Ritter**.

Children of Edna Leitzal and Elmer Ritter are:

1644 i. L. Glenn[9] Ritter. He married Dorothy Boyer.

1645 ii. Grace Ritter. She married (1) Charles Gargie. She married (2) Charles Gargie.

Notes for Charles Gargie:
Cheryl Thompson source said Allen Shaffer. Ruth Row Clutcher source said Charles Gargie

1646 iii. Blanche Ritter. She married Marvin Naugle.

1647 iv. Mary Ritter. She married John Hoffman.

1648 v. William P. Ritter. He married Dorothy Ulrich.

1649 vi. Robert Ritter. He married Arla Kline.

1650 vii. George E. Ritter. He married Helen Hackenburg.

1651 viii. Stanley E. Ritter. He married Gladys Kinney.

**1080. Margaret[8] Leitzal** (Mary[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1906, and died 1968. She married **Ernest Hollenbach**.

Notes for Margaret Leitzal:
This information from the Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

Children of Margaret Leitzal and Ernest Hollenbach are:

1652 i. Dorothy[9] Hollenbach.

1653 ii. Gladys Hollenbach. She married Leon Burgess.

1654 iii. Mary Hollenbach. She married William London.

1655 iv. Herman Hollenbach.

1656 v. Robert Hollenbach.

1657 vi. Richard Hollenbach.

1658 vii. Max Hollenbach.

1659 viii. Ronald Hollenbach.

1660 ix. Clair Hollenbach.

1661 x. Ernest Jr. Hollenbach.

1662 xi. Earl Hollenbach.

1663 xii. Roy Hollenbach.

1664 xiii. Kenneth Hollenbach.

**1082. Mabel Catherine[8] Holsapple** (Clara Louise[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1896. She married **Charles David Geiger**.

Notes for Charles David Geiger:
Ruth Row Clutcher book correction pages.

Children of Mabel Holsapple and Charles Geiger are:
+ 1665 i. Richard Alfred[9] Geiger, born 1919.
+ 1666 ii. Dorothy Virginia Geiger, born 1922.

**1087. Lloyd J.[8] Zellner** (Cora[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1895, and died 1966. He married **Rachel A. Sensenbach**.

Child of Lloyd Zellner and Rachel Sensenbach is:
+ 1667 i. Mary[9] Zellner.

**1088. Lena[8] Zellner** (Cora[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1899. She married **Leroy Gabel**.

Child of Lena Zellner and Leroy Gabel is:
+ 1668 i. Lloyd[9] Gabel, born 1919.

**1089. Beulah[8] Reed** (Maggie Minerva[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1897. She married **Gardie Kratzer**.

Child of Beulah Reed and Gardie Kratzer is:
+ 1669 i. G. Reed[9] Kratzer, born 1917; died 1963.

**1090. Forrest[8] Reed** (Maggie Minerva[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1898, and died 1961. He married **Anna Hare**.

Children of Forrest Reed and Anna Hare are:
1670 i. Madeline[9] Reed. She married John Wendt.

Notes for Madeline Reed:
Madeline and John had 6 children, none listed.

1671 ii. Audrey Reed. She married George Kerstetter.

**1091. Elmer[8] Reed** (Maggie Minerva[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Laura Walter**.

Child of Elmer Reed and Laura Walter is:
1672 i. Ernestine Margaret[9] Reed, born 1926.

**1092. Forrest[8] Rowe** (James Martin[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1908. He married **Ethel Wind**.

Children of Forrest Rowe and Ethel Wind are:

+ 1673 i. Ronald Lee[9] Rowe, born 1942.
+ 1674 ii. Marilyn Kay Rowe, born 1945.
+ 1675 iii. Lynette Mae Rowe.

**1095. Gerald Eugene[8] Rowe** (James Martin[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1927. He married **Ardyce Lierman**.

Children of Gerald Rowe and Ardyce Lierman are:

1676 i. Lynette Mae[9] Rowe, born 1950. She married David Ughlidal.
1677 ii. Dennis Eugene Rowe, born 1953.
1678 iii. Lori Ann Rowe, born 1958.
1679 iv. Duane Martin Rowe, born September 12, 1960; died September 14, 1960.
1680 v. Kathryn Suzanne Rowe, born 1961.

**1099. June[8] Rowe** (Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1923. She married **Ray W. Aurand**.

Children of June Rowe and Ray Aurand are:

+ 1681 i. Leonard[9] Aurand, born 1950.
1682 ii. Linda Aurand, born 1956.

**1100. Grace[8] Rowe** (Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1924. She married **Jack Berger**.

Child of Grace Rowe and Jack Berger is:

1683 i. Janis[9] Berger, born 1955.

**1101. Chester Graybill[8] Rowe** (Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1927. He married **Alice Fisher**.

Children of Chester Rowe and Alice Fisher are:

1684 i. Chester Graybill[9] Rowe, Jr., born 1958.
1685 ii. Mary Louise Rowe, born 1963.

**1102. Elwood E.[8] Rowe** (Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928, and died 1974. He married **Shirley Shutz**.

Children of Elwood Rowe and Shirley Shutz are:

1686 i. Kim[9] Rowe, born 1952.
1687 ii. Eric Rowe, born 1954.
1688 iii. Andrea Jo Rowe, born 1963.

**1103. Robert W.[8] Rowe** (Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1932. He married **Nancy Longacre**.

Children of Robert Rowe and Nancy Longacre are:

1689 i. William C.[9] Rowe, born 1966.
1690 ii. Lynn T. Rowe, born 1971.

**1105. Clayton Rollin[8] Rowe** (Ammon Jerome[7], William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1899, and died 1955.

He married **Esther Weber**.

Child of Clayton Rowe and Esther Weber is:
+ 1691 i. Elaine[9] Rowe, born 1931.

**1106. Harrison Jerome[8] Rowe** (Ammon Jerome[7], William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1902, and died 1956. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Harrison Rowe and Unknown is:
1692 i. Nancy Lee[9] Rowe, born 1942.

**1107. Harriet May[8] Jarrett** (Lydia Azora[7] Rowe, William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1894, and died 1965. She married **B. Carl Russum**.

Children of Harriet Jarrett and B. Russum are:
1693 i. Dorothy[9] Russum. She married UnKnown Nelson.

Notes for Dorothy Russum:
She lives in Omaha, NE.

1694 ii. William J. Russum.

Notes for William J. Russum:
He lives in Oklahoma.

1695 iii. Paul Russum.

Notes for Paul Russum:
He lives in California.

**1108. Paul[8] Jarrett** (Lydia Azora[7] Rowe, William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Paul Jarrett:
He lived in Culver City, California.

Children of Paul Jarrett and Unknown are:
1696 i. Richard[9] Jarrett.

Notes for Richard Jarrett:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

1697 ii. Gloria Jarrett.
1698 iii. Paula Jarrett.
1699 iv. John Jarrett.
1700 v. Helen Jarrett.
1701 vi. Jeannine Jarrett.

**1112. Vera May[8] Haupt** (Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1892, and died 1963. She married

**Wilbur Roy Barber**.

Children of Vera Haupt and Wilbur Barber are:

1702 i. William Harrison[9] Barber, born 1913. He married Dorothy E. Walters.

Notes for William Harrison Barber:
They had no children. Taken from Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

\+ 1703 ii. Robert LeRoy Barber, born 1915.
\+ 1704 iii. Richard LaVere Barber, born 1915.
\+ 1705 iv. Wilbur Harold Barber, born 1918.
1706 v. Palmer Eugene Barber, born 1920; died 1920.

Notes for Palmer Eugene Barber:
Stillborn. From the book of Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

\+ 1707 vi. Betty Jane Barber, born 1922.
\+ 1708 vii. Carl Ellsworth Barber, born 1925.

**1113. Thelma Pauline[8] Wagner** (Russell Oliver[7], Susan[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1914. She married **Harold Fred Gatenby**.

Children of Thelma Wagner and Harold Gatenby are:

\+ 1709 i. Jerrold McClellan[9] Gatenby, born 1934.
1710 ii. Norma Rae Gatenby, born 1936. She married Dickie Ned Bashford.

Notes for Dickie Ned Bashford:
Ruth Row Clutcher book.

\+ 1711 iii. Rita Louise Gatenby, born 1939.
\+ 1712 iv. Ruth Elaine Gatenby, born 1942.
1713 v. Sharon Kay Gatenby, born 1944. She married John Edward Cone, Jr..
1714 vi. Harold Eugene Gatenby, born 1946.

**1118. David[8] Shear** (Isaac[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **(1) UnKnown**. He married **(2) Dorothy Dreese**.

Children of David Shear and Dorothy Dreese are:

\+ 1715 i. Betty[9] Shear.
1716 ii. Brenda Shear.
1717 iii. Carl Shear.

**1119. Mildred Arlene[8] Young** (Gertrude Dona[7] Shear, Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1915. She married **(1) Melvin Spigelmeyer**. She married **(2) Earl Norwood**.

Child of Mildred Young and Earl Norwood is:

1718 i. Cali Arlene[9] Norwood, born 1947. She married Miguel Angel Arsuaga.

**1120. Hubert Allen[8] Young** (Gertrude Dona[7] Shear, Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1920. He married **Mary Frances**

**Baker**.

Children of Hubert Young and Mary Baker are:

1719 i. Francis Miles[9] Young, born 1945.
1720 ii. Sharon Louis Young.
1721 iii. Susan Kay Young.
1722 iv. Richard Allen Young.
1723 v. Edward Scott Young.

**1121. Eleanor[8] Slear** (George Washington[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1915. She married **Benton Anderson**.

Children of Eleanor Slear and Benton Anderson are:

\+ 1724 i. Judith[9] Anderson.
1725 ii. Thomas Anderson, born 1945.

**1122. Carson[8] Slear** (George Washington[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1917. He married **Elsie Enterline**.

Children of Carson Slear and Elsie Enterline are:

1726 i. Barry[9] Slear.
1727 ii. Susan Slear.

**1123. Dale[8] Slear** (George Washington[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Helen Hunt**.

Children of Dale Slear and Helen Hunt are:

1728 i. Michael[9] Slear.
1729 ii. Janet Slear.

**1124. June[8] Slear** (George Washington[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Robert Straub**.

Children of June Slear and Robert Straub are:

1730 i. Steven[9] Straub.
1731 ii. Brenda Straub.

**1125. Shirley[8] Shear** (George Washington[7] Slear, Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **William Wendt**.

Children of Shirley Shear and William Wendt are:

1732 i. Deborah[9] Wendt.
1733 ii. Denise Wendt.

**1126. George William[8] Shear** (George Washington[7] Slear, Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Florence Troutman**.

Children of George Shear and Florence Troutman are:

1734 i. Jeffrey[9] Shear.
1735 ii. Valerie Shear.
1736 iii. Kirby Shear.

**1127. Nancy[8] Shear** (George Washington[7] Slear, Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Donald Burns**.

Children of Nancy Shear and Donald Burns are:

1737 i. David[9] Burns.
1738 ii. Todd Burns.

**1128. Warren[8] Shear** (Harry Davis[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown**.

Children of Warren Shear and Unknown are:

1739 i. Terri[9] Shear.
1740 ii. Judy Shear.

**1131. Jean[8] Rowe** (Murray A.[7], Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1927. She married **George Roberts**.

Children of Jean Rowe and George Roberts are:

1741 i. Bryan[9] Roberts, born 1958.
1742 ii. Bradley Roberts, born 1960.
1743 iii. Lori Roberts, born 1962.

**1132. Lewis[8] Rowe** (Murray A.[7], Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1929. He married **Gladys Boyer**.

Child of Lewis Rowe and Gladys Boyer is:

1744 i. Stacy[9] Rowe, born 1960.

**1134. Mary Ellen[8] Rowe** (Murray A.[7], Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1934. She married **Donald Sheldon**.

Children of Mary Rowe and Donald Sheldon are:

1745 i. Elizabeth Ann[9] Sheldon, born 1957; Adopted child.
1746 ii. Gerald Sheldon, born 1962; Adopted child.

**1135. Nancy[8] Rowe** (Murray A.[7], Howard[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1936. She married **Jack Riegel**.

Children of Nancy Rowe and Jack Riegel are:

1747 i. Jeffrey[9] Riegel, born 1958.
1748 ii. David Riegel, born 1959.
1749 iii. Scott Riegel, born 1963.

**1136. Neoma Edith[8] Row** (Edgar Allen[7], Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1912. She married **Albin Williams**.

Children of Neoma Row and Albin Williams are:

\+ 1750 i. John Rowe[9] Williams, born 1939.
\+ 1751 ii. Ellen May Williams, born 1943.
\+ 1752 iii. Christine Gay Williams, born 1943.
1753 iv. Timothy Nelson Williams, born 1949. He married Deborah Hardy.

**1137. Ellen Erline[8] Row** (Edgar Allen[7], Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1919. She married **Raymond M. Eschau**.

Children of Ellen Row and Raymond Eschau are:

1754 i. Julia Jane[9] Eschau, born 1947. She married John David Hilton.
1755 ii. Martin Allen Eschau, born 1949; died 1967.
1756 iii. Lillian Joan Eschau, born 1955.

**1140. Georgia[8] Collins** (Lydia A.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1888, and died May 1981 in Bry Mawr, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph Emerson** June 15, 1911.

Child of Georgia Collins and Ralph Emerson is:

\+ 1757 i. Elizabeth Ann[9] Emerson, born June 20, 1912.

**1141. Robert[8] Collins** (Lydia A.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Isabelle Fraser**.

Child of Robert Collins and Isabelle Fraser is:

1758 i. Catherine Fraser[9] Collins.

**1144. Louisa[8] Halstead** (Cora R.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 21, 1894. She married **John O'Brion**.

Child of Louisa Halstead and John O'Brion is:

1759 i. Phyllis Gene[9] O'Brion.

**1147. Samuel B.[8] Stutsman** (Lucy B.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 16, 1907, and died February 22, 1996 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Ester Fruchy**.

Children of Samuel Stutsman and Ester Fruchy are:

1760 i. Wayne[9] Stutsman, born 1935.
1761 ii. Thomas Stutsman, born 1941.

**1149. Isabell Louise[8] Himebaugh** (Alice E.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 16, 1909. She married **David Scott** May 11, 1937.

Child of Isabell Himebaugh and David Scott is:

1762 i. Jack[9] Scott, born September 21, 1945.

**1150. John Henry[8] Himebaugh** (Alice E.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1914. He married **Mamie Case** 1939.

Children of John Himebaugh and Mamie Case are:

1763 i. Carol Ann[9] Himebaugh, born July 1944.
1764 ii. David Lee Himebaugh, born December 1948.

**1151. W. Raphael[8] Courtney** (Henry S.[7], Louisa[6] Row, Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 03, 1898. He married **Unknown**.

Child of W. Courtney and Unknown is:
+ 1765 i. Raphael[9] Courtney, Jr., born April 29, 1920.

**1156. Lilly[8] Rowe** (Carlton (Carl) Eugene[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 21, 1906. She married **George Gruber** September 21, 1930.

Notes for Lilly Rowe:
Her birth is in the Birth Records.

Children of Lilly Rowe and George Gruber are:
1766 i. Wayne Edward[9] Gruber, born January 30, 1934.
1767 ii. Charles Lamar Gruber, born September 20, 1937.

**1158. Delora[8] Rowe** (Carlton (Carl) Eugene[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 13, 1920. She married **Roland Bloomingdale**.

Notes for Delora Rowe:
Twin to Leora Row

Children of Delora Rowe and Roland Bloomingdale are:
1768 i. Susan[9] Bloomingdale, born October 1946.
1769 ii. Mary Ann Bloomingdale, born February 22, 1949.

**1159. Leora[8] Rowe** (Carlton (Carl) Eugene[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 12, 1920. She married **George Bowers** May 01, 1941.

Notes for Leora Rowe:
Twin to Delora Row

Children of Leora Rowe and George Bowers are:
1770 i. George[9] Bowers, Jr., born August 1946.
1771 ii. Bruce E. Bowers, born November 07, 1948.

**1160. Clifford Ray[8] Rowe** (Clifford W. E.[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 07, 1911 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Eleanor Olson**.

Notes for Clifford Ray Rowe:
"Index to Birth Records, Elkhart Co., IN City of Elkhart...."

Child of Clifford Rowe and Eleanor Olson is:
1772 i. Charles Albert[9] Rowe.

**1162. Maude Louise[8] Chivvis** (Eliza Ellen[7] Rowe, Franklin[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 02, 1906. She married **Ben Wing** October 1926.

Children of Maude Chivvis and Ben Wing are:
+ 1773 i. Jack[9] Wing, born August 25, 1927.
1774 ii. Jean Wing, born March 05, 1929.

**1163. Francis Evelyn[8] Rowe** (Bert Devotie[7], Franklin[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 12, 1922. She married **Lester Plew** February 29, 1940.

Children of Francis Rowe and Lester Plew are:

1775 i. Larry[9] Plew.
1776 ii. Ellen Plew, born February 12, 1943.
1777 iii. John D. Plew, born January 13, 1945.

**1166. Ammon Clinton[8] Rowe** (Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 02, 1891 in Elkhart, IN, and died September 24, 1969 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Ora L. Davis** September 12, 1910 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Ammon Clinton Rowe:
Birthday may have been Aug 3 according to David Rowe. He is buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. He worked for the New York Central Railroad.

Notes for Ora L. Davis:
Her parents are William and Dora Paul Davis. Her birth date might have been Sept 22, 1889. She is buried in the Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. It has her name as Arel in her kids birth records. Her death date is from the Dale White Funeral Records.

Children of Ammon Rowe and Ora Davis are:

1778 i. William Davis[9] Rowe, born February 12, 1912 in Elkhart Co, IN; died February 12, 1912 in Elkhart Co, IN.

Notes for William Davis Rowe:
Information from birth records.

\+ 1779 ii. Francis May Rowe, born October 15, 1913 in Elkhart, IN.
\+ 1780 iii. Joe Gibbs Rowe, born November 17, 1918 in Elkhart, IN; died November 14, 1997 in Leesburg, FL.
\+ 1781 iv. James Edward Rowe, born January 29, 1921 in Elkhart, IN; died May 11, 1999 in Columbus, IN.

**1167. Orville Maynard[8] Rowe** (Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 16, 1896, and died February 1987 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Alice Beatrice Blough** January 31, 1920 in Elkhart, IN.

Notes for Alice Beatrice Blough:
She may have died December instead.

Children of Orville Rowe and Alice Blough are:

\+ 1782 i. Mary Emma[9] Rowe, born March 12, 1921.
\+ 1783 ii. Phil Maynard Rowe, born January 10, 1924.
\+ 1784 iii. Jack Rolland Rowe, born March 12, 1925.
1785 iv. Barbara Jean Rowe, born August 19, 1928. She married William Macer April 18, 1950.

Notes for Barbara Jean Rowe:
David Rowe says she was born Aug 19, 1927.

1786 v. Caroline Sue Rowe, born August 14, 1929.
1787 vi. Katherine June Rowe, born September 28, 1934.

**1168. Angeline[8] Rowe** (Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 07, 1890, and died January 09, 1939. She married **George Muinch**.

Children of Angeline Rowe and George Muinch are:
+ 1788 i. Evelyn J.[9] Muinch, born November 05, 1912; died December 02, 1987 in Edwardsburg, MI.
1789 ii. Louisa M. Muinch, born July 14, 1914.
1790 iii. Helen L. Muinch, born January 07, 1917; died January 24, 1944. She married Raymond Chapin.
+ 1791 iv. George Muinch, Jr..

**1169. Arthur W.[8] Rowe** (Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 05, 1891, and died June 1972 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Lucille O'Connor** September 09, 1914.

Children of Arthur Rowe and Lucille O'Connor are:
1792 i. Laverne J.[9] Rowe, born May 30, 1917. She married (1) Robert Casey December 22, 1939. She married (2) Patrick Dermont February 08, 1941.

Notes for Laverne J. Rowe:
Her birth is listed in the "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co., IN Elkhart City...."

1793 ii. Arthur Rowe, Jr., born March 26, 1922. He married Gertrude Koppy September 16, 1950.

**1171. Lydia M.[8] Rowe** (Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 02, 1896. She married **John Edward Deveal** March 12, 1913 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Lydia Rowe and John Deveal:
Information from "Elkhart Co. IN Marriage Records.." compiled by Ned Parcell.

Children of Lydia Rowe and John Deveal are:
+ 1794 i. Gertrude M.[9] Deveal, born October 06, 1913.
1795 ii. Howard E. Deveal, born August 27, 1920. He married (1) Leona Grunke. He married (2) Virginia Faulkner 1940.

**1173. Martha E.[8] Rowe** (Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 05, 1910. She married **Harold Plank** December 25, 1932.

Children of Martha Rowe and Harold Plank are:
1796 i. Jimmie[9] Plank, born November 02, 1934.
1797 ii. Marline Plank, born November 02, 1938.

**1174. Ruby Arlene[8] Morrow** (Bertha E.[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 06, 1892, and died April 04, 1989 in Austin, Texas. She married **Jack Rarrick** November 1916.

Children of Ruby Morrow and Jack Rarrick are:

1798 i. Jack[9] Rarrick, Jr., born August 12, 1920; died October 22, 1939.

Notes for Jack Rarrick, Jr.:
Accidental death.

1799 ii. Madelyn Eileene Rarrick, born August 31, 1922.

**1175. Pauline Iona[8] Cassell** (Ida M.[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 12, 1896, and died June 1982 in Dalton, Ohio. She married **John L. Smith** December 23, 1918.

Children of Pauline Cassell and John Smith are:

1800 i. Annetta[9] Smith, born April 18, 1920; died July 02, 1994 in Dalton, Ohio. She married Unknown Schopfer.

1801 ii. Iris L. Smith, born February 21, 1922.

**1177. Richard Henry Rowe[8] Laughlin** (Lottie Almina[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 05, 1926, and died November 1996 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Joyce Arlene Kiefer** May 03, 1947.

Notes for Richard Henry Rowe Laughlin:
Adopted by Lottie Rowe.

Children of Richard Laughlin and Joyce Kiefer are:

\+ 1802 i. Cheryl Ann[9] Laughlin, born April 05, 1953.

1803 ii. Richard William Laughlin, born October 11, 1955.

\+ 1804 iii. Christopher Alan Laughlin, born April 21.

\+ 1805 iv. Michael Jon Laughlin, born April 23, 1961.

**1181. Hazel[8] McGowan** (Martha I.[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 14, 1906. She married **Herman Christensen** June 19, 1929.

Child of Hazel McGowan and Herman Christensen is:

1806 i. Larry[9] Christensen.

**1182. Grace[8] Rowe** (Clarence I.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 24, 1921. She married **Leonard Hore** August 04, 1939.

Child of Grace Rowe and Leonard Hore is:

1807 i. Terrance Irvin[9] Hore, born October 15, 1939.

**1186. Ira Earl[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 29, 1909, and died November 1983 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Thelma Thornton** October 29, 1935.

Notes for Ira Earl Rowe:
Buried in Rowe cemetery, Elkhart, IN. Information from his tombstone.

Notes for Thelma Thornton:
Tombstone is in Rowe Cemetery.

Child of Ira Rowe and Thelma Thornton is:
1808. i. Peter T.[9] Rowe, born September 28, 1947.

Notes for Peter T. Rowe:
He lived in Elkhart.

**1187. Paul Miller[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 06, 1912 in Elkhart. He married **Alice Bautterbauf** November 10, 1935.

Notes for Paul Miller Rowe:
His birth is in the "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co, In Elkhart City..."

Child of Paul Rowe and Alice Bautterbauf is:
1809 i. Carolyn M.[9] Rowe, born October 07, 1936.

**1188. Lewis/Louis Edwin[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 10, 1914 in Elkhart. He married **Mary Detweiler** March 28, 1937.

Notes for Lewis/Louis Edwin Rowe:
He is in the "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co. IN, Elkhart City..."

Child of Lewis/Louis Rowe and Mary Detweiler is:
1810 i. Edwin P.[9] Rowe, born October 20, 1945.

**1190. Bette J.[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 05, 1918. She married **Harlan H. Berry** February 12, 1942.

Notes for Bette J. Rowe:
Her birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records, Elkhart Co., IN City of Elkhart..."

Child of Bette Rowe and Harlan Berry is:
1811 i. David Harlan[9] Berry, born August 14, 1946.

**1191. Harry Kellis[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 15, 1894, and died June 25, 1987 in Elkhart, IN. He married **Grace Doring** November 29, 1917.

Notes for Harry Kellis Rowe:
Buried in Prairie St. Cemetery. Information from "Cemeteries of Elkhart Co., IN Volume III (1991)." See page XLVII

Notes for Grace Doring:
Her maiden name may be Denny. She is buried in Prairie St. Cemetery.

Child of Harry Rowe and Grace Doring is:
+ 1812 i. Bernard K.[9] Rowe.

**1192. Eva Fay[8] Rowe** (Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau,

Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 30, 1898, and died March 1991. She married **Arthur/Francis Arthur Shenefiel** April 11, 1917 in Elkhart, IN.

Marriage Notes for Eva Rowe and Arthur/Francis Shenefiel:
"Elkhart Co., IN Marriage Records" by Parcell.

Child of Eva Rowe and Arthur/Francis Shenefiel is:
\+ 1813 i. Eugene F.[9] Shenefiel, born June 19, 1918; died August 22, 1988.

**1196. Lillian[8] Rowe** (George P.[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 10, 1906. She married **(1) John Felthouse**. She married **(2) Unknown Beardsley**. She married **(3) K. Lamar Huneryager** December 28, 1928.

Notes for Lillian Rowe:
She is the Lillian that Cheryl met in a restaurant one day in Elkhart. She is in her 90's and took Cheryl to her house to show her pictures and talk about her branch of the Rowe's. Cheryl received a picture of a Rowe Reunion (in Elkhart) in the early 1900's from Lillian. Cheryl said she was very sweet and outgoing. See picture on page XXI.

Children of Lillian Rowe and K. Huneryager are:
1814 i. William A.[9] Huneryager, born February 24, 1933.
1815 ii. Larry Huneryager, born 1935.

**1198. Dean[8] Upson** (Orpha[7] Rowe, Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 12, 1900, and died October 1975 in Alabaster, AL. He married **Eavlene Hudson**.

Child of Dean Upson and Eavlene Hudson is:
1816 i. Patsy[9] Upson, born September 16, 1931.

**1199. Paul[8] Upson** (Orpha[7] Rowe, Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 05, 1903, and died March 10, 1990. He married **Evelyn Smith** August 30, 1930.

Child of Paul Upson and Evelyn Smith is:
1817 i. Michael Kent[9] Upson.

**1201. Ernest[8] Brandon** (Ida[7] Rowe, Andrew[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 05, 1892. He married **Tressa Scott** June 30, 1917.

Child of Ernest Brandon and Tressa Scott is:
\+ 1818 i. Robert[9] Brandon, born December 30, 1919.

*Generation No. 8*

**1210. Howell Hamilton[9] Row** (William Hamilton[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 16, 1937. He married **Barbara Jean Henderson**.

Children of Howell Row and Barbara Henderson are:
\+ 1819 i. Sharon Lynn[10] Row, born June 1963.

+ 1820 ii. Rhonda Row, born November 13, 1965 in Titusville, FL.
1821 iii. William Henderson Row, born January 11, 1972.

**1211. Rosalie[9] Row** (William Hamilton[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 26, 1940 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married **Whitwell Newton Middleton, Jr.** October 30, 1965 in Carrollton, Georgia.

Children of Rosalie Row and Whitwell Middleton are:
1822 i. William Whitwell[10] Middleton, born May 30, 1966 in Iuka, Mississippi.
1823 ii. John Richard Middleton, born July 13, 1968 in Nashville, TN. He married Pamela Jean Fuller.
1824 iii. James Fletcher Middleton, born January 25, 1972 in Nashville, TN.

**1212. James George[9] Row** (James[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 30, 1942. He married **Susan Keller**.

Children of James Row and Susan Keller are:
1825 i. Megan[10] Row, born January 17, 1977.
1826 ii. Stephanie Row, born August 02, 1979.

**1213. Michael John[9] Row** (James[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 02, 1949. He married **Joyce Miller**.

Children of Michael Row and Joyce Miller are:
1827 i. Kimberly[10] Row, born December 03, 1975.
1828 ii. Catherine Row, born July 07, 1978.

**1214. Mark Edward[9] Row** (James[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 11, 1958. He married **Judith Rundquest**.

Children of Mark Row and Judith Rundquest are:
1829 i. Eric[10] Row, born 1983.
1830 ii. David Row, born 1986.

**1224. Rolland[9] Henney** (John[8], Catherine[7] Row, Jacob[6], John[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) died 1963. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Rolland Henney:
Rolland died of lung cancer leaving a wife, four daughters, and a son. He was still living at the time of his grandmother's death, 1940. He is living in Kendallville.

Children of Rolland Henney and Unknown are:
1831 i. ?[10] Henney.
1832 ii. ? Henney.
1833 iii. ? Henney.
1834 iv. ? Henney.
1835 v. ? Henney.

**1232. Beulah Gretchen[9] Rowe** (Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 12, 1913. She

married **(1) UnKnown Teeters**. She married **(2) Leonard Prosser**.

Notes for Beulah Gretchen Rowe:
Recorded "Index to birth records DeKalb Co. 1882-1920"

Notes for Leonard Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Child of Beulah Rowe and UnKnown Teeters is:
1836 i. Teeters[10].

Children of Beulah Rowe and Leonard Prosser are:
+ 1837 i. Katrina Mae[10] Prosser.
+ 1838 ii. Richard Leroy Prosser.

**1233. Dorothy June[9] Rowe** (Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 22, 1924 in DeKalb Co.. She married **(1) Merlin Simanton**. She married **(2) Lowell Houser, Jr.**.

Notes for Dorothy June Rowe:
Birth records, DeKalb Co. 1921-1944. Information about her children over the phone July 1999. Address: 1900 Lane 150 Hamilton Lake.

Children of Dorothy Rowe and Merlin Simanton are:
+ 1839 i. Jerry Lee[10] Simanton, born August 10, 1951.
+ 1840 ii. Janice Kay Simanton, born February 18, 1954.

**1235. Lloyd[9] Rowe** (Dayton E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Deloris Farver**.

Notes for Lloyd Rowe:
Lloyd is said to have been raised by his aunt and uncle, Pearl and Ada Barton.

Notes for Deloris Farver:
Her parents were Floyd Farver (b. March 15, 1893) and Gladys Sibering. She had 2 sisters, Virginia and Pauline. Floyd's parents are Josiah Lemuel Farver (b. Oct. 30, 1857) and Lucy Baley. Information from "History of the Descendants of John and Rebecca Farver 1722-1962" compiled by William Farver, located at the Auburn Eckhart Library. (IN)

Children of Lloyd Rowe and Deloris Farver are:
+ 1841 i. Mike[10] Rowe, born January 04, 1943.
+ 1842 ii. Steve Rowe, born April 04, 1950.

**1237. Maxine R.[9] Johnson** (Daisy E.[8] Rowe, George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1912. She married **Forster Barr**.

Notes for Maxine R. Johnson:
She is 4 in the 1920 Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. Census.

Notes for Forster Barr:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Children of Maxine Johnson and Forster Barr are:

1843 i. Steven[10] Barr.

Notes for Steven Barr:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

1844 ii. Deborah Barr.

Notes for Deborah Barr:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

**1242. Marjorie[9] Rowe** (Harry H.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Unknown Frysinger**.

Notes for Marjorie Rowe:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Children of Marjorie Rowe and Unknown Frysinger are:

1845 i. Mike[10] Frysinger.

Notes for Mike Frysinger:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

1846 ii. Jeff Frysinger.

Notes for Jeff Frysinger:
Information from Dorothy Rowe June Houser, 1999.

**1246. Lois Whiteaker[9] Row** (Cliffton Carnine[8], Elijah Delvaine[7] Rowe, John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 28, 1914 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, and died August 16, 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She married **William Dennis Aley** September 04, 1935.

Notes for Lois Whiteaker Row:
See page XVIII.

Child of Lois Row and William Aley is:

1847 i. Dennis Allen[10] Aley.

Notes for Dennis Allen Aley:
See page XVIII.

**1248. Helen Loraine[9] Row** (Cliffton Carnine[8], Elijah Delvaine[7] Rowe, John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Private. She married **Unknown Parks**.

Child of Helen Row and Unknown Parks is:

1848 i. David[10] Parks.

Notes for David Parks:
Information given to me by Cheryl Thompson. She received it from David Parks at

dbparks@swbell.net. He lives in Oklahoma.

**1249. Fanny Mae[9] Rowe** (Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 11, 1931, and died 1989. She married **Norman Knapp**.

Notes for Fanny Mae Rowe:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co., IN

Children of Fanny Rowe and Norman Knapp are:
+ 1849 i. Terry Lee[10] Knapp, born 1951.
+ 1850 ii. Larry Allen Knapp, born 1957; died 1993.

**1250. Sue Ann[9] Rowe** (Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 16, 1933. She married **Arthur LaVerne Myers**.

Notes for Sue Ann Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records of DeKalb County 1921-1944."

Children of Sue Rowe and Arthur Myers are:
+ 1851 i. Timothy Scott[10] Myers, born 1955.
+ 1852 ii. Susan Vae Myers, born 1960.

**1252. Joe Arthur[9] Rowe** (Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 11, 1945. He married **Mary Ann Walter**.

Notes for Joe Arthur Rowe:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

Child of Joe Rowe and Mary Walter is:
1853 i. Matthew[10] Rowe, born 1982.

**1258. June[9] Rowe** (Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Unknown Hopper**.

Notes for June Rowe:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Children of June Rowe and Unknown Hopper are:
1854 i. Stephen[10] Hopper.
1855 ii. Jane Hopper.

**1259. Charles Basil[9] Rowe** (Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 07, 1931 in DeKalb Co.. He married **(1) Gloria Lois Filiault**. He married **(2) Patricia Souder Kinsey**. He married **(3) JoAnne Blombach Foust Antoine**.

Notes for Charles Basil Rowe:
His birth is recorded in DeKalb Birth Records. Confirms information given by Charles Rowe.

Notes for Gloria Lois Filiault:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Children of Charles Rowe and Gloria Filiault are:
+ 1856 i. Stephen Allen[10] Rowe, born 1952.
+ 1857 ii. Lael Ann Rowe, born February 09, 1954 in DeKalb Co..
+ 1858 iii. Lynn Marie Rowe, born September 19, 1955 in DeKalb Co..
+ 1859 iv. Judith Elaine Rowe, born October 07, 1963 in DeKalb Co..

**1260. Lillian Myrtle[9] Rowe** (Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 14, 1921 in DeKalb Co., and died 1994. She married **Donald Sherman Wise**.

Notes for Lillian Myrtle Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records of DeKalb Co. 1921-1944." Confirmed information by Charles Rowe.

Notes for Donald Sherman Wise:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Child of Lillian Rowe and Donald Wise is:
+ 1860 i. Nancy[10] Wise, born 1943.

**1263. Melvin Luther[9] Row** (John Fredrick[8], Amanda[7], Elijah[6] Rowe, George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 29, 1901, and died August 11, 1945. He married **Audrey E.**.

Notes for Melvin Luther Row:
According to Wava Rowe White, these dates are in the Wineburg Church Records.

Children of Melvin Row and Audrey E. are:
1861 i. John C.[10] Row.
1862 ii. James W. Row.

**1286. Beverly Ann[9] Rowe** (George Lewis[8], Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 30, 1933. She married **Robert W. Miller**.

Children of Beverly Rowe and Robert Miller are:
1863 i. Brenda[10] Miller. She married Jon Boley.

Notes for Brenda Miller:
"Holmes Co Ohio to 1985."

1864 ii. Brian Miller.

**1287. Robert Lee[9] Rowe** (George Lewis[8], Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 22, 1939. He married **Katie Schmucker**.

Children of Robert Rowe and Katie Schmucker are:
1865 i. Matthew[10] Rowe.
1866 ii. Mark Rowe.

**1288. Gary Albert[9] Rowe** (George Lewis[8], Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 19, 1943. He married **Connie A. Hartsell**.

Notes for Gary Albert Rowe:
Twin. Taken from "Holmes Co Ohio to 1885".

Children of Gary Rowe and Connie Hartsell are:

1867 i. Trudi[10] Rowe. She married David Salisbury.

Notes for Trudi Rowe:
Wayne Co. Ohio to 1985.

1868 ii. Penni Rowe.

**1289. Larry Albert[9] Rowe** (George Lewis[8], Albert Miller[7], Elijah[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 19, 1943. He married **Margaret J. Daugherty**.

Notes for Larry Albert Rowe:
Twin. Information from Holmes Co. Ohio to 1985.

Children of Larry Rowe and Margaret Daugherty are:

1869 i. Alison[10] Rowe.
1870 ii. Krista Rowe.
1871 iii. Michael Rowe.

**1301. Ruby[9] Turner** (Glenna Catherine[8] Rowe, George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Unknown Stair**.

Child of Ruby Turner and Unknown Stair is:

1872 i. Esther[10] Stair.

**1302. Robert V.[9] Rowe** (John Abner[8], George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1923. He married **Marilyn Alleshouse**.

Notes for Robert V. Rowe:
It says he is living in Eagle, Idaho at the time of his mother's death.

Children of Robert Rowe and Marilyn Alleshouse are:

1873 i. Debra Ann[10] Rowe, born October 19, 1953.

Notes for Debra Ann Rowe:
Dekalb birth records 1945-65

1874 ii. Brenda Sue Rowe, born September 11, 1954 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Brenda Sue Rowe:
Birth record found in DeKalb Co. Birth records.

**1303. Betty R.[9] Rowe** (John Abner[8], George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1929. She married **(1) Raymond E. Pike**. She married **(2) Unknown Casey**.

Notes for Betty R. Rowe:
In her mom's obituary it says Betty is living in Angola.

Notes for Raymond E. Pike:
In his obituary, it says that he is a retired farmer and a member of the United Brethren Church, Hudson. He was 61 when he passed away. His parents were Verl and Jesse Ellethorpe Pike. He is buried in Circle Cemetery.

Children of Betty Rowe and Raymond Pike are:

1875 i. Larry[10] Pike.

Notes for Larry Pike:
He is living at St. Mary's Ohio at the time of his father's death (1986). From Raymond E. Pike's obituary.

1876 ii. Elizabeth Pike. She married Tom Prough.

Notes for Elizabeth Pike:
They are living in Auburn at the time of her dad's death (1986).

1877 iii. Jody Pike. She married Jame Wren.

Notes for Jody Pike:
They are living at Lake Orion, MI at the time of her father's death in 1986.

1878 iv. Rosalie Pike. She married Kenton Landis.

Notes for Rosalie Pike:
They are living in Pleasant Lake in 1986, at the time of her father's death.

1879 v. Carolyn Pike. She married John McNabb.

Notes for Carolyn Pike:
In 1986, at the time of her father's death, they are living at Garland, TX.

1880 vi. Ellen Pike. She married David Ballinger.

Notes for Ellen Pike:
They are living in Angola at the time of her dad's death in 1986.

1881 vii. Analdine Pike. She married Bob Spirito.

Notes for Analdine Pike:
They are living in Schererville, IN at the time of her father's death.

1882 viii. Patricia Pike. She married Jacob Mahlon.

Notes for Patricia Pike:

They were living in Walkerton in 1986.

**1305. Neal/Neil[9] Rowe** (John Abner[8], George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1934. He married **Alice Allemier**.

Notes for Neal/Neil Rowe:
Neal is living in Boise, Idaho in October 1996.

Notes for Alice Allemier:
Her last name could be spelled Allemeir. Birth records for Christy.

Children of Neal/Neil Rowe and Alice Allemier are:

1883 i. Christy Lynn[10] Rowe, born September 19, 1953 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for Christy Lynn Rowe:
Information from birth records, DeKalb Co., IN.

1884 ii. Cynthia Louise Rowe, born October 05, 1954 in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Notes for Cynthia Louise Rowe:
Information recorded in birth records of DeKalb Co.

1885 iii. Tracy Ann Rowe, born December 21, 1957.

Notes for Tracy Ann Rowe:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

**1309. Larry Charles[9] Rowe** (Charles Emerson[8], George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 12, 1947 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Dale Hoff**.

Notes for Larry Charles Rowe:
Recorded in DeKalb birth records 1945-1965

Notes for Dale Hoff:
She is the daughter of Morris.

Child of Larry Rowe and Dale Hoff is:

1886 i. Tiff[10] Rowe, born February 09, 1975 in Sand Diego, California.

Notes for Tiff Rowe:
Information compiled by Wava Rowe White, 1999.

**1310. Henry LaMarr[9] Kressley** (Dorothy V.[8] Rowe, George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928. He married **(1) Donna Jean Wright**. He married **(2) Dolly Esselburn**.

Child of Henry Kressley and Donna Wright is:

\+ 1887 i. Lynn LaMarr[10] Kressley, born December 31, 1947.

Child of Henry Kressley and Dolly Esselburn is:

1888 i. Debra Cay[10] Kressley, born October 31, 1955.

Notes for Debra Cay Kressley:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

**1319. Larry William[9] Getts** (Estelle LeRoy[8], Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 01, 1940 in DeKalb Co., and died January 25, 1997 in Garrett, IN. He married **Judith K. Hamilton** June 29, 1958 in Auburn, IN.

Notes for Larry William Getts:
Taken from Herald Republican Obituary. Birth and middle name information also in Birth Records of DeKalb Co. Obituary: Page LVI.

Children of Larry Getts and Judith Hamilton are:

1889 i. Larry[10] Getts, Jr..
1890 ii. Steven Getts.
1891 iii. Susan Getts. She married Unknown Austin.

Notes for Susan Getts:
Lived in Muncie, Indiana at the time of her father's death.

**1322. Don Edward[9] Getts** (Estelle LeRoy[8], Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 06, 1935 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Marlene Feick**.

Notes for Don Edward Getts:
Information from Birth Records. Don is living in Ft. Wayne in 1997.

Children of Don Getts and Marlene Feick are:

1892 i. Roger William[10] Getts, born March 27, 1960.

Notes for Roger William Getts:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

1893 ii. Ron Frederick Getts, born June 23, 1962.

**1323. Maurice Rodney[9] Getts** (Estelle LeRoy[8], Emma Ann[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 12, 1937 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Janett Thrush**.

Notes for Maurice Rodney Getts:
Birth Records for Kathy Marie had her father and mother on it. Information for Maurice (birth and middle name) in his birth records. They are living in Garrett in 1997.

Child of Maurice Getts and Janett Thrush is:

1894 i. Kathie Marie[10] Getts, born June 09, 1958.

Notes for Kathie Marie Getts:
Information from her birth records, DeKalb Co.

**1334. Theron O.[9] Tuttle** (Claire Olen[8], Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John

Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 31, 1929 in Dekalb Co., and died February 1977 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Notes for Theron O. Tuttle:
Living in Garrett in 1972 at the time of his father's death. Claire O. Tuttle's obituary. He was struck by a car while exchanging information with another motorist (they had just had a minor collision). The driver of the car was arrested for drunk driving. His obituary said he had lived in Churubusco for 7 years (Feb 1977). He was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren and will be buried in the Christian Union Cemetery. He worked as a warehouseman for Wayne Warehouse in Ft. Wayne, IN. Obituary: Page LII.

Children of Theron O. Tuttle are:

1895 i. Donald[10] Tuttle.

Notes for Donald Tuttle:
He was on the football team at Waterloo High School. (DeKalb Co, IN) This information from a Waterloo Yearbook.

1896 ii. Christine Tuttle.
1897 iii. Rene Tuttle.

**1341. Marjorie[9] Hartman** (Wanda Lucille[8] Tuttle, Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **John Reinoehl**.

Notes for Marjorie Hartman:
As I recall, they had 8 children.

Children of Marjorie Hartman and John Reinoehl are:

1898 i. John[10] Reinoehl.
1899 ii. Phil Reinoehl.
1900 iii. Carol Reinoehl.
1901 iv. Brenda Reinoehl.
1902 v. Joel Reinoehl.
\+ 1903 vi. Mark Reinoehl.
1904 vii. James Reinoehl.

Notes for James Reinoehl:
In a newspaper article in "The Waterloo Press" on December 17, 1964, it says that he was a top performer in the Manchester College cross-country team during the season. He was the first to finish for Manchester on all but one occasion. He was hampered by a sprained ankle and illness, which kept him out of the running in several meets, he finished 4th in the Taylor University Invitational competing against 70 runners and fourth in the Hoosier College Conference meet.

**1343. Murven Charles[9] Tuttle** (Charles Edward[8], Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born Abt. 1936, and died November 25, 1965 in Waterloo, IN. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Murven Charles Tuttle:
He had died by 1972, at the time of his father's death. Charles Edward Tuttle's Obituary. His death is in the death records of DeKalb Co., IN. In "The Waterloo Press" dated March 1, 1962, it mentions that he

was home and returned to Seymor-Johnson Base in North Caroline after a 22 day leave. He was murdered, shot near his home in Waterloo. It says James E. Miller confessed killing him in "The Waterloo Press" on Dec 2, 1965. He graduated from Waterloo and enlisted in 1958 in the U.S. Air Force. He served four years in the Continental United States before his discharge. He was in the reserves for two years after his separation from active duty. He worked at Warner-Motive Division in Auburn and then accepted employment as a truck driver, at the State Highway Department, where his father was employed. He was married and divorced. Obituary: Page LI

Child of Murven Tuttle and Unknown is:

1905 i. Kevin Lee[10] Tuttle.

Notes for Kevin Lee Tuttle:
At the time of his dad's death, he was living with his mother in Ft. Wayne.

**1344. Freda[9] Tuttle** (Charles Edward[8], Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **William Long**.

Notes for Freda Tuttle:
At the time of her father's death in 1972, she was living in Waterloo. Charles Edward Tuttle's obituary.

Notes for William Long:
Information from Murven's obituary in 1965. He was a policeman in Waterloo. This is from Jim Wells.

Children of Freda Tuttle and William Long are:

1906 i. Jim[10] Long.

Notes for Jim Long:
Information from Jim Wells, 1999.

1907 ii. Unknown Long.

Notes for Unknown Long:
He was two years younger. Information from Jim Wells.

**1345. James LeRoy[9] Tuttle** (Charles Edward[8], Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau).

Notes for James LeRoy Tuttle:
At the time of his father's death in 1972, he was living in Auburn, IN. Charles Edward Tuttle's obituary.

Children of James LeRoy Tuttle are:

1908 i. Stuart[10] Tuttle.

Notes for Stuart Tuttle:
Information from Wedding of Stuart and Ruth.

1909 ii. Debbie Tuttle.

**1346. Donald U.[9] Immel** (Audrey Mav[8] Tuttle, Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 09, 1935 in Ashley, IN, and died October 20, 1996 in Auburn, IN. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Donald U. Immel:
Information from his obituary in "The Evening Star", Oct. 23, 1996. He was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a retired Ball State University art professor and a former teacher in Angola and West Milton, Ohio. Obituary: Page LVI.

Children of Donald Immel and Unknown are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1910 | i. | Brian J.[10] Immel. |
| 1911 | ii. | Corey L. Immel. |
| 1912 | iii. | Daniel W. Immel. |
| 1913 | iv. | Dawn E. Immel. |
| 1914 | v. | Barbara A. Immel. |

**1349. Jackie Wayne[9] Rowe** (Thelmer W.[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 07, 1924. He married **Mary Hulwick** August 11, 1950.

Notes for Jackie Wayne Rowe:
At the time of his father's death he was living at Cree Lake, Kendallville, IN. See page XVI. Jackie and Cindy filled out a family sheet at the family reunion July 1999. See page XLVIII.

Notes for Mary Hulwick:
She is buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Kendallville.

Child of Jackie Rowe and Mary Hulwick is:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1915 | i. | Cynthia Kay[10] Rowe, born November 21, 1951. |

**1351. Richard Miles[9] Rowe** (Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 23, 1925 in N. of Stroh, Indiana Uncle Romie's farm. He married **Viola Patton** November 24, 1949 in Hudson, IN.

Notes for Richard Miles Rowe:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman. Some information from Peggy, his mom. See XVI, XXIII, XLVIII.

Children of Richard Rowe and Viola Patton are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1916 | i. | Michael Richard[10] Rowe, born April 19, 1947 in Flint, MI. |
| + | 1917 | ii. | Sonja Faye Rowe, born September 15, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1918 | iii. | Dennis Miles Rowe, born March 31, 1957 in Flint, MI. |
| + | 1919 | iv. | Daniel Allen Rowe, born November 04, 1958 in Flint, MI. |

**1352. Bernard Elmer[9] Rowe** (Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 19, 1927 in Stroh, Indiana, and died June 28, 1986 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married **Margaret Anna Remenicky** November 12, 1949 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for Bernard Elmer Rowe:
Bernard's middle name came from a brother of Allen's that died young. We lost Bernard through a car accident in Florida. Bernard retired from Weatherhead-Dana and was a veteran of the Korean Conflict in the U.S. Navy. He is buried in Circle Hill Cemetery. (for pictures of Bernard, see pages XIII, XVI, XXIII) Obituary: Page LIII.

Notes for Margaret Anna Remenicky:

Her parents are Joseph and Anna Lipa Remenicky. Her father died in 1961 in Angola, IN. Margaret also has two brothers, Albert and Capt. Joseph Remenicky and a sister Mrs. Jack Bryan. Information from his obituary. Joseph's parents are still living in Czechoslovakia in Sept 21, 1961.

Children of Bernard Rowe and Margaret Remenicky are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1920 | i. | David Miles[10] Rowe, born November 23, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1921 | ii. | Sandra Kay Rowe, born February 05, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana. |

**1353. Violet Mae[9] Rowe** (Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 28, 1930 in Salem Center, Indiana, Gramma Jennora's house. She married **Teddy Dean Lepley** January 15, 1949 in Methodist Church, Ashley, Indiana.

Notes for Violet Mae Rowe:
In the paper March 18, 1931 (Steuben Republican) it says "Little Violet Rowe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Rowe, has been ill with flu." She was named after Peggy's mom. See XIV, XVI, XLVII, XLVIII.

Notes for Teddy Dean Lepley:
See page XIV, XVI.

Children of Violet Rowe and Teddy Lepley are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1922 | i. | Penny Maelee[10] Lepley, born September 13, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana; died November 05, 1996 in Indiana. |
| + | 1923 | ii. | Teri Sue Lepley, born May 03, 1956. |
| + | 1924 | iii. | Tami Jo Lepley, born January 15, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1925 | iv. | Teddy Dean Lepley, Jr, born August 24, 1964 in Garrett, Indiana. |

**1354. Rose Ellen[9] Rowe** (Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 16, 1932 in Salem Center, Indiana, Gramma Jennora's house. She married **Robert Henrey Shipe** August 19, 1950 in Methodist Church, Ashley, Indiana, son of Bert Shipe and Hannah Cottrell.

Notes for Rose Ellen Rowe:
Her picture was in the paper July 8, 1987 for being recognized by L-K Motels, Inc. for her ten years of service with the company. She was employed as a housekeeper. See pages XIV, XVI, XXIII, XLVIII.

Notes for Robert Henrey Shipe:
Bob is buried in Hudson Circle cemetery, Hudson, IN. See pages XIV, XVI, L, XLVII. His parents are Bert and Hannah Cottrell Shipe.

Children of Rose Rowe and Robert Shipe are:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 1926 | i. | Stephen Allen[10] Shipe, born March 13, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1927 | ii. | Gregory Robert Shipe, born August 19, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1928 | iii. | James Brian Shipe, born March 18, 1963 in Garrett, Indiana. |
| + | 1929 | iv. | Peggy Rose Shipe, born February 10, 1965 in Garett, Indiana. |

**1356. Phyllis Ann[9] Rowe** (Harold Miles[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1938 in Indiana. She married **(1) Charles Mergy**. She married **(2) Richard (Dick) Gaff**.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Rowe:
Phyllis is a wonderful person. She is always there when you need her. She always went to ballgames and

she enjoyed watching Jaime cheer at the Hamilton games. I remember babysitting for her children when she lived at Ashley while she went to ballgames there, too. She is a member of the Eastern Star and Rebecah's lodge. See pages XIV, XVI, XLIX.

Notes for Charles Mergy:
His parents were Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Mergy.

Notes for Richard (Dick) Gaff:
He is a member of Odd Fellows. (page XIV) See page XLIX.

Children of Phyllis Rowe and Charles Mergy are:

1930 i. Pamela[10] Mergy, born 1958.

Notes for Pamela Mergy:
She is married and lives in North Carolina. See page XLIX.

1931 ii. Debbie Mergy, born 1960.

Notes for Debbie Mergy:
See page XLIX.

1932 iii. Vickie Kay Mergy, born 1962; died 1962 in Angola.

Notes for Vickie Kay Mergy:
She lived for two days. Her obituary is in "The Waterloo Press", Oct 19, 1961.
Obituary: Page LVIII.

**1359. Max E.[9] Rowe** (Wilbur David[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 30, 1932 in Stroh, IN, and died January 10, 1996 in South Milford, IN. He married **(1) Joan Hostetter** 1951. He married **(2) Flora M. Brummet** June 28, 1975 in Lagrange, IN.

Notes for Max E. Rowe:
Max is buried in Circle Cemetery. See page XLVI, LIII.

Notes for Joan Hostetter:
See page, XLVI.

Notes for Flora M. Brummet:
See page XLVII.

Children of Max Rowe and Joan Hostetter are:

\+ 1933 i. Michael Eugene[10] Rowe, born January 23, 1953 in DeKalb Co..
\+ 1934 ii. Kathy Ann Rowe, born July 20, 1961 in DeKalb Co..
1935 iii. Joyce (Sue) Gail Rowe, born February 08, 1954 in DeKalb Co.. She married Unknown Bender.

Notes for Joyce (Sue) Gail Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965". See page XLIX.

Notes for Unknown Bender:
See page XLIX.

1936 iv. Teresa Rowe.

**1361. Herbert[9] Rowe, Jr.** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 07, 1932. He married **Harlene Robertson**.

Notes for Herbert Rowe, Jr.:
See page XLVIII.

Notes for Harlene Robertson:
Harlene's name is also Margaret.

Children of Herbert Rowe and Harlene Robertson are:

1937 i. Sheila Diana[10] Rowe, born December 08, 1953 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Sheila Diana Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965". See page XLVII.

1938 ii. Ronald Glenn Rowe, born July 07, 1955.

Notes for Ronald Glenn Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-65".

1939 iii. Sondra Jane Rowe, born March 29, 1957; died 1998.

1940 iv. Kathy Rowe, born March 28, 1960.

**1363. Donald Arlie[9] Rowe** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 14, 1938, and died 1998. He married **Vidora White** August 1965.

Children of Donald Rowe and Vidora White are:

1941 i. Rosemarie Susan[10] Rowe, born December 08, 1969. She married Unknown Taylor.

Notes for Rosemarie Susan Rowe:
Susie married a Dodson. This was from Olabelle. Birth info from Birth Records.

Notes for Unknown Taylor:
Name was in Rosemarie Susan's father's obituary.

1942 ii. Doniel Rowe, born December 19, 1971. She married Unknown Dodson.

**1365. Clair[9] Rowe** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 30, 1942. He married **Linda Armstrong** Abt. 1965.

Notes for Clair Rowe:
Picture on XVI.

Children of Clair Rowe and Linda Armstrong are:

1943 i. Christie[10] Rowe, born August 14, 1966.

1944 ii. Mark Rowe, born April 24, 1970.

**1366. Eva Mae[9] Rowe** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 05, 1944. She married **Cecil Crawford** 1965.

Notes for Eva Mae Rowe:
Information from her dad's obituary. Her nickname was Molly.

Notes for Cecil Crawford:
Sometimes called David.

Children of Eva Rowe and Cecil Crawford are:

1945 i. Lori[10] Crawford, born August 01, 1966. She married Todd Stirhime.
1946 ii. Glen Crawford, born August 30, 1967.
1947 iii. Tina Crawford, born January 20, 1971.

**1367. Bonnie Sue[9] Rowe** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 13, 1947. She married **Shaun Spillane** March 19, 1966.

Notes for Bonnie Sue Rowe:
Information from her father's obituary.

Children of Bonnie Rowe and Shaun Spillane are:

1948 i. Deanna[10] Spillane, born September 25, 1967.
1949 ii. Sherrie Spillane, born August 19, 1969.
1950 iii. Paul Spillane, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Paul Spillane:
He was killed in car accident.

**1368. Elmer Dean[9] Rowe** (Herbert Glenn[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 30, 1949 in DeKalb Co., and died September 21, 1981 in Steuben County, IN. He married **(1) Unknown Davis**. He married **(2) Penny German** June 06, 1969.

Notes for Elmer Dean Rowe:
His real name was Elmer Dean Rowe. Sadly he committed suicide. It was in the Steuben Republican on Sept 23, 1981. Information about his birth from "Birth Records 1945-1965". Obituary: LIII.

Notes for Unknown Davis:
Dr. Davis's daughter.

Children of Elmer Rowe and Unknown Davis are:

1951 i. Jamie[10] Rowe.

Notes for Jamie Rowe:
Their last name may be Davis. I am not sure.

1952 ii. Jennie Rowe.

Notes for Jennie Rowe:

Their last name may be Davis. I am not sure.

Child of Elmer Rowe and Penny German is:

1953 i. Christopher[10] Rowe, born December 25, 1970.

**1371. Robert Thomas[9] Mills** (Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 21, 1931 in Angola, Indiana. He married **Joanne Chapin** September 22, 1951 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Thomas Mills:
Bob was an Eagle Scout. He won the Wisconsin High School State Cross country Championships his Junior and Senior years in high school. Bob received his degree in Chemical Engineering. He graduated from Wawatosa High School, Wawatosa Wi in 1949. He went to Princeton University 1948-1950. He then went to Tri-State College in Angola, IN. He was a Sales Engineer and Manager with E.I.DuPont. Joanne and Bob are retired and living at New Hampshire on a lake. Pictures on pages X, XI, XII, XXIII.

Notes for Joanne Chapin:
Joanne is a nurse and grew up at Fremont, Indiana. See page XI.

Children of Robert Mills and Joanne Chapin are:

1954 i. Thomas[10] Mills, born Abt. 1952.
\+ 1955 ii. Michael Mills, born October 26, 1953.
1956 iii. Cheryl Mills, born April 29, 1955.
1957 iv. Gail Mills, born June 23, 1957.

Notes for Gail Mills:
Gail is married and living in Canada. See page XII.

**1372. Ronald Bruce[9] Mills** (Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 21, 1932 in Niagra Falls, NY, and died October 05, 1985 in Auburn, Indiana, residence at Hudson, Indiana. He married **(1) Unknown**. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Elisabeth Bream** November 21, 1960 in Germany, daughter of Johannes Brehm and Anna Both.

Notes for Ronald Bruce Mills:
Ron retired from the Army after serving 22 years. He was in the Korean War and the Vietnam Conflict. When he retired he bought a house in Hudson by the park. He worked at Weatherhead in Angola and enjoyed adding on to his home and working in the yard. See pages XI, XII, XIII, XXIII. Obituary: See Page LIX.

Notes for Unknown:
Ron was married twice. He was married the first time for a very short period of time.

Notes for Anna Katharina Elisabeth Bream:
Liz never lost her accent and has always been a lively and fun person to be around. She is currently living in Michigan with Mona. See page XI, XIII.

Children of Ronald Mills and Anna Bream are:

\+ 1958 i. Rebecca Ann[10] Mills, born January 14, 1961 in Germany.
1959 ii. Rose Lynn Mills, born February 05, 1962 in Frankfurt, Germany; died October 02, 1967 in Fort Meade, Maryland.

Notes for Rose Lynn Mills:
She was only 5 when she died of cancer. See page XI, XIII.

+ 1960 iii. Roger Thomas Mills, born January 04, 1964 in Fort Hood, TX.
+ 1961 iv. Roderick Russell Mills, born April 22, 1965 in Fort Hood, TX.
+ 1962 v. Ramona Mills, born May 25, 1968 in Fort Meade, MD.

**1373. Rodney Daniel[9] Mills** (Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 26, 1942 in Niagra Falls, NY. He married **(1) Alana Rae French** May 28, 1965 in Angola, Indiana. He married **(2) Sharon Louise Maggart** June 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Rodney Daniel Mills:
Rod had a B plus average in Ashley High School where he graduated in 1960. He was active in FFA, cross country, track, and basketball. He received 11 letters. He went to Manchester College for one year and lettered in cross country. He finished second in the Hoosier College Conference and the team won the Conference in 1960. He went to Tri State College in Angola, Indiana and received a scholarship to play basketball. He roomed with Ray Lothery for two years in Platt Hall. Ray later played basketball for the Harlem Globetrotters. Rod has worked at Flint and Walling, Kunkle Valve, and at Central Soya in Fort Wayne, Indiana where he is currently employed. At Kunkle Valve and Central Soya he has worked as a drafter, Project Engineer, an is now Purchasing Manager. In 1975 he received his degree at IPFW in Ft. Wayne. See pages XI, XIII, XV, XLVIII.

Notes for Alana Rae French:
Lana's grandparents lived in Pleasant Lake. Her step father was Jim Wisner, a police officer in Angola. After Rod and Lana's divorce she remarried and lived in Nevada. See page XV.

Notes for Sharon Louise Maggart:
Sharon graduated from New Haven High School in 1964. She then went to college at International Business College in Ft. Wayne, IPFW in Ft. Wayne, and Indiana Wesleyan University in Ft. Wayne. She has worked for Central Soya, Scott's, and Christen-Souers-Gehres CPA's.

Children of Rodney Mills and Alana French are:
+ 1963 i. Thomas Andrew[10] Mills, born April 12, 1966.
+ 1964 ii. Robert Daniel Mills, born January 19, 1968.

Child of Rodney Mills and Sharon Maggart is:
1965 i. Melinda Marie[10] Mills, born May 31, 1978 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Melinda Marie Mills:
Mindy was in the honors program at Fort Wayne Snider School and carried a B average. When Mindy played on the Freshman volleyball team they were the SAC Champions. She received six letters in athletics (volleyball, basketball, and track) and the "Blanket Award". Mindy's basketball team won the Sectional Championship her senior year. Her volleyball team won the Sectional Championship her Junior and Senior years. Mindy was on the track team her Senior year when they won the SAC Championship and Regional Championships. Mindy was also on the Ft. Wayne Volleyball Club, #1 Travel Team her Senior Year. Her team finished 3rd at AAU Nationals which was held at Disney World in Orlando, Florida. The team also placed 13th at Junior Olympics which was held in Denver, Colorado. Her freshman year she attended Texas A & M and IPFW, and is currently playing volleyball in a college in Wisconsin. She also is coaching a youth volleyball team. Mindy also played soccer

when she was younger. See page XI, XV.

**1374. Rita Joyce[9] Mills** (Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 01, 1947 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. She married **Lloyd Smith** 1970 in Waterloo.

Notes for Rita Joyce Mills:
Rita was active in GAA, playing basketball at Ashley High School where she graduated in 1965. She was good at her business classes at Ashley and won the Betty Crocker award in Home Ec. After school she cared for Mrs. Dawson Fifer and babysat for her cousins and Rex and Golden Hile's children. At 19 she worked at a factory in Angola and then started working for the Universal Jack Factory in Butler where she met Lloyd. She now works at a nursing home. All her children have married and have children of their own. See page XI, XII, XLVIII.

Notes for Lloyd Smith:
Lloyd has three children by a previous marriage. He worked at the same factory as Rita and farmed. They now own a fishing resort in Minnesota. See page XI.

Children of Rita Mills and Lloyd Smith are:

1966 i. Jamie[10] Mills, born October 14, 1967.

Notes for Jamie Mills:
See page XV.

1967 ii. Fawn Rayelle Smith, born January 25, 1971.

Notes for Fawn Rayelle Smith:
See page XV.

1968 iii. Dawn Renee Smith, born January 25, 1971.

Notes for Dawn Renee Smith:
See page XIII, XV.

**1375. Roselyn Iris[9] Mills** (Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 16, 1953 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. She married **James Anthony Wells** November 05, 1971 in Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren, Ashley, Indiana, DeKalb County, son of Harvey Wells and Wilmetta Hanes.

Notes for Roselyn Iris Mills:
Her parent moved to Indiana in 1953. Living at home yet were Rod Mills, 10 and Rita Mills 6. At DeKalb High School Rozzy majored (yes, back then we majored in high school) in business, English, and Math. Her class was the first freshman class to go to DeKalb High School. In the summer's she worked at Sandy's (located where Kentucky Fried Chicken is now) in Angola. She was active on the newspaper staff (typing, helping set the pages, proofreading, and running it off). She was the circulation manager her senior year. Also, she was part of the yearbook staff her senior year. Roz enjoyed roaming the halls looking for good pictures. She maintained a B average and won a scholarship for her high SAT's, but did not utilize it. She was also the secretary of Future Business Leaders of America, was receptionist for her Office Lab Class, was in Drama Club, intramural volleyball, Spanish Club, Youth Club, Campus Life, and was in student service. She worked at Central Soya in Ft. Wayne until marrying Jim. Jim and she were very active at Pleasant Chapel for many years. They helped start up a Youth Club and was active in the neighborhood Bible School each year. She was an officer in the Fairfield PTO for two years, was a

member of the advisory board at DeKalb Middle School and DeKalb High School. When her dad decided to sell the farm at Ashley, she and Jim bought it and lived there from 1973 until 1993. They bought a home in Auburn and rented a cottage in Hamilton for four years. Their daughters went to Hamilton during most of their High School years. Rozzy worked and was the Director of Pleasant Time Preschool at Pleasant Chapel church for 8 years. It must have been successful because they always had a waiting list. She also sold Avon. Rozzy and Jim enjoyed going to school plays and sports that they were involved in and were members of the Booster club. She also helped with various cheerleading projects for her daughter, Jaime, and was the Parent Representative for Volleyball for 1996 and 1997. Currently she is a member of DeKalb and Steuben Genealogy Societies. She is also a volunteer at Eckhart Public Library in the Genealogy Department. See pages XI, XII, XV, XIX, XLVIII.

Notes for James Anthony Wells:
Jim grew up in Waterloo. His first job was mopping floors at the Green Parrot (out of business). Jim went to school at DeKalb and graduated in 1971 also. He played football one year, played intramural, and was active in the Work program they had at DeKalb. He worked for Indiana Decorative in Waterloo during his high school years. He worked many hours after school and during the work program to help out with the finances at home after his mother passed away. His interests lie in target shooting (like his dad) and reading mysteries. Jim now works for Eaton (Dana) corporation and has been there for 25 years. He has in the past worked delivering apples, cleaning supplies, and in the factories (Bohn Aluminum and Flint and Walling) He has been active in the Pleasant Chapel Church, Youth Club, Bible School, and Preschool. His parents are Harvey Wells, son of John and Lizzie Wells and Wilmetta Hanes Wells, daughter of Harry and Wilmetta Hanes. See pages XI, XV, XIX.

Children of Roselyn Mills and James Wells are:

1969 i. Infant[10] Wells, born 1972.

Notes for Infant Wells:
Miscarriage. Because the term was 4 1/2 months along the body was buried at Waterloo Cemetery.

1970 ii. Amanda Lucille Wells, born April 07, 1978 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, residence Ashley.

Notes for Amanda Lucille Wells:
Amanda attended kindergarten at Ashley, 1-5 at Fairfield Center School (half of the 4th grade at Waterloo and half of the fifth grade at McIntosh School in Auburn as part of the gifted and talented program), 6-8 grades at DeKalb Middle School, Freshman year at DeKalb, and her Sophomore through Senior Years at Hamilton High School. She is currently a Senior at Ball State University as an Art Education Major. She graduated from high school in 1996 with an A average, in the top ten percent of her class, ranked 5th. She currently has a 3.37 average at Ball State. In her life she has been active in 4-H (going to State twice) student council, church groups including Youth Club,Science Fairs (going to Regional's three times) manager of boy's Jr Hi basketball team, manager of the soccer team in high school and a member of the Junior High Track Team. She was in STAND, SADD, Girls Show Choir (her choir won many awards her freshman year), school plays, musicals, Drama Club, and Academic Clevite team. She was an officer in Spanish Club, National Honor Society, and Art Club. She was instrumental in getting an Art Club started at Hamilton, and won the privilege of displaying her artwork in a permanent display at Hamilton. She helped paint a mural in the library at Hamilton, sandbagged, and participated in numerous community service activities. She won the People's Choice award in a Tri-State Area Art Show and won the sophomore, junior, and senior art awards, won a SAT award, lamp of learning award, and a senior award. She also won the Hamilton

Teachers Scholarship (for a student going into teaching) and the Ball State Presidential Scholarship. Amanda was Admitted with Distinction into Ball State and was awarded an Admitted with Distinction Fellowship to design as elementary school art curriculum. She is active in Kappa Alpha Theta (a social sorority), is the Computer Reference Chair, on the Executive Rush board, and member of the V.P.P.R. Focus Group. Her sorority is active in many philanthropic activities, Amanda is the newly appointed Chair of Kappa Alpha Theta's major philanthropic activity, a 16 hour Dance Marathon. She was on the dean's list this semester. She is also active in the Ball State Art Ed. Club, she was the chair of a workshop in 1999. See pages XI, XII, XV, XIX.

1971 iii. Jaime Lyn Wells, born September 06, 1979.

Notes for Jaime Lyn Wells:
Jaime went to Ashley Kindergarten and Fairfield 1-5. She went to DeKalb Middle School two years and Hamilton 8-12. In 1998 she graduated third in her class with a 3.7 (A). In her life she has been active in Church youth programs, 4-H (went to State once), Science Fairs (went to regionals once), Jr. High Varsity Track, Jr. High Cross Country, Jr. High Volleyball, Jr. High Basketball. In High School she earned 10 letters in Cross Country, Cheerleading, Track, and Volleyball. Jaime was the captain of her Volleyball team her senior year and enjoyed playing Club volleyball on the travel team in Ft. Wayne. She was a class officer all the way through high school and was President and Vice President of Science Club. She also was president of Art Club two years, President, Secretary, and Vice-President of French Club. She was a member of the English and Interdisciplinary Academic Teams, S.T.A.N.D., National Honor Society, Prom Committee, Dekko Scholarship Committee, musicals, plays, and a teacher helper. Her freshman volleyball team won NECC and she and her relay team broke 4 track records. One record had not been broken in 10 years. Jaime ran the 400 in 62 seconds and won many blue ribbons. She had gotten letters from various colleges asking is she was interested in playing sports in college. But she intends to devote her time to studying. Her grade point average at Ball State is over 3.8 and has been on the dean's list both semesters this year. She is a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority and is involved in their many activities. She has been asked to join the Alpha Lambda Delta because of her grade point average. In high school she received three scholarships. She also received awards for her academics in English Classes, World Literature, Composition, Chemistry, Anatomy, and French. Jaime received the All Area Steuben County Award for Track in 1997 for her 400 and her relay times. She also received the Marine award (presented to one Senior Girl Athlete), the lamp of learning award, the senior award, and was chosen for the Hoosier Girl's State Representative (given to one Hamilton girl). She was nominated for the Wendy's Heisman Award by the Athletic Director. Her senior year she was on the senior homecoming court and prom court. Jaime also recently got engaged to her "High School Sweetheart" Michael Hanni (see page XV) and they plan on marrying August 2000. See pages: XII, XV, and XIX.

**1376. Phillip James[9] Rowe** (Wilson S.[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 01, 1941. He married **Mary Burrus**.

Notes for Phillip James Rowe:
Phillip bought the house where the nursery is. He caught the growing "bug" or should I say talent from his father. See page XLVIII.

Children of Phillip Rowe and Mary Burrus are:

1972 i. James Franklin[10] Rowe, born April 04, 1965.
1973 ii. Victoria Marie Rowe, born February 13, 1967.

**1377. Thelma[9] Warnock** (Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 13, 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married **Clarence Royer**.

Notes for Thelma Warnock:
See page III.

Children of Thelma Warnock and Clarence Royer are:

\+ 1974 i. Lanny[10] Royer, born August 19, 1940 in Massillon, Ohio.
1975 ii. Lyle Royer, born July 19, 1942.

**1378. Wesley[9] Warnock** (Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 05, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married **Dorotha Stuckert**.

Notes for Wesley Warnock:
See page III.

Children of Wesley Warnock and Dorotha Stuckert are:

1976 i. Linda[10] Warnock, born March 29, 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio.
1977 ii. Douglas Warnock, born April 10, 1953 in Cleveland, Ohio.
1978 iii. Janet Warnock, born November 06, 1957 in Fairview Park, Ohio.

**1379. June[9] Warnock** (Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 17, 1922 in Canton, Ohio. She married **(1) Delmar Lehman**. She married **(2) Charles Frost**. She married **(3) Albert Chapman** 1950.

Notes for June Warnock:
Divorced Albert in 1953.

Notes for Delmar Lehman:
He died from injuries in a home fire where paint exploded.

Notes for Charles Frost:
Military service: Bet 1949-1970, Air Force
Retirement: 1970, Air force.

Children of June Warnock and Delmar Lehman are:

\+ 1979 i. Delmar Wade[10] Lehman, born August 17, 1941.
\+ 1980 ii. Rita Lehman, born December 12, 1943.
1981 iii. Gary Lehman, born April 29, 1945 in Waco, TX. He married Mary Ward.

Child of June Warnock and Charles Frost is:

\+ 1982 i. Deborah[10] Frost, born August 07, 1951.

Child of June Warnock and Albert Chapman is:

1983 i. Deborah Kay[10] Chapman.

**1381. Marlene Alice[9] Husselman** (Horace Wilson[8], Emma Alice[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 18, 1936. She married **James Gnagy** 1956.

Notes for Marlene Alice Husselman:
At the time of her father's death she was living in Hamilton. Birth information from "Birth Records of DeKalb Co."

Children of Marlene Husselman and James Gnagy are:

1984 i. Lisa[10] Gnagy.
1985 ii. Kimberly Gnagy.
1986 iii. Jeffery Gnagy.
1987 iv. Bradley Gnagy.

**1382. Sandra Kay[9] Husselman** (Horace Wilson[8], Emma Alice[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 01, 1938. She married **(1) Unknown Grantham**. She married **(2) David Calvin** 1957. She married **(3) Billy Driver** 1965.

Notes for Sandra Kay Husselman:
At the time of her dad's death, she was living in Ludlow, TX. Birth information from "Birth Records of DeKalb Co." At the time of her mother's death in 1997, she is married to A Grantham and living in Astor, Fla.

Notes for Unknown Grantham:
This name from Mabel Byers Husselman's obituary.

Children of Sandra Husselman and David Calvin are:

1988 i. Marla[10] Calvin.
1989 ii. Lori Calvin.

Child of Sandra Husselman and Billy Driver is:

1990 i. Belinda[10] Calvin.

**1384. Miriam May[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 28, 1927 in Garrett, IN. She married **Wilford Carl Meyer** April 30, 1945.

Notes for Miriam May Rowe:
Miriam's birth is recorded in the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944. Some of her line's information is from Darlene Howard and from Miriam. r.garfield@worldnet.att.net See page V. Some information from Miriam's family sheet filled out at the reunion July 1999.

Notes for Wilford Carl Meyer:
Birth date from Miriam May Rowe Meyer

Children of Miriam Rowe and Wilford Meyer are:

\+ 1991 i. John Robert[10] Meyer, born November 26, 1946.
\+ 1992 ii. Ruth Linda Meyer, born April 09, 1948.
\+ 1993 iii. William Paul Meyer, born September 10, 1949.
\+ 1994 iv. Michael Charles Meyer, born June 17, 1951.

+ 1995 v. Gregory Carl Meyer, born September 28, 1953.

**1385. Iris Elaine[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 15, 1929 in DeKalb Co.. She married **John Faurote**.

Notes for Iris Elaine Rowe:
See page V. Her birth records are recorded in "Birth Records of DeKalb Co. 1921-1944."

Children of Iris Rowe and John Faurote are:

1996 i. Debra K.[10] Faurote, born 1949.
1997 ii. Debra A. Faurote.
1998 iii. Steven Faurote.
1999 iv. Pamela Faurote.
2000 v. Randy Faurote.

**1386. Kathryn/Catherine Berniece[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 17, 1930 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She married **Thomas Crance**.

Notes for Kathryn/Catherine Berniece Rowe:
Her name is spelled Catherine Berniece Rowe in her DeKalb birth records. See page V.

Children of Kathryn/Catherine Rowe and Thomas Crance are:

2001 i. Cynthia[10] Crance.
2002 ii. Clifford Crance.
2003 iii. Connie Crance.
2004 iv. Christopher Crance.
2005 v. Douglas Crance.
2006 vi. Harry Crance.

**1387. Donna Joan[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 01, 1933 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **(1) Virgil Hyatt**. She married **(2) Lee Wayne Lash**. She married **(3) John Siegel**.

Notes for Donna Joan Rowe:
See page V.

Children of Donna Rowe and Lee Lash are:

+ 2007 i. Elizabeth Lee[10] Lash, born October 21, 1955 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2008 ii. Lou Ann Lash, born July 23, 1957 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2009 iii. Lisa Lash, born July 19, 1960 in Kendallville, Indiana.

Children of Donna Rowe and John Siegel are:

+ 2010 i. Kris Ann[10] Siegel, born 1966 in Indiana.
+ 2011 ii. Jeff Allen Siegel, born March 19, 1968 in Indiana.

**1388. Patricia Louise[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 03, 1934 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **(1) Edward Linthicum**. She married **(2) Glenn Barr, Jr.** February 01, 1959 in Indiana.

Notes for Patricia Louise Rowe:

Patricia's birth is recorded in the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944. See page V.

Child of Patricia Rowe and Edward Linthicum is:
+ 2012 i. Craig E.[10] Linthicum, born August 03, 1953.

Children of Patricia Rowe and Glenn Barr are:
+ 2013 i. Bret Alan[10] Barr, born November 06, 1961 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2014 ii. Joseph Barr, born April 10, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2015 iii. Todd Glen Barr, born September 10, 1963 in Kendallville, Indiana.

**1389. Jack Lee[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 02, 1936 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Billie Ann Prater** December 26, 1952 in Brimfield, IN.

Notes for Jack Lee Rowe:
Jack and James were twins. Their birth record are recorded in DeKalb Co. in the index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944. See page V.

Children of Jack Rowe and Billie Prater are:
+ 2016 i. Edward Lee[10] Rowe, born October 12, 1963.
+ 2017 ii. Michelle Lee Rowe, born September 06, 1969.

**1391. Sue Ann[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 22, 1939 in Garrett, Indiana, and died 1973 in Kendallville, Indiana. She married **Lawrence R. Hammel** May 03, 1959 in Noble County, IN.

Notes for Sue Ann Rowe:
One source says December 23 and the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944 says December 22, 1939. See page V.

Marriage Notes for Sue Rowe and Lawrence Hammel:
"Indiana State Board of Health Marriage Index."

Children of Sue Rowe and Lawrence Hammel are:
+ 2018 i. Laura Sue[10] Hammel, born January 07, 1960 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2019 ii. James Arthur Hammel, born October 31, 1961 in Kendallville, Indiana.
+ 2020 iii. William Joseph Hammel, born February 25, 1963.

**1392. Darlene Mae[9] Rowe** (Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 14, 1941 in Lisbon, IN. She married **James Donald Howard** 1961.

Notes for Darlene Mae Rowe:
I have had an opportunity to meet Darlene. We met over the internet when she was wondering if anyone out there had heard of a Zachary Rowe from Fairfield Twp. She and Jim are both very nice people and we got an opportunity to go to the Fairfield Cemetery together. See pages: V, VI.

Notes for James Donald Howard:
His parents are Ollie Shephard (1906-1971 KY) and Harvey Howard b. 1897 KY d. 1960 Ohio.
Information from his family sheet filled out at the reunion July 1999.

Children of Darlene Rowe and James Howard are:

+ 2021 i. Renae Pamela[10] Howard, born July 03, 1962 in Ft. Eustis, Virginia.
+ 2022 ii. Lee J. Howard, born September 04, 1963.
2023 iii. James Donald Howard, Jr., born April 13, 1966.

Notes for James Donald Howard, Jr.:
See page VI. He is sometimes called Don.

+ 2024 iv. Jessica Lyn Howard, born September 18, 1970 in Louisville, KY Jefferson County.

**1394. Raymond/Ramon Cecil[9] Rowe** (Cecil Albert[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 22, 1933. He married **Wilma Johnston**.

Notes for Raymond/Ramon Cecil Rowe:
Information from Virgil Eugene Rowe. Birth Records show his father as Albert Rowe. Since his father's name was Cecil A., I presume the A. stood for Albert. His brother switched back and forth on his middle and first names and it seems likely that Cecil did the same.

Notes for Wilma Johnston:
Information from her gravestone at Fairfield Cemetery, Dekalb Co., IN.

Children of Raymond/Ramon Rowe and Wilma Johnston are:

2025 i. Vanda Sue[10] Rowe, born August 27, 1958.

Notes for Vanda Sue Rowe:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

2026 ii. David Albert Rowe, born March 03, 1960; died May 29, 1982 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for David Albert Rowe:
He died in an automobile wreck. His brother died two years later in a motercycle wreck. They are buried side by side with a little car on David's grave and a little motorcycle on Kenneth's grave. His birth is recorded in "DeKalb Births 1945-65."

2027 iii. Kenneth Brian Rowe, born August 18, 1962; died July 22, 1985 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Kenneth Brian Rowe:
He died in a motorcycle wreck. His birth is recorded in "DeKalb Births 1945-1965."

2028 iv. Crystal Marie Rowe, born Abt. July 14, 1982.

Notes for Crystal Marie Rowe:
Birth announcement in the paper, July 14, 1982. Sent to me by Wava Rowe White.

**1395. Richard Dean[9] Rowe** (Frank[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 18, 1938. He married **Sharon L. Treesh** June 04, 1960 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for Richard Dean Rowe:
He is known by Dick. His birth is recorded in the Index to Birth Records of DeKalb 1921-1944.

Marriage Notes for Richard Rowe and Sharon Treesh:
From the "Indiana State Board of Health Marriage Index."

Children of Richard Rowe and Sharon Treesh are:

2029 i. Tonya Mae[10] Rowe, born December 12, 1960.

Notes for Tonya Mae Rowe:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

2030 ii. James Dean Rowe, born November 19, 1963.

Notes for James Dean Rowe:
Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

2031 iii. Michael William Rowe, born June 23, 1965.

Notes for Michael William Rowe:
Information from DeKalb Co. Birth Records.

**1408. Terry Robert[9] Sell** (Wendell Robert[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 14, 1946 in Canton, Ohio. He married **Jill Keller** August 10, 1968 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Terry Robert Sell:
See pages VIII, IX.

Children of Terry Sell and Jill Keller are:

2032 i. Jarrett Keller[10] Sell, born November 09, 1974. He married Christina DeLeon September 11, 1998.

2033 ii. Bevin Lashley Sell, born August 22, 1977.

**1409. Donna Jean[9] Sell** (Wendell Robert[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 16, 1949 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Steve Wood** August 22, 1970 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Donna Jean Sell:
See pages VIII, IX.

Notes for Steve Wood:
Degree: Malone College, Canton, OH

Marriage Notes for Donna Sell and Steve Wood:
Degree: Malone College, Canton, OH

Children of Donna Sell and Steve Wood are:

2034 i. Bradley[10] Wood, born January 06, 1976. He married Elizabeth May 16, 1998.

2035 ii. Jill Wood, born March 16, 1979.

**1410. Brian Wade[9] Sell** (Wendell Robert[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 27, 1954 in Canton, Ohio. He married **Debbie Cullen** May 10, 1980.

Notes for Brian Wade Sell:
See page VIII.

Children of Brian Sell and Debbie Cullen are:

2036 i. Abigail Lashley[10] Sell, born January 12, 1993.
2037 ii. Nathan Cullen Sell, born March 27, 1996.

**1411. Connie Kay[9] Sell** (Paul Wesley[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 07, 1947 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Frederick William Wack** July 12, 1969 in North Canton, OH.

Notes for Connie Kay Sell:
She is a teacher. See page VIII.

Children of Connie Sell and Frederick Wack are:

2038 i. Jeffrey Charles[10] Wack, born April 08, 1971; died April 08, 1971.
2039 ii. Diana Renee Wack, born July 10, 1972 in Columbus, OH.
2040 iii. Daniel Stephen Wack, born May 08, 1974; died May 08, 1974.

**1412. Paula Marie[9] Sell** (Paul Wesley[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 31, 1950 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Paul Wesley Haywood** August 11, 1972 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Paula Marie Sell:
She is an anesthetist. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page VIII.

Notes for Paul Wesley Haywood:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Paula Sell and Paul Haywood are:

2041 i. Katherine Marie[10] Haywood, born February 04, 1975.
2042 ii. Scott Sherburne Haywood, born October 05, 1977.
2043 iii. Meredith Ellen Haywood, born May 03, 1979.

**1413. Paul Wesley[9] Sell, Jr.** (Paul Wesley[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 12, 1952 in Canton, Ohio. He married **Melody Jonell Clark** October 16, 1976 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Wesley Sell, Jr.:
He works in Quality control at Superior Meats. His nickname is Wes. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. Sometimes he is called Wes. See page VIII.

Notes for Melody Jonell Clark:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Paul Sell and Melody Clark are:

2044 i. Jonessa Lynne[10] Sell, born February 24, 1982.
2045 ii. Jenna Marie Sell, born July 12, 1985.

**1414. Darlene Mary[9] Sell** (Paul Wesley[8], Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 29, 1957 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Todd Howard Stoner** June 16, 1979 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Darlene Mary Sell:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page VIII.

Children of Darlene Sell and Todd Stoner are:

2046 i. Leah Mary[10] Stoner, born November 09, 1985.
2047 ii. Kevin Charles Stoner, born September 21, 1988.

**1416. David Kenneth[9] Hague** (Ruth Marie[8] Sell, Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 13, 1953. He married **Eileen Marie Douglass** March 05, 1981 in Hawaii.

Notes for David Kenneth Hague:
Military service: Bet. 1971-1983, Navy. He works as a Computer Program Supervisor. See Page IX.

Notes for Eileen Marie Douglass:
She is a jewelry story manager.

Child of David Hague and Eileen Douglass is:

2048 i. Eric Bradley[10] Hague, born June 23, 1979; Adopted child.

**1417. Deanna Lynn[9] Hague** (Ruth Marie[8] Sell, Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 31, 1956 in Canton, Ohio. She married **John Peter Staubach** May 26, 1984 in Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Deanna Lynn Hague:
She is a personnel secretary.

Notes for John Peter Staubach:
Son of Ernst Staubach and Mary Verdin. He went to Cincinnati Univ.

Children of Deanna Hague and John Staubach are:

2049 i. John Andrew[10] Staubach, born January 17, 1986 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2050 ii. David Allan Staubach, born September 25, 1987 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2051 iii. Mark Daniel Staubach, born December 13, 1989.

**1418. Dottie Irene[9] Hague** (Ruth Marie[8] Sell, Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 13, 1957 in Canton, Ohio. She married **Jeffrey Lee Young** March 27, 1982 in North Canton, OH.

Notes for Dottie Irene Hague:
She went to Akron University. She works for Teledyne Monarch Rubber Company. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page IX.

Notes for Jeffrey Lee Young:
Went to Cincinnati University is now a mechanical engineer. Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Dottie Hague and Jeffrey Young are:

2052 i. Ryan Christopher[10] Young, born March 12, 1984.
2053 ii. Amy Marie Young, born April 23, 1986.
2054 iii. Alex Jeffrey Young, born February 22, 1990.

**1419. Sheryl Lynn[9] Kingdon** (Mary Oneida Grace[8] Sell, Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 24, 1958. She married **Spencer Allen Johnson** November 30, 1985 in Chattanooga, TN.

Notes for Sheryl Lynn Kingdon:
She has gotten her Masters at Wheaton College, Chicago, IL. She councils unwed mothers. This information from Rod Mills. Information also from Paul and Mary Sell. See page IX.

Children of Sheryl Kingdon and Spencer Johnson are:

2055 i. Spencer Kyle[10] Johnson, born November 02, 1989.
2056 ii. Mary Lynn Elizabeth Johnson, born May 14, 1992.

**1420. Harold Ivor Edwin[9] Kingdon, Jr.** (Mary Oneida Grace[8] Sell, Mabel Donnie[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born in Spencerport, NY. He married **Deborah Ann Zercher** March 22, 1980 in Waynesbora, PA.

Notes for Harold Ivor Edwin Kingdon, Jr.:
Went to Houghton College, KY. Served in the military Bet. 1979-1985, Airforce. Information from Paul and Mary Sell. See page IX.

Notes for Deborah Ann Zercher:
Information from Paul and Mary Sell.

Children of Harold Kingdon and Deborah Zercher are:

2057 i. Joel Benjamin[10] Kingdon, born July 14, 1982.
2058 ii. Todd Christopher Kingdon, born August 10, 1984.

**1423. Sylvia[9] Tatman** (Marguerite Bell[8] Reinhart, Wilhelmina[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Unknown Levell**.

Notes for Sylvia Tatman:
In 1931 she lived in Oakland California

Child of Sylvia Tatman and Unknown Levell is:

2059 i. Robert[10] Levell.

**1430. Guy Russell[9] Shatto** (Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 06, 1917 in DeKalb Co., and died 1961. He married **Mary Leah Lower** September 13, 1940.

Notes for Guy Russell Shatto:
See page XXII. This information is in the "Application to Establish Time and Place of Birth 1941-1952."

Notes for Mary Leah Lower:
Her birthdate from Wava Rowe White information packet sent July 1999.

Child of Guy Shatto and Mary Lower is:

\+ 2060 i. John Franklin[10] Shatto, born March 14, 1943 in DeKalb Co..

**1431. Ellsworth J.[9] Shatto** (Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921, and died 1976. He married

**Ilene Boyce**.

Notes for Ellsworth J. Shatto:
See page XXII.

Notes for Ilene Boyce:
Information from her daughter's birth records.

Children of Ellsworth Shatto and Ilene Boyce are:

2061 i. Claudette Mina[10] Shatto, born July 06, 1942 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Claudette Mina Shatto:
Information from her birth records.

2062 ii. Unknown Shatto.

Notes for Unknown Shatto:
Information from Wava Rowe White Packet sent July 1999.

**1432. Julia[9] Shatto** (Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926. She married **Harold Andrew Swihart**.

Notes for Julia Shatto:
See page XXII.

Notes for Harold Andrew Swihart:
Middle name from Wava Rowe White.

Children of Julia Shatto and Harold Swihart are:

2063 i. Theresa[10] Swihart.
2064 ii. Terry Swihart.
2065 iii. Tammy Swihart.
2066 iv. Ted Swihart.
2067 v. Trudy Swihart.
2068 vi. Tina Swihart.
2069 vii. Thalia Swihart.

**1433. Eugene C.[9] Shatto** (Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 25, 1931 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Constance Holsinger**.

Notes for Eugene C. Shatto:
Information from Eugene Shatto. We went out to his farm, north of Waterloo. He helped me check the information he had given me and helped me put names on some of the photos he let me photocopy. He talked of going out to see the Beggs family in Sandy Lake, PA. That sounded familiar and when I got back home, I looked it up and this is where I have traced Mary Jane's family to. She married Miles Allen (then Adam Shatto) in Trumball Co., Ohio and her father (I think Archibald Beggs) was there for a short time, as he shows up as a voter in Johnston Twp. where Miles and she got married. But before and after then, he lived in Sandy Lake, PA where Eugene remembered going as a child to visit relatives. He also thinks there is someone in the family (possibly him) that has a picture of a Grandma and Grandpa Shatto. This was in his father's handwriting so could possibly be Mary Jane Beggs Allen Shatto and Adam Shatto

as these were his dad's grandparents. Hopefully we will see this picture sometime. He thought maybe he was visiting his mom's brother Courtney but I don't see his name anywhere and wondered if he would have been still living at that time. Maybe a son of his??? Eugene remembers Elenor Biggs/Beggs being his grandmother. This could be Calvin's wife. Another possibility is that Elenor is Mary Jane's niece. We will look into this more later. He remembers PA being very cold and the house being very cold. They had a feather bed and when you got into it, the sides came up and you sunk right in, and he remembers being toasty warm after that. He gave me a picture of everyone in his family except for himself.

Notes for Constance Holsinger:
She is the daughter of Rich. Holsinger. Information about father from Wava Rowe White.

Children of Eugene Shatto and Constance Holsinger are:

+ 2070 i. Eugene Gerald[10] Shatto, born August 09, 1956 in DeKalb Co..

2071 ii. DeWayne Russel Shatto.

Notes for DeWayne Russel Shatto:
Information from Eugene Shatto.

+ 2072 iii. Rosalynda Diane Shatto, born March 15, 1959 in DeKalb Co..

+ 2073 iv. Gloria Jean Shatto.

**1435. Lawrence L.[9] Firestone** (Gladys[8] Leins, Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 24, 1916 in Steuben Co., IN, and died December 05, 1998 in Lagrange Co., IN. He married **Edith Dickson** July 25, 1946 in Rome City, IN.

Notes for Lawrence L. Firestone:
Information from his obituary. He worked at Auburn Foundry for 32 years, retiring in 1978. He was a World War II veteran of the U. S. Air Force and a member of the former Ashley post of the American Legion. Obituary on page LIV.

Child of Lawrence Firestone and Edith Dickson is:

2074 i. Larry[10] Firestone, born Abt. 1952.

Notes for Larry Firestone:
He went to Ashley School abt. 1967.

**1440. David Victor[9] Leins** (Victor David[8], Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Carole A. Pond** 1954.

Notes for David Victor Leins:
Information from Carole Leins.

Notes for Carole A. Pond:
Information from Carole Leins.

Marriage Notes for David Leins and Carole Pond:
Information from Carole Leins.

Children of David Leins and Carole Pond are:

+ 2075 i. David Scott[10] Leins, born 1955.

+ 2076 ii. Donald Christopher Leins, born 1957.
+ 2077 iii. Douglas Shawn Leins, born 1960.
2078 iv. Dion Wayne Leins, born 1968.

**1448. Eugene[9] Hartman** (Russell[8], Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Mary Fennell**.

Notes for Eugene Hartman:
He and Mary lived on the County Line Road (Steuben & DeKalb) for many years. He was always out working in the fields, he had the neatest weed free fields, I had ever seen. His family is on page XIX.

Children of Eugene Hartman and Mary Fennell are:

2079 i. Norman Eugene[10] Hartman, born June 27, 1958.

Notes for Norman Eugene Hartman:
Information from Birth Records 1945-1965.

+ 2080 ii. Susan Renee Hartman, born July 28, 1954.
2081 iii. Pam Hartman. She married Jeff Blessinger.

**1449. Robert Samuel[9] Hartman** (Russell[8], Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Glora Annette Warner**.

Notes for Robert Samuel Hartman:
He and his family is on page XIX.

Children of Robert Hartman and Glora Warner are:

2082 i. Julie Christine[10] Hartman, born May 16, 1958. She married Unknown Reynolds.

Notes for Julie Christine Hartman:
Information from "DeKalb Co. Birth Records 1945-1965".

2083 ii. Angela Dawn Hartman, born July 09, 1970.

Notes for Angela Dawn Hartman:
From the "Index to Birth Records DeKalb Co., IN 1966-1980"

2084 iii. Denise Annette Hartman, born June 23, 1956. She married Unknown Hall.

Notes for Denise Annette Hartman:
Information from "Birth Records of Dekalb Co. 1945-65".

2085 iv. Steve Mark Hartman, born November 06, 1961.

Notes for Steve Mark Hartman:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965".

2086 v. Gregory Scott Hartman, born September 26, 1966 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Gregory Scott Hartman:
From "Index to Birth Records DeKalb Co., IN 1966-1980"

2087 vi. Gary Michael Hartman, born August 28, 1959.

Notes for Gary Michael Hartman:
Information from "Birth Records DeKalb Co. 1945-1965".

2088 vii. Kathy Hartman. She married Unknown Carnahan.

**1450. Unknown[9] Hartman** (Russell[8], Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Al Aiken**.

Notes for Unknown Hartman:
This information from the Waterloo Press, November 7, 1963, "Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hartman and Denise visited in Alexandria, Va., with Mr. and Mrs. Al Aiken and son, Mark. Mr. Hartman and Mrs. Aiken are brother and sister.

Child of Unknown Hartman and Al Aiken is:
2089 i. Mark[10] Aiken.

Notes for Mark Aiken:
Information from "The Waterloo Press" November 7, 1963.

**1460. Howard[9] Rowe** (Robert S.[8], John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Laura Finzer** October 12, 1947.

Notes for Howard Rowe:
They had one girl and one boy. Information from Wava Rowe White, received from Mrs. McPherson.

Notes for Laura Finzer:
She is the daughter of Henry and Jennie Jentes Finzer of Sugarcreek.

Children of Howard Rowe and Laura Finzer are:
+ 2090 i. Linda[10] Rowe.
+ 2091 ii. James Rowe.

**1467. William C.[9] Hostetler** (Laura E/Ella[8] Rowe, John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 18, 1918. He married **Beatrice Graham**.

Notes for William C. Hostetler:
He is living in Winchester, W. Virginia at the time of his mother's death.

Notes for Beatrice Graham:
Living in Winchester, VA. Information from Wava Rowe White, received from Mrs. Cleva Weigand, 1411 McMillan, Dover, OH 44622.

Child of William Hostetler and Beatrice Graham is:
2092 i. Louise[10] Hostetler, born June 04, 1943.

**1482. Herbert[9] Row** (Emanuel Jonathon[8], Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1918. He married **Doris Lewis**.

Children of Herbert Row and Doris Lewis are:

+ 2093 i. Robert K.[10] Rowe, born 1940.
+ 2094 ii. Gary L. Rowe, born 1944.
2095 iii. Darwin K. Rowe, born 1947.

**1484. Bernice[9] Rowe** (Paul Emerson[8] Row, Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1932. She married **Grant E. Klinger**.

Children of Bernice Rowe and Grant Klinger are:

2096 i. Sherry[10] Klinger, born 1950. She married Unknown Isenberg.
2097 ii. Keith Klinger, born 1952.
2098 iii. Dennis Klinger, born 1954.
2099 iv. Carol Klinger, born 1956. She married Unknown Haas.
2100 v. Terry Klinger, born 1959.
2101 vi. Tina Klinger, born 1961.
2102 vii. Paul Klinger.

**1485. Dorothy[9] Hummel** (Mae Magdaline[8] Rowe, Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Clair Gaugler**.

Child of Dorothy Hummel and Clair Gaugler is:

2103 i. Trudy[10] Gaugler.

**1486. William[9] Hummel** (Mae Magdaline[8] Rowe, Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Jane Bogar**.

Children of William Hummel and Jane Bogar are:

2104 i. David[10] Hummel.
2105 ii. Laurie Hummel.

**1487. Richard[9] Hummel** (Mae Magdaline[8] Rowe, Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Dorothy Herrold**.

Children of Richard Hummel and Dorothy Herrold are:

2106 i. Thomas[10] Hummel.
2107 ii. Marianne Hummel.
2108 iii. Carole Hummel.

**1488. Albert E.[9] Rowe** (Irvin Albert[8], Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928. He married **Anna Sue Brause**.

Child of Albert Rowe and Anna Brause is:

2109 i. Edward Allen[10] Rowe, born 1952.

**1489. Gilbert R.[9] Rowe** (Irvin Albert[8], Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1936. He married

**Leta Jean Garman**.

Child of Gilbert Rowe and Leta Garman is:
2110 i. Kathleen May[10] Rowe, born 1959.

**1491. John Thomas[9] Ditzler** (Kathryn Elizabeth[8] Rowe, Irvin Boyer[7] Row, Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Florence Lupy**.

Children of John Ditzler and Florence Lupy are:
2111 i. John Thomas[10] Ditzler, Jr..
2112 ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Ditzler.

**1493. Elizabeth[9] Reber** (Marie[8] Rowe, George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **George Cleary**.

Children of Elizabeth Reber and George Cleary are:
2113 i. Marie[10] Cleary.
2114 ii. Peggy Cleary.

**1494. Kenneth[9] Rowe** (Alvin S.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1920. He married **Bernice Herrold**.

Children of Kenneth Rowe and Bernice Herrold are:
2115 i. Ronny[10] Rowe.
2116 ii. Randy Rowe.

**1496. George[9] Rowe** (Alvin S.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1924. He married **Frances Hartzell**.

Children of George Rowe and Frances Hartzell are:
2117 i. Gary[10] Rowe.
2118 ii. Michael David Rowe. He married Nancy Carol Lockwood January 21, 1962 in DeKalb Co., IN.

Notes for Michael David Rowe:
Their wedding is announced in "The Waterloo Press" on Feb. 8, 1962.

Notes for Nancy Carol Lockwood:
Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lockwood of Waterloo.

**1497. Helen[9] Rowe** (Alvin S.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926. She married **Willard Weikel**.

Children of Helen Rowe and Willard Weikel are:
2119 i. Carol[10] Weikel.
2120 ii. Judy Weikel.

**1499. Lorraine[9] Rowe** (Grant H.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. She married **Raymon Klinger**.

Children of Lorraine Rowe and Raymon Klinger are:

2121 i. David[10] Klinger.
2122 ii. Jill Klinger.
2123 iii. Jeffrey Klinger.

**1500. Grant R.[9] Rowe** (Grant H.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928. He married **Mary Lou Gordon**.

Children of Grant Rowe and Mary Gordon are:

2124 i. Kathy[10] Rowe.
2125 ii. Cindy Rowe.

**1501. Douglas[9] Rowe** (Grant H.[8], George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1933. He married **Florence Rowe**.

Notes for Florence Rowe:
Rowe is not her maiden name.

Child of Douglas Rowe and Florence Rowe is:

2126 i. Douglas[10] Rowe.

**1502. Shirley[9] Meiser** (Carrie[8] Rowe, George Jacob/ Jacob G.[7], Jonathon W.[6] Row, George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1931. She married **Robert Strous**.

Children of Shirley Meiser and Robert Strous are:

2127 i. Zane[10] Strous, born 1959.
2128 ii. Eric Strous, born 1962.

**1510. Winifred[9] Ward** (Grace May[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. She married **Gordon Dugan**.

Children of Winifred Ward and Gordon Dugan are:

2129 i. Thomas Lee[10] Dugan, born 1951.
2130 ii. David Lynn Dugan, born 1952.
2131 iii. Larry Gene Dugan, born 1954.

**1512. Glenn Elden[9] Arnold** (Vida Elizabeth[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921, and died 1967. He married **Dorothy E. Moore**.

Children of Glenn Arnold and Dorothy Moore are:

\+ 2132 i. Marlene Louise[10] Arnold, born 1942.
2133 ii. Larry Elden Arnold, born 1944. He married Leslie Jean Waun.
\+ 2134 iii. Terry Lee Arnold, born 1945.

**1513. Elmira[9] Arnold** (Vida Elizabeth[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. She married **Leo Beem**.

Children of Elmira Arnold and Leo Beem are:

2135 i. Jill[10] Beem, born 1952. She married Dan Gebben.
2136 ii. Lon Beem, born 1959.

**1516. Jerry[9] Delos Rau** (Earl E.[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1935. He married **Joan Beebe**.

Children of Jerry Delos Rau and Joan Beebe are:

2137 i. Kenneth Jerry[10] Rau, born 1962.
2138 ii. Kriss Edward Rau, born 1963.
2139 iii. Kelly Ann Rau, born 1964.

**1517. Rollin[9] Lanphier** (Maggie Fay[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1924. He married **Dorothy Warren**.

Children of Rollin Lanphier and Dorothy Warren are:

2140 i. Susan[10] Lanphier, born 1950.
2141 ii. Kathy Lanphier, born 1952.
2142 iii. Steven Lanphier, born 1953.
2143 iv. Charles Lanphier, born 1956.

**1518. Elnora May[9] Lanphier** (Maggie Fay[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1929. She married **Keith Bovee**.

Children of Elnora Lanphier and Keith Bovee are:

2144 i. Infant[10] Bovee.
2145 ii. Infant Bovee.
2146 iii. Sanda Bovee, born 1952.
2147 iv. Sally Bovee, born 1956.

**1519. Ruth Marie[9] Rau** (George Howard[8], Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1930. She married **Floyd E. Campbell**.

Children of Ruth Rau and Floyd Campbell are:

2148 i. Laura Elaine[10] Campbell, born 1950. She married Keith Flach.
2149 ii. Linda Campbell, born 1952.
2150 iii. Christine June Campbell, born 1954.

**1520. Harmon Allen[9] Rau** (George Howard[8], Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1932. He married **Joan Wolfe**.

Children of Harmon Rau and Joan Wolfe are:

2151 i. Steven Allen[10] Rau, born 1955.
2152 ii. Cynthia Ann Rau, born 1956.
2153 iii. Janice Kay Rau, born 1958.

**1521. Frank Lynn[9] Rau** (George Howard[8], Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1935. He married **Lucile Doyle**.

Children of Frank Rau and Lucile Doyle are:
2154 i. Sheryl Lee[10] Rau, born 1958.
2155 ii. Timothy Lynn Rau, born 1960.
2156 iii. Jeffrey Allen Rau, born 1961.
2157 iv. Danny Eugene Rau, born 1962.

**1522. Gloria Faith[9] Rau** (George Howard[8], Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1945. She married **Dennis DeQuise**.

Children of Gloria Rau and Dennis DeQuise are:
2158 i. Duane Arnold[10] DeQuise, born 1963.
2159 ii. Teresa May DeQuise, born 1964.
2160 iii. Eric Howard DeQuise, born 1968.

**1525. Joyce Arlene[9] Carpenter** (Mary Lavina[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Harold McKellar**.

Children of Joyce Carpenter and Harold McKellar are:
2161 i. Cheryl Lynn[10] McKellar, born 1956.
2162 ii. Paula Jean McKellar, born 1960.

**1526. Edward Henry[9] Carpenter** (Mary Lavina[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Luann Schneider**.

Notes for Edward Henry Carpenter:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Edward Carpenter and Luann Schneider are:
2163 i. Infant[10] Carpenter.
2164 ii. Kimberley Sue Carpenter, born 1958.
2165 iii. Gregory Steven Carpenter, born 1960.
2166 iv. Susan Louise Carpenter, born 1963.

**1527. Daryl[9] Ward** (Alice Pearl[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1937. He married **Sally Peters**.

Children of Daryl Ward and Sally Peters are:
2167 i. Michael Daryl[10] Ward, born 1961.
2168 ii. Ann Marie Ward, born 1969.

**1528. Martha Kay[9] Ward** (Alice Pearl[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1939. She married **Edward Peters**.

Children of Martha Ward and Edward Peters are:

2169 i. Julie[10] Peters.
2170 ii. Jill Peters.
2171 iii. James Peters.
2172 iv. Jana Peters.
2173 v. Jennifer Peters.

**1531. Allen[9] Charles** (Arthur[8], James[7], Elizabeth[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Jane Fuhrer**.

Children of Allen Charles and Jane Fuhrer are:

2174 i. Allen[10] Charles, Jr..
2175 ii. Jeffrey Charles.

**1535. Helen[9] Charles** (Arthur[8], James[7], Elizabeth[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **unknown Edwards**.

Child of Helen Charles and unknown Edwards is:

2176 i. Sandra[10] Edwards.

**1536. Ernest L.[9] Rowe** (Charles Bingaman[8], Frederick[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1910, and died 1987 in PA. He married **Grace S. Luck**.

Notes for Ernest L. Rowe:
Information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

Notes for Grace S. Luck:
Her parents are Ira and N. Ellen (Straub) Luck. This information taken from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery and gravestone at Salem Cemetery, Selinsgrove, PA.

Children of Ernest Rowe and Grace Luck are:

2177 i. Judith Ann[10] Rowe, born 1942; died 1949 in PA.

Notes for Judith Ann Rowe:
Taken from gravestone and from the Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery. She was 6.

2178 ii. Shirley L. Rowe, born 1932. She married Daniel Wayne Wetzel.

Notes for Shirley L. Rowe:
Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

**1546. Elizabeth[9] Imbody** (Golda Sarah[8] Rowe, Isaac[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1920. She married **Robert Lee Adams, Jr.**.

Children of Elizabeth Imbody and Robert Adams are:

2179 i. Robert[10] Adams III, born 1945.
2180 ii. William I. Adams, born 1946.
2181 iii. Sally M. Adams, born 1951.
2182 iv. John Richard Adams, born 1955.

**1547. Marjorie[9] Imbody** (Golda Sarah[8] Rowe, Isaac[7] Row, Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. She married **Roy A. Lange**.

Children of Marjorie Imbody and Roy Lange are:

2183 i. Yvonne[10] Lange, born 1954.
2184 ii. Jacqueline Lange, born 1956.
2185 iii. Michele Lange, born 1960.

**1549. Nancy[9] Row** (Albert J.[8], Isaac[7], Isaiah/Isaac[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1934. She married **Robert Bear**.

Child of Nancy Row and Robert Bear is:

2186 i. Robert[10] Bear.

**1603. Isabel[9] Rowe** (Alfred T.[8], Elmer Valentine[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. She married **Charles Rice**.

Notes for Isabel Rowe:
Information taken from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Child of Isabel Rowe and Charles Rice is:

+ 2187 i. Charla Belle[10] Rice, born 1947.

**1555. Grant[9] Klingler** (Ralph[8], Nora[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Pearl Benner**.

Child of Grant Klingler and Pearl Benner is:

2188 i. Susan[10] Klinger.

**1556. Clarence[9] Klingler** (Ralph[8], Nora[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **(1) Betty Siegfried**. He married **(2) Unknown Solomon**.

Children of Clarence Klingler and Betty Siegfried are:

2189 i. William[10] Klinger.
2190 ii. Janet Klinger.

**1557. Winifred[9] Klingler** (Ralph[8], Nora[7] Row, John[6], Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Maynard Clark**.

Children of Winifred Klingler and Maynard Clark are:

2191 i. John[10] Clark.
2192 ii. James Clark.
2193 iii. Marne Clark.
2194 iv. Daughter Clark. She married James Weisen.

**1571. Dorothy[9] Herman** (Annie[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1916. She married **Ray Kline**.

Children of Dorothy Herman and Ray Kline are:

2195 i. Carl[10] Kline.
2196 ii. Jane Kline.
2197 iii. Jack Kline.

**1572. Agnes[9] Herman** (Annie[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **(1) Unknown Metzgar**. She married **(2) Unknown Bowersox**.

Notes for Unknown Bowersox:
From Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

Children of Agnes Herman and Unknown Metzgar are:

\+ 2198 i. Judy[10] Metzgar, born 1942.
2199 ii. Janet Metzgar, born 1949.
2200 iii. Jed A Metzgar, born 1951. He married Amy Wanda Miller.

Notes for Jed A Metzgar:
From the Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

Notes for Amy Wanda Miller:
From the Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

2201 iv. Carol Bowersox, born 1956.
2202 v. Cathy Bowersox, born 1958.

Notes for Cathy Bowersox:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book and updates.

**1573. Betty Jean[9] Herman** (Annie[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928. She married **Delbert Hackenberg**.

Child of Betty Herman and Delbert Hackenberg is:

\+ 2203 i. Bonnie[10] Hackenberg, born 1944.

**1574. Pauline[9] Herman** (Katie Celesta[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1917. She married **Glen Yohn**.

Children of Pauline Herman and Glen Yohn are:

2204 i. Margaret[10] Yohn. She married Unknown Keller.
2205 ii. Joan Yohn. She married Jack Harclerode.
\+ 2206 iii. Diane Yohn.

**1575. Lydia[9] Herman** (Katie Celesta[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1920. She married **Fred Berge**.

Children of Lydia Herman and Fred Berge are:

2207 i. Jane[10] Berge. She married David Blair.
2208 ii. Doris Berge. She married Kenneth Hidley.

Notes for Kenneth Hidley:
From Ruth Row Clutch Book.

2209 iii. Dale Berge.
2210 iv. June Berge, born 1948.
2211 v. Lynn Berge, born 1953.

**1576. Vernetta[9] Herman** (Katie Celesta[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926. She married **Leonard Lenig**.

Children of Vernetta Herman and Leonard Lenig are:
2212 i. Thomas[10] Lenig, born 1948.
2213 ii. Jeanne Lenig, born 1954.
2214 iii. Katie Lenig, born 1959.

**1577. Phyliss[9] Laudenslager** (Lydia[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. She married **William Aller**.

Notes for Phyliss Laudenslager:
From Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for William Aller:
I believe somewhere this name was miscopied. It probably should be Allen not Aller.

Children of Phyliss Laudenslager and William Aller are:
2215 i. William[10] Aller, Jr., born 1942.

Notes for William Aller, Jr.:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2216 ii. Robert E. Aller, born 1950.

Notes for Robert E. Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2217 iii. James R. Aller, born 1951.

Notes for James R. Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2218 iv. Marcella Aller, born 1954.

Notes for Marcella Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2219 v. Janelle Aller, born 1956.

Notes for Janelle Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2220 vi. Mildred Aller, born 1957.

Notes for Mildred Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

2221 vii. Phillip Aller, born 1960.

Notes for Phillip Aller:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

**1578. Bruce Elmer[9] Laudenslager** (Lydia[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926. He married **Mary Kathryn Mull**.

Notes for Bruce Elmer Laudenslager:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Children of Bruce Laudenslager and Mary Mull are:
2222 i. Steven Bruce[10] Laudenslager, born 1951.
2223 ii. Deborah Kay Laudenslager, born 1953. She married Sherwood W. Crabb III.

Notes for Deborah Kay Laudenslager:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for Sherwood W. Crabb III:
Ruth Row Clutcher Updates.

**1579. Richard Carson[9] Laudenslager** (Lydia[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926, and died 1966. He married **Janet Horning**.

Notes for Richard Carson Laudenslager:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Notes for Janet Horning:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Children of Richard Laudenslager and Janet Horning are:
2224 i. Lisa Marie[10] Laudenslager, born 1958.
2225 ii. Andrea Carol Laudenslager, born 1959.
2226 iii. Valerie Gale Laudenslager, born 1961.
2227 iv. Lance Eric Laudenslager, born 1964.

**1581. Donald Mark[9] Laudenslager** (Lydia[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1932. He married **Arlene Musser**.

Notes for Donald Mark Laudenslager:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book and Updates.

Child of Donald Laudenslager and Arlene Musser is:
2228 i. Carl[10] Laudenslager, born 1963.

**1582. James Franklin[9] Stahl** (Grant[8], James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George

Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1933. He married **Peggy Wood**.

Notes for James Franklin Stahl:
Information from Ruth Row Clutcher's correction page.

Children of James Stahl and Peggy Wood are:

2229 i. Douglas Wyatt[10] Stahl, born 1958.
2230 ii. Jamie Stahl, born 1959.
2231 iii. Scott Joel Stahl, born 1962.

**1583. Betty[9] Stahl** (Grant[8], James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1930. She married **Glen Fogel**.

Notes for Glen Fogel:
Correction page of Ruth Row Clutcher.

Children of Betty Stahl and Glen Fogel are:

2232 i. Craig[10] Fogel, born 1951.
2233 ii. Christy Fogel, born 1952.
2234 iii. Glen Fogel, Jr., born 1955.
2235 iv. Mark Fogel, born 1958.
2236 v. Eric Fogel, born 1966.

**1585. Elwood[9] Troutman** (Mary[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1932. He married **Betty Watts**.

Children of Elwood Troutman and Betty Watts are:

2237 i. Beth[10] Troutman, born 1958.
2238 ii. Scott Troutman, born 1960.

**1586. David[9] Davis** (Mary[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1937. He married **Roberta Swank**.

Children of David Davis and Roberta Swank are:

2239 i. Kenny[10] Davis.
2240 ii. Karen Davis.

**1593. Linda[9] Stahl** (Carl Edwin[8], James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. She married **Paul Samuel Wenrich, Jr.**.

Notes for Paul Samuel Wenrich, Jr.:
Family information from corrections of the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Children of Linda Stahl and Paul Wenrich are:

2241 i. Paul Carl[10] Wenrich, born 1962.
2242 ii. Tammy Sue Wenrich, born 1965.

**1606. Edna[9] Woodling** (Forrest[8], Sarah E.[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Ammon Rowe**.

Child of Edna Woodling and Ammon Rowe is:

2243 i. Bertha[10] Rowe.

**1608. Gladys[9] Kinney** (Alvin Sylvester[8], Mary Jane[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1926. She married **Stanley Ritter**.

Children of Gladys Kinney and Stanley Ritter are:

2244 i. Steve[10] Ritter, born 1947. He married Dianne Weiner.

2245 ii. Blaine Ritter, born 1949. He married Vickie Young.

Notes for Blaine Ritter:
Ruth Row Cluteher Book corrections page.

2246 iii. Dawn Ritter, born 1955.

**1616. Mary Jane[9] Campbell** (Margaret[8] Steward, Minnie[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1933. She married **Robert Shoop**.

Children of Mary Campbell and Robert Shoop are:

2247 i. Jeffrey[10] Shoop, born 1958.

2248 ii. Gregory Shoop, born 1960.

**1617. Aberdeen[9] Rowe** (Harry W.[8], Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921, and died 1972. She married **Paul Frederick Sassaman**.

Notes for Aberdeen Rowe:
She was 51. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for Paul Frederick Sassaman:
Parents are John and Cora E. (Sandel) Sassaman. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Aberdeen Rowe and Paul Sassaman is:

2249 i. Michael[10] Sassaman, born 1946.

**1618. Ernestine M.[9] Rowe** (Harry W.[8], Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921, and died 1988. She married **John Albert Sassaman**.

Notes for Ernestine M. Rowe:
She was 67. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Notes for John Albert Sassaman:
Parents are John and Cora E. (Sandel) Sassaman. Information from Biographical Record of Salem Church Cemetery.

Child of Ernestine Rowe and John Sassaman is:

2250 i. Jeffrey[10] Sassaman, born 1952.

**1620. Esther Jane[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Melvin Suloff**.

Children of Esther Moyer and Melvin Suloff are:

2251 i. Patricia[10] Suloff.
2252 ii. Edward Suloff.
2253 iii. Linda Suloff.
2254 iv. Timothy Melvin Suloff. He married Kathleen Moore.
2255 v. Garry Suloff.

**1621. Marvin[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Jean Penman**.

Children of Marvin Moyer and Jean Penman are:

2256 i. Jill[10] Moyer.
2257 ii. Jay Moyer.
2258 iii. Janice Moyer.

**1622. Dale[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Louella Bolig**.

Child of Dale Moyer and Louella Bolig is:

2259 i. Richard[10] Moyer.

**1623. Robert M.[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Lorraine Gaugler**.

Children of Robert Moyer and Lorraine Gaugler are:

2260 i. Keith[10] Moyer.
2261 ii. Molly Moyer.
2262 iii. Kevin Moyer.

**1624. Lucile[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Robert E. Moyer**.

Child of Lucile Moyer and Robert Moyer is:

2263 i. Carol[10] Moyer.

**1625. Jean[9] Moyer** (Olive[8] Rowe, Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Marlin Peters**.

Children of Jean Moyer and Marlin Peters are:

2264 i. Monte[10] Peters.
2265 ii. Terry Peters.
2266 iii. Bart Peters.

**1630. Robert F.[9] Rowe** (Carl[8], Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1936. He married **Marian Bordner**.

Children of Robert Rowe and Marian Bordner are:

2267 i. Ronald[10] Rowe, born 1954.
2268 ii. Kathy Rowe, born 1957.
2269 iii. Tammy Rowe, born 1959.

**1631. Rebecca Ann[9] Rowe** (Carl[8], Robert[7] Row, George Washington[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1948. She married **Barry Lee Duke**.

Notes for Barry Lee Duke:
Corrections in 1972 of Ruth Row Clutcher.

Child of Rebecca Rowe and Barry Duke is:
2270 i. Carla[10] Duke, born 1971.

**1632. Elizabeth Louise[9] Soles** (Edna[8] Rowe, Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1923. She married **Howard Jensen**.

Notes for Elizabeth Louise Soles:
Information from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

Children of Elizabeth Soles and Howard Jensen are:
2271 i. Dorothy June[10] Jensen, born 1942.
2272 ii. John Edward Jensen, born 1946.
\+ 2273 iii. Beverly Kay Jensen, born 1947.
2274 iv. Everett Thomas Jensen, born 1949.
2275 v. Edna Mary Jensen, born 1949.
2276 vi. Jerold Wayne Jensen, born 1954.
2277 vii. Betty Lou Jensen, born 1956.
2278 viii. Judy Marie Jensen, born 1961.

**1634. Jean Ellen[9] Soles** (Edna[8] Rowe, Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1927. She married **Vernon Lisle**.

Child of Jean Soles and Vernon Lisle is:
2279 i. Linda Jean[10] Lisle, born 1948.

**1635. Ruth Elaine[9] Soles** (Edna[8] Rowe, Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1934. She married **Melvin Clifford Davis**.

Children of Ruth Soles and Melvin Davis are:
2280 i. Rebecca Sue[10] Davis, born 1958.
2281 ii. Anita Christine Davis, born 1962.

**1636. Carol Lynn[9] Rowe** (James Howard[8], Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1938. She married **Lawrence Jahrmarkt**.

Children of Carol Rowe and Lawrence Jahrmarkt are:
2282 i. Lynette[10] Jahrmarkt.
2283 ii. Michael Jahrmarkt.

**1641. Anna Louise[9] Noll** (Isaac Robert[8], Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1928. She married

**Edward J.Mannery**.

Children of Anna Noll and Edward J.Mannery are:

2284 i. Anna Florence[10] Mannery, born 1951.
2285 ii. Frances Ann Mannery, born 1961.

**1642. Robert Joseph[9] Noll** (Asher Leroy[8], Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1921. He married **Elizabeth Riess**.

Children of Robert Noll and Elizabeth Riess are:

\+ 2286 i. Robert Leroy[10] Noll, born 1943.
2287 ii. Rudolph Asher Noll, born 1945.
2288 iii. Diane Elizabeth Noll, born 1949.
2289 iv. Helen Francesca Noll, born 1951.
2290 v. Asher Leroy Noll, born 1954.
2291 vi. Betsy Noll, born 1956.

**1643. Doris Elaine[9] Noll** (Donald Eugene[8], Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. She married **Clarence L. Sears**.

Children of Doris Noll and Clarence Sears are:

2292 i. Donald[10] Sears, born 1944.
2293 ii. Michael Lee Sears, born 1947.
2294 iii. Miriam Elaine Sears, born 1952.
2295 iv. Melinda Ann Sears, born 1956.

**1665. Richard Alfred[9] Geiger** (Mabel Catherine[8] Holsapple, Clara Louise[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1919. He married **Barbara Ann White**.

Children of Richard Geiger and Barbara White are:

2296 i. Margaret Ann[10] Geiger, born 1944.
2297 ii. Nancy Louise Geiger, born 1947.
2298 iii. Jane Elizabeth Geiger, born 1958.

**1666. Dorothy Virginia[9] Geiger** (Mabel Catherine[8] Holsapple, Clara Louise[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. She married **Ike LaRue Kibbe**.

Children of Dorothy Geiger and Ike Kibbe are:

2299 i. Mary Beth[10] Kibbe, born 1951.
2300 ii. Geri Ann Kibbe, born 1952.
2301 iii. Ike David Kibbe, born 1955.

**1667. Mary[9] Zellner** (Lloyd J.[8], Cora[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **John Dorsheimer**.

Children of Mary Zellner and John Dorsheimer are:

2302 i. John L.[10] Dorsheimer.
2303 ii. Daniel A. Dorsheimer.

**1668. Lloyd[9] Gabel** (Lena[8] Zellner, Cora[7] Row, Isaac[6], Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1919. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Lloyd Gabel:
Ruth Row Clutcher book said he had one child.

Child of Lloyd Gabel and Unknown is:
2304 i. Child[10] Gabel.

**1669. G. Reed[9] Kratzer** (Beulah[8] Reed, Maggie Minerva[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1917, and died 1963. He married **Irene Long**.

Children of G. Kratzer and Irene Long are:
2305 i. Shirley Ann[10] Kratzer. She married Larry Weaver.
2306 ii. Kim Kratzer, born 1952.
2307 iii. Rebecca Irene Kratzer, born 1955.
2308 iv. Penny Louise Kratzer, born 1956.

**1673. Ronald Lee[9] Rowe** (Forrest[8], James Martin[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1942. He married **Elaine Smith**.

Child of Ronald Rowe and Elaine Smith is:
2309 i. Lennell Alan[10] Rowe, born 1972; died 1972.

**1674. Marilyn Kay[9] Rowe** (Forrest[8], James Martin[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1945. She married **Duane Marquis**.

Child of Marilyn Rowe and Duane Marquis is:
2310 i. Jeffery Allen[10] Marquis, born 1974.

**1675. Lynette Mae[9] Rowe** (Forrest[8], James Martin[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **David Ughlidal**.

Children of Lynette Rowe and David Ughlidal are:
2311 i. Scott David[10] Ughlidal, born 1972.
2312 ii. Michelle Ughlidal, born 1975.

**1681. Leonard[9] Aurand** (June[8] Rowe, Lloyd[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1950. He married **Barbara Ann Russell**.

Children of Leonard Aurand and Barbara Russell are:
2313 i. Shannyn[10] Aurand, born March 16, 1975.
2314 ii. Jesse Aurand, born July 01, 1979.
2315 iii. Cody Aurand, born May 23, 1983.

**1691. Elaine[9] Rowe** (Clayton Rollin[8], Ammon Jerome[7], William Harrison[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1931. She married **Robert L. Saddoris**.

Children of Elaine Rowe and Robert Saddoris are:

2316 i. Steven Mark[10] Saddoris, born 1954.
2317 ii. Scott Arthur Saddoris, born 1956.
2318 iii. Jeffrey Blaine Saddoris, born 1959.
2319 iv. Kerry Lynne Saddoris, born 1961.

**1703. Robert LeRoy[9] Barber** (Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1915. He married **Daisy May Shaaf**.

Child of Robert Barber and Daisy Shaaf is:

2320 i. Carol Lorraine[10] Barber, born 1943. She married Robert Charles Whitehill.

Notes for Robert Charles Whitehill:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages. They had no children.

**1704. Richard LaVere[9] Barber** (Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1915. He married **Vivian Pauline Ocker**.

Child of Richard Barber and Vivian Ocker is:

\+ 2321 i. Edwin Wilbur[10] Barber, born 1943.

**1705. Wilbur Harold[9] Barber** (Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1918. He married **Marjorie Mae Campbell**.

Children of Wilbur Barber and Marjorie Campbell are:

2322 i. Gerald Eugene[10] Barber, born 1940. He married Kuk Hui Kang.

Notes for Kuk Hui Kang:
Kuk Hui Kang is pronounced Couk He. They had no children.

\+ 2323 ii. Donna Kay Barber, born 1943.

**1707. Betty Jane[9] Barber** (Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1922. She married **Franklin Wallace Moore**.

Children of Betty Barber and Franklin Moore are:

\+ 2324 i. Dennis Lee[10] Moore, born 1946.
\+ 2325 ii. Gail Lucille Moore, born 1948.

**1708. Carl Ellsworth[9] Barber** (Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1925. He married **Margaret Louise Himes**.

Children of Carl Barber and Margaret Himes are:

2326 i. Carl Ellsworth[10] Barber, Jr., born 1949.
2327 ii. Richard Lee Barber, born 1955.

**1709. Jerrold McClellan[9] Gatenby** (Thelma Pauline[8] Wagner, Russell Oliver[7], Susan[6] Row,

Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1934. He married **Marjorie June Gordon**.

Children of Jerrold Gatenby and Marjorie Gordon are:

2328 i. Virginia Pauline[10] Gatenby, born 1955.
2329 ii. Katherine Ann Gatenby, born 1958.
2330 iii. Jerry Wayne Gatenby, born 1962.

**1711. Rita Louise[9] Gatenby** (Thelma Pauline[8] Wagner, Russell Oliver[7], Susan[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1939. She married **Donald Lyle Beard**.

Children of Rita Gatenby and Donald Beard are:

2331 i. Donald Lee[10] Beard, born 1959.
2332 ii. Lisa Rae Beard, born 1961.

**1712. Ruth Elaine[9] Gatenby** (Thelma Pauline[8] Wagner, Russell Oliver[7], Susan[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1942. She married **Russell Lynn Arms**.

Children of Ruth Gatenby and Russell Arms are:

2333 i. Teresa Lynn[10] Arms, born 1961.
2334 ii. Elaine Kay Arms, born 1962; died 1962.

Notes for Elaine Kay Arms:
Lived only 6 hours

**1715. Betty[9] Shear** (David[8], Isaac[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Robert Schrader**.

Child of Betty Shear and Robert Schrader is:

2335 i. Debbie[10] Schrader.

**1724. Judith[9] Anderson** (Eleanor[8] Slear, George Washington[7], Caroline[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Robert Ortmeyer**.

Child of Judith Anderson and Robert Ortmeyer is:

2336 i. Lisa[10] Ortmeyer.

**1750. John Rowe[9] Williams** (Neoma Edith[8] Row, Edgar Allen[7], Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1939. He married **(1) Vera Frederick**. He married **(2) Patricia Crouse**.

Notes for Vera Frederick:
Vera and John divorced in 1966. Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Children of John Williams and Vera Frederick are:

2337 i. Valerie[10] Williams, born 1961.
2338 ii. Holly Williams, born 1965.
2339 iii. Anthony Allen Williams, born 1969.

Notes for Anthony Allen Williams:

From Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

**1751. Ellen May[9] Williams** (Neoma Edith[8] Row, Edgar Allen[7], Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. She married **Glen Norton**.

Notes for Glen Norton:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Ellen Williams and Glen Norton are:

2340 i. Larry[10] Norton, born 1962.
2341 ii. Kelly Joe Norton, born 1965.

**1752. Christine Gay[9] Williams** (Neoma Edith[8] Row, Edgar Allen[7], Martin Allen[6], Elias[5], E. Daniel[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. She married **Don Wood**.

Notes for Christine Gay Williams:
Twin to Ellen May. Information from Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

Children of Christine Williams and Don Wood are:

2342 i. Brian[10] Wood, born 1966.
2343 ii. Nathan Wood, born 1968.

**1757. Elizabeth Ann[9] Emerson** (Georgia[8] Collins, Lydia A.[7] Row, Benjamin[6], John[5] Rau, John[4], Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 20, 1912. She married **Unknown**.

Children of Elizabeth Emerson and Unknown are:

2344 i. Ann[10] Elizabeth.
2345 ii. Constance Collins.

**1765. Raphael[9] Courtney, Jr.** (W. Raphael[8], Henry S.[7], Louisa[6] Row, Henry[5] Rau/Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 29, 1920. He married **Leora Rae Frederick**.

Children of Raphael Courtney and Leora Frederick are:

2346 i. Janice[10] Courtney, born November 08, 1945.
2347 ii. Susan Courtney, born February 08, 1949.

**1773. Jack[9] Wing** (Maude Louise[8] Chivvis, Eliza Ellen[7] Rowe, Franklin[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 25, 1927. He married **Mary Benham**.

Child of Jack Wing and Mary Benham is:

2348 i. Marcia[10] Wing, born July 11, 1948.

**1779. Francis May[9] Rowe** (Ammon Clinton[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 15, 1913 in Elkhart, IN. She married **Don S. Heign** June 25, 1932.

Notes for Francis May Rowe:
His birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co., IN City of Elkhart...."

Notes for Don S. Heign:
He is buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

Children of Francis Rowe and Don Heign are:

2349 i. Bonnie Lee[10] Heign, born June 27, 1933. She married Louis Graff October 27, 1950.

Notes for Bonnie Lee Heign:
David Rowe has May 27.

2350 ii. Berne Rowe Heign, born February 13, 1937.

**1780. Joe Gibbs[9] Rowe** (Ammon Clinton[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 17, 1918 in Elkhart, IN, and died November 14, 1997 in Leesburg, FL. He married **(1) Carol Jane Hassler** April 05, 1941 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married **(2) Rose Ellen Wallin- Stump** March 20, 1989 in Lady Lake, FL.

Notes for Joe Gibbs Rowe:
David has he died in Elkhart. He is buried in Violet Cemetary, Goshen, IN. He has a degree at International College Ft. Wayne (Dec 15, 1937) He was in the Military. His birth is recorded in "Index to Birth Records Elkhart Co., IN Elkhart City...."

Notes for Carol Jane Hassler:
Her parents are Griffin Hassler and Opal Fore. Information from David Rowe.

Notes for Rose Ellen Wallin- Stump:
She is the daughter of Roy Wallin and Gaynell Salmon.

Children of Joe Rowe and Carol Hassler are:

\+ 2351 i. David Warren[10] Rowe, born May 10, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan; Adopted child.

2352 ii. Scott Thomas Rowe, born February 28, 1954 in Elkhart, IN.

**1781. James Edward[9] Rowe** (Ammon Clinton[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 29, 1921 in Elkhart, IN, and died May 11, 1999 in Columbus, IN. He married **Jean MacDonald** March 10, 1945.

Notes for James Edward Rowe:
His birtday may be the 14. He is buried at Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, IN. He was in the Army Air Corps. This information from David Rowe.

Children of James Rowe and Jean MacDonald are:

2353 i. Suzanne[10] Rowe, born June 27, 1950.

Notes for Suzanne Rowe:
Her birthday may have been May instead of what is here. Info. for May from David Rowe.

2354 ii. Marianne Rowe, born August 11, 1952.

**1782. Mary Emma[9] Rowe** (Orville Maynard[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 12, 1921. She married **Howard Nelson** June 15, 1941.

Children of Mary Rowe and Howard Nelson are:

2355 i. Phillip J.[10] Nelson, born March 17, 1948.
2356 ii. Rebecca Sue Nelson.
2357 iii. Beth Anne Nelson.

**1783. Phil Maynard[9] Rowe** (Orville Maynard[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 10, 1924. He married **Tommy Lee Birch** July 01, 1946.

Children of Phil Rowe and Tommy Birch are:

2358 i. Mary Sue[10] Rowe, born May 02, 1947.
2359 ii. Phil David Rowe, born October 28, 1949.

**1784. Jack Rolland[9] Rowe** (Orville Maynard[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 12, 1925. He married **Marimohn Line** November 27, 1946.

Notes for Marimohn Line:
It says "Lines" in the Ruth Row Clutcher updates.

Children of Jack Rowe and Marimohn Line are:

2360 i. Gregory[10] Rowe, born November 22, 1948; died April 11, 1949.
2361 ii. Nancy Ann Rowe, born December 24, 1950.

**1788. Evelyn J.[9] Muinch** (Angeline[8] Rowe, Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 05, 1912, and died December 02, 1987 in Edwardsburg, MI. She married **Ivo Adkinson** July 17, 1931.

Child of Evelyn Muinch and Ivo Adkinson is:

2362 i. Caroline[10] Adkinson, Adopted child.

**1791. George[9] Muinch, Jr.** (Angeline[8] Rowe, Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Unknown**.

Children of George Muinch and Unknown are:

2363 i. Robbin[10] Muinch, born 1945.
2364 ii. George Muinch, born 1947.

**1794. Gertrude M.[9] Deveal** (Lydia M.[8] Rowe, Walter S.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 06, 1913. She married **Frances Petty** March 30, 1940.

Children of Gertrude Deveal and Frances Petty are:

2365 i. Paul T.[10] Petty, born October 21, 1941.
2366 ii. James E. Petty, born March 25, 1946.
2367 iii. Suzanne M. Petty, born July 20, 1949.

**1802. Cheryl Ann[9] Laughlin** (Richard Henry Rowe[8], Lottie Almina[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 05, 1953. She married **(1) Glenn R. Mitchell** July 1970. She married **(2) Dennis E. Thompson** July 1990.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Laughlin:

Cheryl has become a true friend over the internet. I have yet to meet her. She is coming to the reunion and I am looking forward to seeing her. We have listened to each other frustrations about family genealogy (roadblocks, getting things accurate, etc). She has been a support through a lot of my own research. I almost gave up a couple of time. Thanks Cheryl. see XVIII

Notes for Glenn R. Mitchell:
Glenn and Cheryl had one child.

Child of Cheryl Laughlin and Glenn Mitchell is:
+ 2368 i. Lissa Nanette[10] Mitchell, born June 24, 1970.

Children of Cheryl Laughlin and Dennis Thompson are:
2369 i. Marshall Joshua[10] Miller, born July 22, 1978.
2370 ii. Jason Michael Miller, born August 09, 1980.
2371 iii. Dennis Richard Thompson, born February 10, 1989.

**1804. Christopher Alan[9] Laughlin** (Richard Henry Rowe[8], Lottie Almina[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 21. He married **Shelley Hayes**.

Children of Christopher Laughlin and Shelley Hayes are:
2372 i. Jeremy Alan[10] Laughlin.
2373 ii. Christy Lynn Laughlin.

**1805. Michael Jon[9] Laughlin** (Richard Henry Rowe[8], Lottie Almina[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 23, 1961. He married **Teena Laughlin**.

Notes for Teena Laughlin:
Laughlin is not her maiden name.

Child of Michael Laughlin and Teena Laughlin is:
2374 i. Austin Michael[10] Laughlin.

**1812. Bernard K.[9] Rowe** (Harry Kellis[8], Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **June Wallace**.

Child of Bernard Rowe and June Wallace is:
2375 i. Victoria Kay[10] Rowe, born January 10, 1943.

**1813. Eugene F.[9] Shenefiel** (Eva Fay[8] Rowe, Edward/Edwin Ira[7], Benjamin R.[6] Row/Rowe, Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 19, 1918, and died August 22, 1988. He married **Bette Lou Sherman** June 12, 1942.

Children of Eugene Shenefiel and Bette Sherman are:
2376 i. Linda Lou[10] Shenefiel, born July 19, 1943.
2377 ii. Stephen Shenefiel, born October 08, 1947.

**1818. Robert[9] Brandon** (Ernest[8], Ida[7] Rowe, Andrew[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 30, 1919. He married **Margaret Ort** February 03, 1946.

Child of Robert Brandon and Margaret Ort is:
2378 i. Beth Irene[10] Brandon, born November 19, 1949.

*Generation No. 9*

**1819. Sharon Lynn[10] Row** (Howell Hamilton[9], William Hamilton[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 1963. She married **Donnie Godfrey**.

Child of Sharon Row and Donnie Godfrey is:
2379 i. Jessica Suellen[11] Godfrey.

**1820. Rhonda[10] Row** (Howell Hamilton[9], William Hamilton[8], Abraham Clemmer[7], Jesse[6], Lewis[5], Nicholas[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 13, 1965 in Titusville, FL. She married **(1) Dwayne Moore** 1985. She married **(2) Rusty Gordon** 1990.

Child of Rhonda Row and Dwayne Moore is:
2380 i. Brittney Nichole[11] Moore.

Child of Rhonda Row and Rusty Gordon is:
2381 i. Garrett[11] Gordon.

**1837. Katrina Mae[10] Prosser** (Beulah Gretchen[9] Rowe, Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **(1) Don Wetherill**. She married **(2) Joe George**.

Notes for Katrina Mae Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Notes for Don Wetherill:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Notes for Joe George:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Children of Katrina Prosser and Don Wetherill are:
2382 i. Tim[11] Wetherill.

Notes for Tim Wetherill:
Information from Dorothy June Houser.

2383 ii. Brian Wetherill.

Notes for Brian Wetherill:
Information from Dorothy June Houser.

2384 iii. Sean Wetherill.

Notes for Sean Wetherill:
He had died before July 1999. Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

**1838. Richard Leroy[10] Prosser** (Beulah Gretchen[9] Rowe, Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Kay Lynch**.

Notes for Richard Leroy Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Prosser.

Notes for Kay Lynch:
Information from Dorothy June Prosser.

Children of Richard Prosser and Kay Lynch are:

\+ 2385 i. Roy Eugene[11] Prosser.

2386 ii. Bruce Prosser.

Notes for Bruce Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Prosser.

2387 iii. Brian Prosser.

Notes for Brian Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Prosser.

2388 iv. Linda Prosser.

Notes for Linda Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Prosser.

**1839. Jerry Lee[10] Simanton** (Dorothy June[9] Rowe, Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 10, 1951. He married **Kathy Coleen Houser**.

Notes for Jerry Lee Simanton:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser. Also information from his son's birth records.

Notes for Kathy Coleen Houser:
Information from her son's birth records.

Child of Jerry Simanton and Kathy Houser is:

2389 i. Jerry Todd[11] Simanton, born March 19, 1975.

Notes for Jerry Todd Simanton:
Information from his birth records.

**1840. Janice Kay[10] Simanton** (Dorothy June[9] Rowe, Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 18, 1954. She married **Thomas Lester Weaver**.

Notes for Janice Kay Simanton:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser. Also information from their son's birth records.

Notes for Thomas Lester Weaver:
Information from their son's birth records. Also information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser.

Child of Janice Simanton and Thomas Weaver is:

2390. i. Cory Thomas[11] Weaver, born May 05, 1979.

Notes for Cory Thomas Weaver:
Information from Cory's birth records.

**1841. Mike[10] Rowe** (Lloyd[9], Dayton E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 04, 1943. He married **Nancy Lockwood** January 1962.

Notes for Mike Rowe:
He is in "The Waterloo Press" with an article saying that he is the winner of the 1961 DeKalb Agricultural Accomplishment Award given to outstanding agriculture seniors. He has been FFA District Sentinel, chapter president and treasurer, and 4-H Health and Safety and president. See page XLVII. Newspaper article on Page LX.

Notes for Nancy Lockwood:
Information from Dorothy Farver Rowe.

Marriage Notes for Mike Rowe and Nancy Lockwood:
Information from Dorothy Farver Rowe.

Children of Mike Rowe and Nancy Lockwood are:

2391 i. Vicky[11] Rowe, born June 03, 1963.

Notes for Vicky Rowe:
Information from Deloris Farver Rowe.

2392 ii. Eric Rowe, born Abt. August 09, 1967.

**1842. Steve[10] Rowe** (Lloyd[9], Dayton E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 04, 1950. He married **Sally Haynes**.

Notes for Steve Rowe:
Information from Deloris Farver Rowe.

Notes for Sally Haynes:
Her parents are Wayne and Helen Haynes. They had a farm located at Co. Rd. 36A. Information from Dorothy Farver Rowe.

Children of Steve Rowe and Sally Haynes are:

2393 i. Tabatha[11] Rowe, born September 08, 1981.

Notes for Tabatha Rowe:
She is adopted. Information from Dorothy Farver Rowe.

2394 ii. Derek Rowe, born November 13, 1986.

Notes for Derek Rowe:
Information from his grandmother, Dorothy Farver Rowe.

**1849. Terry Lee[10] Knapp** (Fanny Mae[9] Rowe, Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1951. He married **(1) Karen Crick**. He married **(2) Sandy**.

Children of Terry Knapp and Karen Crick are:

2395 i. Tyler David[11] Knapp, born 1972.
2396 ii. Peter Knapp, born 1975.

**1850. Larry Allen[10] Knapp** (Fanny Mae[9] Rowe, Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1957, and died 1993. He married **Teri**.

Children of Larry Knapp and Teri are:

2397 i. Keri[11] Knapp, born 1978.
2398 ii. Dane Knapp, born 1982.

**1851. Timothy Scott[10] Myers** (Sue Ann[9] Rowe, Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1955. He married **Debra Sue Naugle**.

Children of Timothy Myers and Debra Naugle are:

2399 i. Angela Sue[11] Myers, born 1980.
2400 ii. Ashley Scott Myers, born 1985.

**1852. Susan Vae[10] Myers** (Sue Ann[9] Rowe, Henry Russell[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1960. She married **Timothy John Scheidt**.

Children of Susan Myers and Timothy Scheidt are:

2401 i. Sarah Ann[11] Scheidt, born 1991.
2402 ii. Andrew John Scheidt, born 1996.

**1856. Stephen Allen[10] Rowe** (Charles Basil[9], Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1952. He married **Kathy Maureen Koons**.

Notes for Stephen Allen Rowe:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Child of Stephen Rowe and Kathy Koons is:

2403 i. Aaron Nicholas[11] Rowe, born 1976.

**1857. Lael Ann[10] Rowe** (Charles Basil[9], Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 09, 1954 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Dan Ice**.

Notes for Lael Ann Rowe:
Complete birth information found in Birth Records of DeKalb Co. Confirmed Information from Charles Rowe. See page XLVII Newspaper article: Page LX.

Notes for Dan Ice:

Some information from Charles Rowe. Dan works at Eaton Corp. in Auburn. His parents were Kathryn M. Ice, died Nov 17, 1996 (was a secretary at Messenger Corp.) and Charles R. Ice (died July 1, 1982). Kathryn Ice's obituary is on Page LIV.

Children of Lael Rowe and Dan Ice are:

\+ 2404 i. Holly[11] Ice, born 1975.

2405 ii. Ben Ice, born 1976.

Notes for Ben Ice:
Information from Charles Rowe.

2406 iii. Luke Ice, born 1977.

Notes for Luke Ice:
Information from Charles Rowe.

**1858. Lynn Marie[10] Rowe** (Charles Basil[9], Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 19, 1955 in DeKalb Co.. She married **David Reed**.

Notes for Lynn Marie Rowe:
Complete birth information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co. Confirmed Information from Charles Rowe.

Notes for David Reed:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Children of Lynn Rowe and David Reed are:

2407 i. Nathaniel Peter[11] Reed, born 1977.

Notes for Nathaniel Peter Reed:
Information from Charles Rowe.

2408 ii. Anthony David Reed, born 1979.

Notes for Anthony David Reed:
Information from Charles Rowe.

**1859. Judith Elaine[10] Rowe** (Charles Basil[9], Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 07, 1963 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Keith Laverne Johnson**.

Notes for Judith Elaine Rowe:
Complete birthday Information from Birth Records. Confirmed Charles Rowe information.

Notes for Keith Laverne Johnson:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Child of Judith Rowe and Keith Johnson is:

2409 i. Tyler Keith[11] Johnson, born 1987.

Notes for Tyler Keith Johnson:

Information from Charles Rowe.

**1860. Nancy[10] Wise** (Lillian Myrtle[9] Rowe, Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. She married **Paul Paul**.

Children of Nancy Wise and Paul Paul are:

2410 i. Paula[11] Paul, born 1967.
2411 ii. Debora Paul, born 1968.
2412 iii. Paul Richard Paul, born 1975.

**1887. Lynn LaMarr[10] Kressley** (Henry LaMarr[9], Dorothy V.[8] Rowe, George Wesley[7], John Adam[6] Row, George S.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 31, 1947. He married **Unknown Smith**.

Notes for Lynn LaMarr Kressley:
Information from Birth Records of Dekalb Co.

Child of Lynn Kressley and Unknown Smith is:

2413 i. Kurt Edward[11] Kressley, born March 18, 1968 in Angola, IN; died March 18, 1968 in Angola, IN.

Notes for Kurt Edward Kressley:
Information from obituary in the Waterloo Press, March 28, 1968. Copy of Obituary: Page LV.

**1903. Mark[10] Reinoehl** (Marjorie[9] Hartman, Wanda Lucille[8] Tuttle, Bertha May[7] Row, George W.[6], Jacob G.[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Donna Squire**.

Children of Mark Reinoehl and Donna Squire are:

2414 i. Sonya[11] Reinoehl.
2415 ii. Zack Reinoehl.

**1915. Cynthia Kay[10] Rowe** (Jackie Wayne[9], Thelmer W.[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 21, 1951. She married **Bryon Ehret**.

Notes for Cynthia Kay Rowe:
Information from Cindy Rowe Ehret Raney.

Notes for Bryon Ehret:
Information from Thelmer's obituary.

Child of Cynthia Rowe and Bryon Ehret is:

\+ 2416 i. Tracey Michelle[11] Ehret, born February 04, 1975.

**1917. Sonja Faye[10] Rowe** (Richard Miles[9], Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 15, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **Roger Robert Fitterer** May 06, 1972 in Fenton, MI.

Notes for Sonja Faye Rowe:

Information compiled by Sandy Huffman. Birth information from "Birth Records 1945-65". See page XVI.

Notes for Roger Robert Fitterer:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman.

Children of Sonja Rowe and Roger Fitterer are:

2417 i. Robert Roger[11] Fitterer, born November 11, 1973 in Elmhurst, IL.
2418 ii. Chad Michael Fitterer, born September 21, 1976 in Springfield, MO.
2419 iii. Mathew Richard Fitterer, born July 11, 1978 in Springfield, MO.
2420 iv. Justin Miles Fitterer, born February 04, 1980 in Springfield, MO.

**1918. Dennis Miles[10] Rowe** (Richard Miles[9], Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 31, 1957 in Flint, MI. He married **Patti Lynn Maul** March 22, 1997 in Grand Blanc, MI.

Notes for Dennis Miles Rowe:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Child of Dennis Rowe and Patti Maul is:

2421 i. Jacob Miles[11] Rowe, born May 12, 1998.

**1919. Daniel Allen[10] Rowe** (Richard Miles[9], Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 04, 1958 in Flint, MI. He married **(1) Teresa Hilliker** June 11, 1983 in Flint, MI. He married **(2) Denise Summers** February 14, 1998 in Hawaii.

Notes for Daniel Allen Rowe:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Children of Daniel Rowe and Teresa Hilliker are:

2422 i. Aaron Daniel[11] Rowe, born May 05, 1985 in Flint, MI.
2423 ii. Austin Allen Rowe, born June 28, 1986 in Flint, MI.

**1920. David Miles[10] Rowe** (Bernard Elmer[9], Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 23, 1952 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **(1) Ruth Rowe**. He married **(2) Jody Lavengood** June 08, 1974 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for David Miles Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965" and Sandy Huffman. See page XLVII.

Notes for Ruth Rowe:
Rowe is not her maiden name.

Children of David Rowe and Jody Lavengood are:

2424 i. Angela Nichole[11] Rowe, born March 21, 1978. She married Bryan Keith Martin June 13, 1998 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
2425 ii. Aubree Leigh Rowe, born June 16, 1979.

**1921. Sandra Kay[10] Rowe** (Bernard Elmer[9], Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 05,

1955 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **David Lewis Huffman** October 04, 1975 in Angola, Indiana.

Notes for Sandra Kay Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-65" and Sandy Huffman.

Notes for David Lewis Huffman:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman.

Children of Sandra Rowe and David Huffman are:

2426 i. Jamie Lee[11] Huffman, born April 25, 1976 in Angola, Indiana.

2427 ii. Jeffrey David Huffman, born February 23, 1979 in Anderson, IN.

Notes for Jeffrey David Huffman:
Married Summer, 1999. See page XLVII.

2428 iii. Lisa Marie Huffman, born February 24, 1983 in Anderson, IN.

**1922. Penny Maelee[10] Lepley** (Violet Mae[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 13, 1951 in Garrett, Indiana, and died November 05, 1996 in Indiana. She married **James Herber** 1975 in Catholic Church, Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for Penny Maelee Lepley:
Penny is buried in Circle cemetery in Hudson, Indiana. She had ovarian cancer. During high school she won the Miss Steuben Co. Pageant . I remember Penny always had a wonderful big smile for everyone. Some of Penny's family information is compiled by Sandy Huffman. see page XI, XII, XLVII.

Child of Penny Lepley and James Herber is:

2429 i. John Paul[11] Herber, born in Fort Wayne, IN.

**1923. Teri Sue[10] Lepley** (Violet Mae[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 03, 1956. She married **(1) Pete Healey** in Pleasant Lake, IN. She married **(2) Denny Schiffli** May 31, 1986 in Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for Teri Sue Lepley:
In Teri's wedding she had her sister, Penny, as her maid of honor. Tim Shuman served as best man. Craig Dickson of Auburn was usher. Tami (Lepley) Bell and Karen (Taylor) Tracey served guests. See page XVI, XLVII.

Notes for Denny Schiffli:
His parents are Fredia Armstrong and Harry Schiffli of Waterloo.

Marriage Notes for Teri Lepley and Denny Schiffli:
Information from the Evening Star, July 2, 1986, Page 7. Has wedding picture. They were married at the Immaculate Conception Church in Auburn.

Child of Teri Lepley and Pete Healey is:

2430 i. Shaun Michael[11] Healey, born October 19, 1973 in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, DeKalb Co., IN Auburn.

Children of Teri Lepley and Denny Schiffli are:

2431 i. Tasha Nichole[11] Scheffle, born November 13, 1989 in Auburn, Indiana.
2432 ii. Tiffany Renee Scheffle, born February 28, 1993 in Auburn, Indiana.

**1924. Tami Jo[10] Lepley** (Violet Mae[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 15, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana. She married **James Wither Bell**.

Notes for Tami Jo Lepley:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman. See page XVI, XLVII.

Children of Tami Lepley and James Bell are:
2433 i. Jessica Ashley[11] Bell, born March 02, 1988.
2434 ii. Emily Bell, born November 09, 1988 in Angola, IN.

**1925. Teddy Dean[10] Lepley, Jr** (Violet Mae[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 24, 1964 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Janet Larain Carpenter** November 30, 1995.

Notes for Teddy Dean Lepley, Jr:
Birth information from "Births 1945-1965" and Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Child of Teddy Lepley and Janet Carpenter is:
2435 i. Teddy Dean[11] Lepley III, born August 10, 1996 in Kendallville, IN.

**1926. Stephen Allen[10] Shipe** (Rose Ellen[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 13, 1955 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Debra Ann Cox** November 13, 1977.

Notes for Stephen Allen Shipe:
Some information by Sandy Huffman and from "Birth Records 1945-1965". See page XVI, XLVII.

Children of Stephen Shipe and Debra Cox are:
2436 i. Adam William[11] Shipe, born September 06, 1986 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Adam William Shipe:
Information from "Birth Records 1981-1993".

2437 ii. Nichole Marie Shipe, born May 23, 1988 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Nichole Marie Shipe:
Information from "Birth Records 1981-1993".

**1927. Gregory Robert[10] Shipe** (Rose Ellen[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 19, 1958 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Jennifer Lee Leffler** March 14, 1996 in Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for Gregory Robert Shipe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-65" and Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Notes for Jennifer Lee Leffler:
Jennifer Lee's parents are Richard and Jacquline Leffler. Information from Greg and Jennifer's family pages filled out at the Rowe Reunion July 1999.

Child of Gregory Shipe and Jennifer Leffler is:

2438 i. Victoria Marie[11] Shipe, born June 09, 1993 in Auburn, Indiana.

**1928. James Brian[10] Shipe** (Rose Ellen[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 18, 1963 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **Debbi Bouquet**.

Notes for James Brian Shipe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965" and Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Child of James Shipe and Debbi Bouquet is:

2439 i. Christa Lynn[11] Shipe, born July 22, 1996.

**1929. Peggy Rose[10] Shipe** (Rose Ellen[9] Rowe, Allen Franklin[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 10, 1965 in Garett, Indiana. She married **Raymond Fox** December 19, 1987 in Catholic Church, Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for Peggy Rose Shipe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965" and Sandy Huffman. See page XVI.

Notes for Raymond Fox:
Information compiled by Sandy Huffman.

Children of Peggy Shipe and Raymond Fox are:

2440 i. Alicia Rose[11] Fox, born May 02, 1987 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Alicia Rose Fox:
Information from "Birth Records 1981-1993".

2441 ii. Raymond Robert Fox, born July 01, 1993 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Raymond Robert Fox:
Raymond Robert is nicknamed Bobby. Information from "Birth Records 1981-1993".

**1933. Michael Eugene[10] Rowe** (Max E.[9], Wilbur David[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 23, 1953 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Monica Michelle Mory** January 27, 1973 in Kendallville.

Notes for Michael Eugene Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965". See page XLVII.

Notes for Monica Michelle Mory:
Her parents are Eugene E. and Annalee Houck Mory. Information from Mike's family sheet that he filled out at the family reunion July 1999.

Children of Michael Rowe and Monica Mory are:

2442 i. Stacy Eugene[11] Rowe, born October 24, 1974 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Notes for Stacy Eugene Rowe:
Information from Mike Rowe.

2443 ii. Joshua M. M. Rowe, born August 23, 1979.

Notes for Joshua M. M. Rowe:
Information from Mike Rowe.

**1934. Kathy Ann[10] Rowe** (Max E.[9], Wilbur David[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 20, 1961 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Michael Ray Matasci** July 31, 1983 in South Milford, IN.

Notes for Kathy Ann Rowe:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965". Other information from Kathy's family sheet that she filled out at the Rowe Reunion July 1999. See page XLVII.

Children of Kathy Rowe and Michael Matasci are:
2444 i. Susan Nicole[11] Matasci, born June 15, 1984 in Ft. Lewis, Washington.
2445 ii. Zachary Michael Matasci, born September 13, 1990 in Ft. Lewis, Washington.

**1955. Michael[10] Mills** (Robert Thomas[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 26, 1953. He married **Diane Snow**.

Notes for Michael Mills:
They live in Kansas. See page XII.

Children of Michael Mills and Diane Snow are:
2446 i. Brent Chapman[11] Mills, born October 07, 1984.
2447 ii. Eric Rogers Mills, born December 31, 1988.

**1958. Rebecca Ann[10] Mills** (Ronald Bruce[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 14, 1961 in Germany. She married **Brent Collins**.

Notes for Rebecca Ann Mills:
Rebecca enjoys it out in the country in her flower gardens.

Notes for Brent Collins:
Brent and Beccy have three children.

Children of Rebecca Mills and Brent Collins are:
2448 i. Sarah[11] Collins, born March 25, 1985.
2449 ii. Grant Collins, born March 12, 1990.
2450 iii. Emily Collins, born November 03, 1991.

**1960. Roger Thomas[10] Mills** (Ronald Bruce[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 04, 1964 in Fort Hood, TX. He married **Beckie Fletcher** June 08, 1985 in South Bend, IN.

Notes for Roger Thomas Mills:
Roger is working on getting his pilot's licence.

Children of Roger Mills and Beckie Fletcher are:

2451 i. Rachel[11] Mills.

Notes for Rachel Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

2452 ii. Robyn Mills.

Notes for Robyn Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

**1961. Roderick Russell[10] Mills** (Ronald Bruce[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 22, 1965 in Fort Hood, TX. He married **Jannett Mills**.

Notes for Roderick Russell Mills:
Rick has been married three times. He is also known as Ricky. See page XI, XIII.

Notes for Jannett Mills:
Mills is not her maiden name.

Children of Roderick Mills and Jannett Mills are:

2453 i. Bryan[11] Mills, Stepchild.

Notes for Bryan Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

2454 ii. Josh Mills.

Notes for Josh Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

2455 iii. Roger Mills.

Notes for Roger Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins

2456 iv. Erick Mills.

Notes for Erick Mills:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

**1962. Ramona[10] Mills** (Ronald Bruce[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 25, 1968 in Fort Meade, MD. She married **Scott E. Heidema** April 09, 1989 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Notes for Ramona Mills:
Ramona belongs to the New Apostolic Church. See page XIII. She and her husband own a heating and cooling business.

Notes for Scott E. Heidema:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins. He is an New Apostolic Minister. His parents are Wes and Mary Lee Meyer Heidema. Information from Scott and Mona's family sheets filled out at the Rowe Reunion,

July 1999.

Children of Ramona Mills and Scott Heidema are:

2457 i. Jessica Rose[11] Heidema, born January 03, 1993 in Holland, MI.

Notes for Jessica Rose Heidema:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins.

2458 ii. Edward Charles Heidema, born June 26, 1994 in Holland, MI.

Notes for Edward Charles Heidema:
Information from Beccy Mills Collins. More information from Mona and Scott's family pages.

**1963. Thomas Andrew[10] Mills** (Rodney Daniel[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 12, 1966. He married **Ferin Wagner** September 15, 1985 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Thomas Andrew Mills:
Tom had a B average at Fort Wayne Northrop High School. He lettered four years in cross country and track. His cross country team finished second in the state as a Junior and fourth as a Senior. He was all conference three years in cross country and All Area in his Senior year in track. He lives in Colorado and is managing a bar. Tom was in the military service as a Marine and was stationed in California. While there he had an opportunity to be on the Price Is Right television show. He won over $13,000 worth of prizes. See page XV. Some information from Rod Mills. He and Ferin divorced Dec. 1989.

Children of Thomas Mills and Ferin Wagner are:

2459 i. Thomas Bryan[11] Mills, born March 22, 1986.

Notes for Thomas Bryan Mills:
See page XI.

2460 ii. Clinton James Mills, born May 19, 1993.

Notes for Clinton James Mills:
See page XV.

2461 iii. Kaileen Ferin Mills, born February 03, 1998.

Notes for Kaileen Ferin Mills:
Information from Tom's family sheet that he filled out at the reunion, July 1999.

**1964. Robert Daniel[10] Mills** (Rodney Daniel[9], Golda Marie[8] Rowe, David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 19, 1968. He married **(1) Danette Joy Peterson**. He married **(2) Tricia Madding** February 16, 1990.

Notes for Robert Daniel Mills:
Rob graduated from Northrop High School in Ft. Wayne. He was a B student and was in the Marching Band four years. The band finished second, first, second, and fourth during his high school years. He played in the Jazz band II as a sax player his Freshman and Sophomore years. He played in the Jazz Band I as a sax player his Junior and Senior years. He played in the concert band all four years. He went to college one year at IPFW in Fort Wayne and then joined the military 1988-1992. He was an MP in

Germany and was in the Middle East Gulf War. He now working in a lumber company in New Mexico. See pages XIII, XV.

Notes for Danette Joy Peterson:
Her parents are Donald Peterson and Valerie Matney.

Notes for Tricia Madding:
Tricia was in the military service 1988-1991 in Germany. She is the daughter of John Madding.

Children of Robert Mills and Tricia Madding are:

2462 i. Ashley[11] Mills, born February 01, 1991.
2463 ii. Kristen Mills, born February 28, 1992.

**1974. Lanny[10] Royer** (Thelma[9] Warnock, Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 19, 1940 in Massillon, Ohio. He married **Judy Price**.

Children of Lanny Royer and Judy Price are:

2464 i. Lara[11] Royer, born October 07, 1969; Adopted child.

Notes for Lara Royer:
Information about adoption from Wava Rowe White, 1999. She got it from Mrs. Wiley D. Whitehead, 3216 Procter, Waco, TX 76708.

2465 ii. Unknown Royer, born 1972.

**1979. Delmar Wade[10] Lehman** (June[9] Warnock, Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 17, 1941. He married **Linda Fulwiler**.

Notes for Linda Fulwiler:
Linda is from Waco Texas

Children of Delmar Lehman and Linda Fulwiler are:

2466 i. Michael[11] Lehman, born October 01, 1966 in Waco, Texas.
2467 ii. Robert Lehman, born October 26, 1967 in Waco, Texas.

**1980. Rita[10] Lehman** (June[9] Warnock, Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 12, 1943. She married **Wiley D. Whitehead**.

Children of Rita Lehman and Wiley Whitehead are:

2468 i. Jeffrey[11] Whitehead, born September 1963 in Waco, Texas.
2469 ii. Joel Whitehead, born July 27, 1966 in Waco, Texas.
2470 iii. Chris Whitehead, born January 11, 1970 in Waco, Texas.

**1982. Deborah[10] Frost** (June[9] Warnock, Estella R.[8] Spindler, Nora A.[7] Rowe, Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 07, 1951. She married **Albert Jones**.

Child of Deborah Frost and Albert Jones is:

2471 i. Traci[11] Jones, born December 31, 1969.

**1991. John Robert[10] Meyer** (Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 26, 1946. He married **Sue Smith**.

Children of John Meyer and Sue Smith are:

+ 2472 i. Teresa Lynn[11] Meyer, born August 26, 1967.
2473 ii. Mark Meyer, born October 16, 1970.
2474 iii. Matthew Allen Meyer, born April 12, 1972.

**1992. Ruth Linda[10] Meyer** (Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 09, 1948. She married **(1) David Keith Peterson** December 22, 1966. She married **(2) Robert Lee Garfield** July 15, 1980.

Notes for Ruth Linda Meyer:
Information from Miriam May Rowe Meyer.

Children of Ruth Meyer and David Peterson are:

+ 2475 i. Stephanie Ann[11] Peterson, born October 13, 1969.
+ 2476 ii. Nicole Marie Peterson, born January 14, 1972.

**1993. William Paul[10] Meyer** (Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 10, 1949. He married **Sherrie Sue Moyer** November 17, 1972.

Children of William Meyer and Sherrie Moyer are:

2477 i. Jessica Lynn[11] Meyer, born October 21, 1975.
2478 ii. Benjimann Christopher Meyer, born November 03, 1978.

**1994. Michael Charles[10] Meyer** (Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 17, 1951. He married **(1) Suzanne Penlene**. He married **(2) Nona Sowers** 1969. He married **(3) Kimberly Clark** April 23, 1985.

Children of Michael Meyer and Suzanne Penlene are:

2479 i. Ryan Charles[11] Meyer, born October 21, 1972.
2480 ii. Todd Michael Meyer, born June 28, 1978.

Child of Michael Meyer and Nona Sowers is:

+ 2481 i. Ann Renee[11] Meyer, born October 16, 1970.

Child of Michael Meyer and Kimberly Clark is:

2482 i. Alyssa Marie[11] Meyer, born September 09, 1990.

**1995. Gregory Carl[10] Meyer** (Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 28, 1953. He married **Patricia**.

Children of Gregory Meyer and Patricia are:

2483 i. Amy[11] Meyer, born November 04, 1975.
2484 ii. Abby May Meyer, born June 18, 1986.

2485 iii. Joshua Carl Meyer, born October 23, 1976.
2486 iv. Chadd Edward Meyer, born February 20, 1978.
2487 v. Jordan Ezra Meyer, born October 24, 1987.
2488 vi. Max Von Meyer, born April 11, 1997.

**2007. Elizabeth Lee[10] Lash** (Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 21, 1955 in Kendallville, Indiana. She married **(1) Unknown Gilbert** 1973 in IN. She married **(2) Edward Kimmel** June 04, 1983.

Children of Elizabeth Lash and Unknown Gilbert are:
\+ 2489 i. Geoffrey Arthur[11] Gilbert, born December 07, 1974.
\+ 2490 ii. Amanda Leigh Gilbert, born June 30, 1976.
2491 iii. Graig Aaron Gilbert, born September 13, 1977.
2492 iv. Adam Edward Gilbert, born November 13, 1979.

**2008. Lou Ann[10] Lash** (Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 23, 1957 in Kendallville, Indiana. She married **Bruce Squadroni** in IN.

Children of Lou Lash and Bruce Squadroni are:
2493 i. Carissa Ann[11] Squadroni, born April 01, 1983.
2494 ii. Tessa Marie Squadroni, born June 20, 1986.
2495 iii. Cody Alan Squadroni, born September 27, 1989.

**2009. Lisa[10] Lash** (Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 19, 1960 in Kendallville, Indiana. She married **(1) Charles Replogle**. She married **(2) Ernest Justin Williams**. She married **(3) John Elder Boller**.

Children of Lisa Lash and Charles Replogle are:
2496 i. Christopher Charles[11] Replogle, born September 20, 1978.
2497 ii. Aaron Thaddeus Replogle, born October 08, 1981.

Child of Lisa Lash and Ernest Williams is:
2498 i. Brea Ann[11] Williams, born June 08, 1990.

**2010. Kris Ann[10] Siegel** (Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1966 in Indiana. She married **Kirby Miller** in IN.

Children of Kris Siegel and Kirby Miller are:
2499 i. Chad Ryne[11] Miller, born August 25, 1991.
2500 ii. Cameron Siegel Miller, born August 22, 1993.

**2011. Jeff Allen[10] Siegel** (Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 19, 1968 in Indiana. He married **Rebecca Lambright** in IN.

Children of Jeff Siegel and Rebecca Lambright are:
2501 i. Jeremy Arthur[11] Siegel, born February 13, 1993.
2502 ii. Hannah Nicole Siegel, born January 23, 1998.

**2012. Craig E.[10] Linthicum** (Patricia Louise[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 03, 1953. He married **Kathy Bell**.

Children of Craig Linthicum and Kathy Bell are:

\+ 2503 i. Carie Jo[11] Linthicum, born September 11, 1973.
2504 ii. Drew Eric Linthicum, born October 27, 1978.
2505 iii. Cody Arthur Linthicum, born December 29, 1982.

**2013. Bret Alan[10] Barr** (Patricia Louise[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born November 06, 1961 in Kendallville, Indiana. He married **(1) Tonya Carpenter**. He married **(2) Ronda Gay Henson** March 31, 1984 in IN.

Child of Bret Barr and Tonya Carpenter is:

2506 i. Kyle Thomas[11] Barr, born January 27, 1997.

Children of Bret Barr and Ronda Henson are:

2507 i. Katilin Joyce[11] Barr, born August 23, 1986.
2508 ii. Emmilee Patricia Barr, born July 06, 1988.

**2014. Joseph[10] Barr** (Patricia Louise[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born April 10, 1964 in Kendallville, Indiana. He married **Kim Toyias**.

Children of Joseph Barr and Kim Toyias are:

2509 i. Nikki Sue[11] Barr, born August 09, 1985.
2510 ii. Danielle Marie Barr, born September 05, 1986.

**2015. Todd Glen[10] Barr** (Patricia Louise[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 10, 1963 in Kendallville, Indiana. He married **Janet Smith** January 20, 1997 in IN.

Child of Todd Barr and Janet Smith is:

2511 i. Dezaray Kay[11] Barr, born June 19, 1997.

**2016. Edward Lee[10] Rowe** (Jack Lee[9], Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 12, 1963. He married **Carla Russell** 1981 in Louisville, KY.

Child of Edward Rowe and Carla Russell is:

2512 i. Brittany Renae[11] Rowe, born December 28, 1984.

**2017. Michelle Lee[10] Rowe** (Jack Lee[9], Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 06, 1969. She married **David Gregory Bott** in Louisville, KY.

Children of Michelle Rowe and David Bott are:

2513 i. Shaun[11] Bott, born March 18, 1988.
2514 ii. Nichole M. Bott, born April 15, 1992.

**2018. Laura Sue[10] Hammel** (Sue Ann[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 07, 1960 in Kendallville, Indiana. She married **Wesley Bailey**.

Children of Laura Hammel and Wesley Bailey are:

2515 i. Jaime Nicole[11] Bailey, born September 30, 1976.
2516 ii. Wesley Samuel Bailey, born February 08, 1993.

**2019. James Arthur[10] Hammel** (Sue Ann[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 31, 1961 in Kendallville, Indiana. He married **Christian Sue Bohm** in IN.

Children of James Hammel and Christian Bohm are:

2517 i. Blake Sue Ann[11] Hammel, born May 14, 1990.
2518 ii. Jacob James Hammel, born May 06, 1993.

**2020. William Joseph[10] Hammel** (Sue Ann[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 25, 1963. He married **Brenda Kay Bruce**.

Children of William Hammel and Brenda Bruce are:

2519 i. Brooke Katherine[11] Hammel, born April 23, 1994.
2520 ii. Brady Lawrence James Hammel, born October 31, 1997.

**2021. Renae Pamela[10] Howard** (Darlene Mae[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 03, 1962 in Ft. Eustis, Virginia. She married **(1) Rex L. Wilkes, Jr.** October 20, 1981 in Fisherville, KY. She married **(2) Stephen Shetler** August 21, 1993 in Louisville, KY.

Notes for Renae Pamela Howard:
See page VI.

Children of Renae Howard and Rex Wilkes are:

2521 i. Erika Darlene[11] Wilkes, born May 23, 1982.
2522 ii. Joshua Ross Wilkes, born April 06, 1984 in Louisville, KY.

**2022. Lee J.[10] Howard** (Darlene Mae[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 04, 1963. He married **(1) Ann Guthrie** in Richmond, KY. He married **(2) Ann Guthrie**.

Notes for Lee J. Howard:
See page VI.

Child of Lee Howard and Ann Guthrie is:

2523 i. Sarah Leigh[11] Howard, born February 23, 1989.

Child of Lee Howard and Ann Guthrie is:

2524 i. Sarah Leigh[11] Howard, born February 16, 1989.

**2024. Jessica Lyn[10] Howard** (Darlene Mae[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 18, 1970 in Louisville, KY Jefferson County. She married **Bud Douglas Rogers** September 01, 1996 in

Washington, KY.

Notes for Jessica Lyn Howard:
See page VI.

Notes for Bud Douglas Rogers:
His parents are Clarence M. Rogers and Martha I. (Timofeevy) Rogers. This is from Jessica and Bud's family sheet filled out at the reunion July 1999.

Child of Jessica Howard and Bud Rogers is:
2525 i. Kathryn Emily[11] Rogers, born January 09, 1998 in Louisville, KY.

**2060. John Franklin[10] Shatto** (Guy Russell[9], Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 14, 1943 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Nancy Treesh**.

Notes for John Franklin Shatto:
Information from his birth records.

Notes for Nancy Treesh:
Information from her son's birth records.

Child of John Shatto and Nancy Treesh is:
2526 i. Guy Franklin[11] Shatto, born September 17, 1965.

Notes for Guy Franklin Shatto:
Information from Birth Records of DeKalb Co.

**2070. Eugene Gerald[10] Shatto** (Eugene C.[9], Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 09, 1956 in DeKalb Co.. He married **Kim Forker**.

Notes for Eugene Gerald Shatto:
Information from Eugene Shatto. Also birth information from DeKalb Co. Birth Records.

Notes for Kim Forker:
Information from Eugene Shatto.

Children of Eugene Shatto and Kim Forker are:
2527 i. Nathan[11] Shatto.
2528 ii. Brandy Shatto.

**2072. Rosalynda Diane[10] Shatto** (Eugene C.[9], Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born March 15, 1959 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Freddy Rocheal**.

Notes for Rosalynda Diane Shatto:
Information from Eugene Shatto.

Children of Rosalynda Shatto and Freddy Rocheal are:
2529 i. Angela[11] Rocheal.
2530 ii. Chrystal Rocheal. She married Fred Hasch.

**2073. Gloria Jean[10] Shatto** (Eugene C.[9], Mina V.[8] Hanes, Viola[7] Rowe, Noah[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Albert Eugene Rowe**, son of Albert Rowe and Mossie Mason.

Notes for Gloria Jean Shatto:
Information from Eugene Shatto.

Notes for Albert Eugene Rowe:
Birth record is in Birth Records DeKalb Co. 1945-65. Albert was living in Angola at the time of his step-mother's death. (June Rowe Obituary, April 10, 1997, The Garrett Clipper)

Children of Gloria Shatto and Albert Rowe are:
2531 i. William Courtney[11] Rowe.
2532 ii. Thomas Edward Rowe.

**2075. David Scott[10] Leins** (David Victor[9], Victor David[8], Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1955. He married **(1) Betty Davis**. He married **(2) Carolyn Blackford**. He married **(3) Rene Rushford**.

Notes for David Scott Leins:
Information from Carole Leins.

Child of David Leins and Betty Davis is:
2533 i. Dara Jennifer[11] Leins.

Child of David Leins and Rene Rushford is:
2534 i. Daniel Frederick[11] Leins, Adopted child.

**2076. Donald Christopher[10] Leins** (David Victor[9], Victor David[8], Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1957. He married **Patricia Whitford**.

Notes for Donald Christopher Leins:
Graduated from West Point, class 1979. Information from Carole Leins at dgleins@bellsouth.net

Children of Donald Leins and Patricia Whitford are:
2535 i. Jesse Elizabeth[11] Leins, born 1982.
2536 ii. Ann Carleton Leins, born 1987.

**2077. Douglas Shawn[10] Leins** (David Victor[9], Victor David[8], Rosella/Rosie[7] Ellen, William[6] Rowe, Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1960. He married **Lori Burns**.

Notes for Douglas Shawn Leins:
Information from Carole Leins.

Notes for Lori Burns:
Information from Carole Leins.

Children of Douglas Leins and Lori Burns are:
2537 i. Justin Kirby[11] Leins, born 1989.

Notes for Justin Kirby Leins:
Information from Carole Leins

2538 ii. Jeffrey Leins, born 1991.

Notes for Jeffrey Leins:
Information from Carole Leins.

**2080. Susan Renee[10] Hartman** (Eugene[9], Russell[8], Mertie/Myrtie Mae[7] Rowe, William[6], Samuel[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born July 28, 1954. She married **Rick Cook**.

Notes for Susan Renee Hartman:
Information from "Birth Records 1945-1965".

Children of Susan Hartman and Rick Cook are:
2539 i. Becky[11] Cook.
2540 ii. Jenny Cook.

**2090. Linda[10] Rowe** (Howard[9], Robert S.[8], John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Page Bullock**.

Notes for Linda Rowe:
They live in Akron, Ohio according to a 40th Anniversary party given in honor of Mrs. and Mrs. Howard Rowe.

Child of Linda Rowe and Page Bullock is:
2541 i. Jennifer[11] Bullock.

**2091. James[10] Rowe** (Howard[9], Robert S.[8], John William[7] Row, Daniel[6], Peter[5], George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Rita**.

Notes for James Rowe:
Anniversary clippiing, Oct. 10, 1987 of Howard and Laura Rowe.

Children of James Rowe and Rita are:
2542 i. Brian[11] Rowe.

Notes for Brian Rowe:
Anniversary clipping of Howard and Laura Rowe.

2543 ii. Karen Rowe.

Notes for Karen Rowe:
Anniversary clipping of Howard and Laura Rowe.

2544 iii. Elizabeth Rowe.

Notes for Elizabeth Rowe:
Anniversary clipping of Howard and Laura Rowe.

**2093. Robert K.[10] Rowe** (Herbert[9] Row, Emanuel Jonathon[8], Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1940.

Children of Robert K. Rowe are:

2545 i. Mark K.[11] Rowe.
2546 ii. Dane L. Rowe.

**2094. Gary L.[10] Rowe** (Herbert[9] Row, Emanuel Jonathon[8], Irvin Boyer[7], Jonathon W.[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1944. He married **Madaline Deamer**.

Children of Gary Rowe and Madaline Deamer are:

2547 i. Dee Ann[11] Rowe.
2548 ii. Michael Todd Rowe.

**2132. Marlene Louise[10] Arnold** (Glenn Elden[9], Vida Elizabeth[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1942. She married **Laurence Mark Deming**.

Children of Marlene Arnold and Laurence Deming are:

2549 i. Timothy Cornell[11] Deming, born 1963.
2550 ii. Daniel Laurence Deming, born 1966.
2551 iii. David Lee Deming, born 1967.

**2134. Terry Lee[10] Arnold** (Glenn Elden[9], Vida Elizabeth[8] Rau, Henry Albert[7], Frederick[6], George[5] Rau/Row, Frederick[4] Row, George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1945. He married **Carole Ann Bowersox**.

Children of Terry Arnold and Carole Bowersox are:

2552 i. Terry Lee[11] Arnold II, born 1966.
2553 ii. Kimberley Ann Arnold, born 1969.

**2187. Charla Belle[10] Rice** (Isabel[9] Rowe, Alfred T.[8], Elmer Valentine[7] Row, Samuel P.[6] Rowe, Peter[5] Row, Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1947. She married **Jerry Bingaman**.

Child of Charla Rice and Jerry Bingaman is:

2554 i. Mitzi Sue[11] Bingaman, born 1964.

Notes for Mitzi Sue Bingaman:
Information taken from the Ruth Row Clutcher Book.

**2198. Judy[10] Metzgar** (Agnes[9] Herman, Annie[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1942. She married **Richard Kline**.

Children of Judy Metzgar and Richard Kline are:

2555 i. Rodney[11] Kline, born 1959.
2556 ii. Richard Kline, Jr., born 1962.

**2203. Bonnie[10] Hackenberg** (Betty Jean[9] Herman, Annie[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1944. She married **Unknown**.

Child of Bonnie Hackenberg and Unknown is:
2557 i. Scott[11] Unknown, born 1966.

**2206. Diane[10] Yohn** (Pauline[9] Herman, Katie Celesta[8] Stahl, James F.[7], Lydia[6] Row, Peter[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). She married **Dale Bickhart**.

Child of Diane Yohn and Dale Bickhart is:
2558 i. Glenda[11] Bickhart, born 1954.

**2273. Beverly Kay[10] Jensen** (Elizabeth Louise[9] Soles, Edna[8] Rowe, Arthur Cyrus[7], Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1947. She married **Leonard Richard Huber**.

Notes for Leonard Richard Huber:
Ruth Row Clutcher

Child of Beverly Jensen and Leonard Huber is:
2559 i. Corina Kay[11] Huber, born 1971.

Notes for Corina Kay Huber:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

**2286. Robert Leroy[10] Noll** (Robert Joseph[9], Asher Leroy[8], Anna Elizabeth[7] Rowe, Isaac[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. He married **Beverly Kline**.

Child of Robert Noll and Beverly Kline is:
2560 i. Kevin Robert[11] Noll, born 1971.

**2321. Edwin Wilbur[10] Barber** (Richard LaVere[9], Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. He married **Mary Lou Earnest**.

Notes for Edwin Wilbur Barber:
Ruth Row Clutcher Book addition pages.

Children of Edwin Barber and Mary Earnest are:
2561 i. Infant[11] Barber, born 1964.

Notes for Infant Barber:
The baby boy lived only one hour.

2562 ii. Cynthia Barber, born 1965.
2563 iii. Infant Barber, born 1966.

Notes for Infant Barber:
The baby boy only lived one hour. Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction pages.

2564 iv. Edwin Scott Barber, born 1969.

**2323. Donna Kay[10] Barber** (Wilbur Harold[9], Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6]

Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1943. She married **Roy Lee Crownover**.

Children of Donna Barber and Roy Crownover are:

2565 i. Scott Allen[11] Crownover, born 1965.
2566 ii. Lisa Ann Crownover, born 1969.
2567 iii. Rodney Lynn Crownover, born 1971.

**2324. Dennis Lee[10] Moore** (Betty Jane[9] Barber, Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1946. He married **Brenda Joyce Seby**.

Notes for Dennis Lee Moore:
From the Ruth Row Clutcher Book correction page.

Child of Dennis Moore and Brenda Seby is:

2568 i. Kelly Dee[11] Moore, born 1967.

**2325. Gail Lucille[10] Moore** (Betty Jane[9] Barber, Vera May[8] Haupt, Sarah Catherine[7] Smith, Margaret[6] Row, Jonathan/Jonas[5], Frederick[4], George[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1948. She married **James A. Swineford**.

Notes for Gail Lucille Moore:
Ruth Row Clutcher correction pages.

Children of Gail Moore and James Swineford are:

2569 i. Nicole Lynn[11] Swineford, born 1967.
2570 ii. Leslie Jo Swineford, born 1973.

**2351. David Warren[10] Rowe** (Joe Gibbs[9], Ammon Clinton[8], Newton J.[7], John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born May 10, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **Betty E. Eaton** May 21, 1971.

Notes for David Warren Rowe:
Information from David W. Rowe. He came to the Rowe Reunion at Ashley July 1999 and filled out family sheets plus gave me a detailed summary of his family. Some information I had, but it filled in many holes (especially birth and death places)

Notes for Betty E. Eaton:
Her parents are Howard B. and Gladys M. Williams Eaton. Information from David W. Rowe.

Children of David Rowe and Betty Eaton are:

2571 i. Brian D.[11] Rowe, born September 21, 1977.

Notes for Brian D. Rowe:
Information from David W. Rowe.

2572 ii. Bethany D. Rowe, born July 30, 1981.

**2368. Lissa Nanette[10] Mitchell** (Cheryl Ann[9] Laughlin, Richard Henry Rowe[8], Lottie Almina[7] Rowe, John R.[6], Peter[5] Row, John[4] Rau, Jacob[3], George Friederich[2], Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born June 24, 1970. She married **Unknown**.

Child of Lissa Mitchell and Unknown is:
2573. i. Breanna Christine[11] Glasgo, born November 08, 1992.

*Generation No. 10*

**2385. Roy Eugene[11] Prosser** (Richard Leroy[10], Beulah Gretchen[9] Rowe, Ora E.[8], George F.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau). He married **Dawn Marie Parkison**.

Notes for Roy Eugene Prosser:
Information from Dorothy June Rowe Houser. His middle name is from their daughter, Jennifer's birth date.

Notes for Dawn Marie Parkison:
Information from her daughter's birth record.

Child of Roy Prosser and Dawn Parkison is:
2574 i. Jennifer Lynn[12] Prosser, born June 21, 1980.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Prosser:
Information from her birth records.

**2404. Holly[11] Ice** (Lael Ann[10] Rowe, Charles Basil[9], Perry H.[8], Cornelius W.[7], John Frederick[6], George S.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born 1975. She married **Jamie Lynn Back**.

Notes for Holly Ice:
Information from Charles Rowe.

Child of Holly Ice and Jamie Back is:
2575 i. Micayla Elizabeth[12] Back, born 1997.

**2416. Tracey Michelle[11] Ehret** (Cynthia Kay[10] Rowe, Jackie Wayne[9], Thelmer W.[8], David Miles[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born February 04, 1975.

Notes for Tracey Michelle Ehret:
Information from Cindy Rowe Ehret Raney.

Child of Tracey Michelle Ehret is:
2576 i. Audrey Michelle[12] Ehret, born June 07, 1996.

Notes for Audrey Michelle Ehret:
Information from Cindy Rowe Ehret Raney filled out at the family reunion July 1999.

**2472. Teresa Lynn[11] Meyer** (John Robert[10], Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born August 26, 1967. She married **Unknown Owens**.

Children of Teresa Meyer and Unknown Owens are:

2577 i. Brandon Luke[12] Owens, born March 10, 1985.
2578 ii. Robert Dale Owens, born March 02, 1991.
2579 iii. Brittney Sue Owens, born May 18, 1993.

**2475. Stephanie Ann[11] Peterson** (Ruth Linda[10] Meyer, Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 13, 1969. She married **Kevin Michael Good** November 10, 1997.

Notes for Kevin Michael Good:
Information from Miriam May Rowe Meyer of garfield@worldnet.att.net. He has four children by his first marriage.

Child of Stephanie Peterson and Kevin Good is:
2580 i. Maghem Elizabeth[12] Good, born June 21, 1998.

**2476. Nicole Marie[11] Peterson** (Ruth Linda[10] Meyer, Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born January 14, 1972. She married **Jacob Fred Barnhart**.

Notes for Jacob Fred Barnhart:
Divorced May 11, 1999.

Children of Nicole Peterson and Jacob Barnhart are:
2581 i. Luke Jacob[12] Barnhart, born May 15, 1992.
2582 ii. Devon Michael Barnhart, born July 18, 1995.

Notes for Devon Michael Barnhart:
Information from Miriam May Rowe Meyer.

2583 iii. Blake Wyatt Cragert, born January 21, 1999.

Notes for Blake Wyatt Cragert:
Information from Miriam May Rowe Meyer.

**2481. Ann Renee[11] Meyer** (Michael Charles[10], Miriam May[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born October 16, 1970. She married **Robert Shook**.

Children of Ann Meyer and Robert Shook are:
2584 i. Lindsay[12] Shook, born May 09, 1992.
2585 ii. Lacey Shook, born October 03, 1995.

**2489. Geoffrey Arthur[11] Gilbert** (Elizabeth Lee[10] Lash, Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born December 07, 1974. He married **Kely Ritchie**.

Children of Geoffrey Gilbert and Kely Ritchie are:
2586 i. Caleb Shelby[12] Gilbert, born October 01, 1995.
2587 ii. Victoria Michele Gilbert, born May 02, 1997.

**2490. Amanda Leigh[11] Gilbert** (Elizabeth Lee[10] Lash, Donna Joan[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1]

Rauh/Rau) was born June 30, 1976. She married **Michael Becker**.

Children of Amanda Gilbert and Michael Becker are:

2588 i. Elle Nicole[12] Becker, born June 23, 1996.

2589 ii. Zachary Cole Becker, born March 02, 1998.

**2503. Carie Jo[11] Linthicum** (Craig E.[10], Patricia Louise[9] Rowe, Arthur Edward[8], Elza A.[7], Zachariah[6], Jacob G.[5] Row, George[4], John Frederich[3], George Friederich[2] Rau, Phillip Jacob[1] Rauh/Rau) was born September 11, 1973. She married **Dane Brandgard**.

Child of Carie Linthicum and Dane Brandgard is:

2590 i. Allison Dagney[12] Brandgard, born November 18, 1996.

# *Index of Individuals*


?: 148
A., Lydia: 71
Adams, George: 145
Adams, John Richard: 244
Adams, Monroe: 175
Adams, Rilla: 175
Adams, Robert III: 244
Adams, Robert Lee, Jr.: 243, 244
Adams, Sally M.: 244
Adams, William I.: 244
Adkinson, Caroline: 258
Adkinson, Ivo: 258
Aiken, Al: 237
Aiken, Mark: 237
Albright, Frank: 157, 158
Albright, Mable: 157, 158
Albright, Mary: 32, 33
Albright, Vesta: 158
Aley, Dennis Allen: 206
Aley, William Dennis: 206
Allemier, Alice: 211
Allen, Miles: 55
Allen, Sarah Eunice: 55, 56
Aller, James R.: 246
Aller, Janelle: 246
Aller, Marcella: 246
Aller, Mildred: 246, 247
Aller, Phillip: 247
Aller, Robert E.: 246
Aller, William: 246
Aller, William, Jr.: 246
Alleshouse, Marilyn: 209
Alleshouse, Sarah: 20
Alpeter, Caroline: 45, 46
Alwine, Lucille: 134
Amanda: 66
Amig, Grace: 180, 181
Amstead/Amstutz, Barbara: 101, 102
Anderson, Benton: 195
Anderson, Elizabeth: 16
Anderson, Judith: 195, 255
Anderson, Thomas: 195
Anderson, Unknown: 129
Andrews, Elizabeth: 117
Andrews, Ella: 68
Antoine, JoAnne Blombach Foust: 207
Arms, Elaine Kay: 255
Arms, Russell Lynn: 255
Arms, Teresa Lynn: 255
Armstrong, Bill: 164
Armstrong, Harry: 164
Armstrong, Linda: 218
Arnold, Cora B.: 64
Arnold, Elmira: 178, 241
Arnold, Eveline: 64
Arnold, Frances M.: 64
Arnold, Glenn Elden: 178, 240, 281
Arnold, Harold Bliss: 178
Arnold, Hattie: 64
Arnold, Jacob: 64
Arnold, John H.: 64
Arnold, Kimberley Ann: 281
Arnold, Larry Elden: 240
Arnold, Laura M.: 64
Arnold, Marlene Louise: 240, 281
Arnold, Mary S.: 64
Arnold, Matilda: 64
Arnold, Perley: 178
Arnold, Richard P.: 159
Arnold, Terry Lee: 240, 281
Arnold, Terry Lee II: 281
Arsuaga, Miguel Angel: 194
Artley, Hubert James: 136
Artley, Roscoe: 136
Artley, Russell: 136
Ashworth, Louisa C.: 32, 33
Aunliffe, Isabelle: 134
Aurand, Cody: 253
Aurand, Jacob: 14
Aurand, Jesse: 253
Aurand, Johannes: 13, 14
Aurand, Leonard: 192, 253
Aurand, Linda: 192
Aurand, Mary "Polly": 14
Aurand, Ray W.: 192
Aurand, Samuel: 14
Aurand, Shannyn: 253
Ausmiller, Carol Ann: 184
Ausmiller, Kermit A.: 184
Ausmiller, Neil Malcolm: 184
Ausmiller, Timothy Stahl: 184
Austin, Marceille L.: 158, 159
Austin, Unknown: 212
Baad, William: 58
Babb, Donna May: 146
Babb, Rex R.: .146
Babb, Roger L.: 146
Babb, Ross A.: 146
Babb, Roy: 146
Back, Jamie Lynn: 284
Back, Micayla Elizabeth: 284
Bailey, Dan: 17
Bailey, Elizabeth: 128
Bailey, Faye M.: 115
Bailey, Jaime Nicole: 277
Bailey, Martin: 123
Bailey, Wesley: 277
Bailey, Wesley Samuel: 277
Bair, Sadie C.: 45
Baker, America B.: 32, 33
Baker, Mary Frances: 194, 195
Ballinger, David: 210
Baney, Carl: 181
Barbara: 167
Barber, Betty Jane: 194, 254, 283
Barber, Carl Ellsworth: 194, 254
Barber, Carl Ellsworth, Jr.: 254
Barber, Carol Lorraine: 254
Barber, Cynthia: 282
Barber, Donna Kay: 254, 282, 283
Barber, Edwin Scott: 282
Barber, Edwin Wilbur: 254, 282
Barber, Gerald Eugene: 254
Barber, Infant: 282
Barber, Infant: 282
Barber, Palmer Eugene: 194

Barber, Richard LaVere: 194, 254, 282
Barber, Richard Lee: 254
Barber, Robert LeRoy: 194, 254
Barber, Wilbur Harold: 194, 254, 282
Barber, Wilbur Roy: 194
Barber, William Harrison: 194
Barkey, Shirley: 158
Barnes, William: 14
Barnhart, Devon Michael: 285
Barnhart, Jacob Fred: 285
Barnhart, Luke Jacob: 285
Barr, Bret Alan: 228, 276
Barr, Danielle Marie: 276
Barr, Deborah: 206
Barr, Dezaray Kay: 276
Barr, Emmilee Patricia: 276
Barr, Forster: 205, 206
Barr, Glenn, Jr.: 227, 228
Barr, Joseph: 228, 276
Barr, Katilin Joyce: 276
Barr, Kyle Thomas: 276
Barr, Nikki Sue: 276
Barr, Steven: 206
Barr, Todd Glen: 228, 276
Barrett, Wayne King: 169
Bartholomew, Floyd: 90
Barton, Rosa S.: 49
Bashford, Dickie Ned: 194
Bates, Charles: 30
Baufer, Ammon: 74
Baumgarten, Magdaline: 6
Baus(e), Sarah Jane: 36
Bautterbauf, Alice: 202
Bay, Ellen Louise: 122
Bayless, LaNora Isabel: 137
Bear, Robert: 244
Bear, Robert: 244
Beard, Donald Lee: 255
Beard, Donald Lyle: 255
Beard, Lisa Rae: 255
Beardsley, Unknown: 203
Beaver, Margaret: 189
Beaver, Sherman: 70
Beckberger, Cora M.: 151
Becker, Elle Nicole: 286
Becker, Michael: 286
Becker, Zachary Cole: 286
Beebe, Joan: 241
Beebus, Albert: 63, 64
Beebus, Mary Ann: 64
Beebus, Michael: 64
Beem, Jill: 241
Beem, Leo: 241
Beem, Lon: 241
Beggs, Elinore: 170
Beggs, Mary Jane: 55
Bell, Emily: 268
Bell, Izora Frances: 38
Bell, James Wither: 268
Bell, Jessica Ashley: 268
Bell, Kathy: 276
Bender, Unknown: 217
Benell, John: 22
Benfer, Ammon: 74
Benfer, Verdilla: 125
Benham, Mary: 256
Benner, Pearl: 244
Berge, Dale: 246
Berge, Doris: 245
Berge, Fred: 245
Berge, Jane: 245
Berge, June: 246
Berge, Lynn: 246
Berger, Jack: 192
Berger, Janis: 192
Berry, David Harlan: 202
Berry, Fred N.: 172
Berry, Harlan H.: 202
Berry, Jessie M.: 98
Berry, Susie: 172
Betz, Alvin: 64
Bickel, Catherine: 23
Bickel, David: 22, 23
Bickel, Elizabeth: 23
Bickel, Eve: 46, 47
Bickel, George: 23
Bickel, Harriet: 41
Bickel, J. A.: 23
Bickel, J. E.: 23
Bickel, Julia: 28
Bickel, Leah: 23
Bickel, Louisa M.: 78
Bickel, M: 23
Bickel, Mary: 50, 51
Bickel, Rachel: 23
Bickel, Sarah: 47, 48
Bickel, Sophiah: 23
Bickhart, Dale: 282
Bickhart, Glenda: 282
Bickle, Thomas: 10
Biddle, Mahala: 18, 19
Bingaman, Carson: 178
Bingaman, Jerry: 281
Bingaman, Mitzi Sue: 281
Bingaman, Unknown: 178
Birch, Tommy Lee: 258
Bisel, Ruth: 136
Bitner, unknown: 118
Blackford, Carolyn: 279
Blair, David: 245
Blessinger, Jeff: 236
Bloomingdale, Mary Ann: 198
Bloomingdale, Roland: 198
Bloomingdale, Susan: 198
Blough, Alice Beatrice: 199
Blue, unknown: 176
Bob: 172
Bogar, Jane: 238
Bohm, Christian Sue: 277
Boitet, Gene: 173
Boley, Jon: 208
Bolig, Louella: 250
Boller, John Elder: 275
Bordner, Leona: 164
Bordner, Marian: 250
Bordner, Susanna: 30
Both, Anna: 220
Bott, David Gregory: 276
Bott, Nichole M.: 276
Bott, Shaun: 276
Bouquet, Debbi: 269
Bovee, Infant: 241

Bovee, Infant: 241
Bovee, Keith: 241
Bovee, Sally: 241
Bovee, Sanda: 241
Bower, Robert: 74
Bowers, Bruce E.: 198
Bowers, George: 198
Bowers, George, Jr.: 198
Bowers, Sarah: 30
Bowersox, Carol: 245
Bowersox, Carole Ann: 281
Bowersox, Cathy: 245
Bowersox, Unknown: 245
Bowman, Floyd: 88
Bowman, Leona: 87
Boyce, Ilene: 234
Boyd, OlaBelle: 159
Boyer, Arthur: 70
Boyer, Bessie: 183
Boyer, Catherine: 65
Boyer, Dorothy: 190
Boyer, Elizabeth: 70
Boyer, Emma: 70
Boyer, Gertrude: 184
Boyer, Gladys: 196
Boyer, Glenn: 70
Boyer, Guy: 70
Boyer, Hannah: 113, 114
Boyer, John: 14
Boyer, Katie: 70
Boyer, Maria: 89
Boyer, Mary: 34
Boyer, Miles: 70
Boyer, Sarah: 70
Boyer, Thomas: 70
Boyer, Verdi: 70
Boyer, William H.: 69
Brandgard, Allison Dagney: 286
Brandgard, Dane: 286
Brandon, Beth Irene: 260
Brandon, Ernest: 135, 203, 259
Brandon, Glen: 135
Brandon, Orville: 136
Brandon, Robert: 203, 259, 260
Brandon, Russell: 136
Brandon, William: 135
Brause, Anna Sue: 238
Bream, Anna Katharina Elisabeth: 220
Brehm, Johannes: 220
Bressler, Adam: 12
Bricker, Robert DeHale: 95
Bright, Sarah: 37
Brouse, Erma: 180
Brouse, Lydia: 72
Brouse, Margaret E.: 119
Brown, Unknown: 141
Bruce, Brenda Kay: 277
Brugh, Daisy: 99
Brummet, Flora M.: 217
Bucklew, And.: 17
Buffington, Aaron: 31
Buffington, Amanda: 31
Buffington, Catharine: 31
Buffington, Cyrus: 31
Buffington, Elias: 31
Buffington, George W.: 31
Buffington, George, Jr.: 31
Buffington, Hannah: 32
Buffington, Henrietta: 31
Buffington, Jeremiah: 31
Buffington, John G.: 31
Buffington, Leah: 31
Buffington, Susanna Catharina: 30, 31
Bullock, Jennifer: 280
Bullock, Page: 280
Burger, Abraham: 25
Burger, Adam: 25
Burger, Daniel: 24, 25
Burger, Daniel D.: 25
Burger, Elizabeth: 25
Burger, Frances: 25
Burger, Hannah: 25
Burger, Jonathon: 25
Burger, Mary: 25
Burger, Michael: 25
Burger, Samuel: 25
Burger, Sarah: 25
Burgess, Leon: 190
Burke/Barrick/Bark, Elizabeth: 44, 45
Burkett, Unknown: 139
Burns, David: 196
Burns, Donald: 196
Burns, George R.: 112
Burns, Lori: 279
Burns, Todd: 196
Burrus, Mary: 224, 225
Butch: 172
Byers, Mabel E.: 163
Cable, Emma R.: 131
Cain, child: 148
Cain, Elwood: 148
Cain, Irvin: 96
Cain, Jessie: 97, 148
Cain, Laurence: 148
Cain, Ore: 97
Cain, Thad: 97
Calvin, Belinda: 226
Calvin, David: 226
Calvin, Lori: 226
Calvin, Marla: 226
Campbell, Christine June: 241
Campbell, Clyde: 64
Campbell, Floyd E.: 241
Campbell, Irene: 185
Campbell, Joseph: 188
Campbell, Laura Elaine: 241
Campbell, Linda: 241
Campbell, Marjorie Mae: 254
Campbell, Mary Jane: 188, 249
Carder, Harvey: 84
Carder, Lucreta: 84, 136
Carnahan, Unknown: 237
Caroline: 9
Carpenter, Clarence: 179
Carpenter, Edward Henry: 179, 242
Carpenter, Gregory Steven: 242
Carpenter, Infant: 179
Carpenter, Infant: 242
Carpenter, Janet Larain: 268
Carpenter, Joyce Arlene: 179, 242
Carpenter, Kimberley Sue: 242
Carpenter, Susan Louise: 242

Carpenter, Tonya: 276
Carper, Unknown: 153
Carr, James: 136
Carr, Myrtle: 136
Carroll, Eliza: 22
Carroll, Unknown: 22
Carter, Bella: 64
Case, Mamie: 197
Casey, Robert: 200
Casey, Unknown: 210
Cassell, Albert: 132
Cassell, Pauline Iona: 133, 201
Casselman, Martin: 103
Casselman, Nellie N.: 103, 104
Catherina: 16
Catherine: 31
Catherine: 11
Catherine: 34
Chamberlain, Eliz.: 86
Chapin, Joanne: 220
Chapin, Raymond: 200
Chapman, Albert: 225
Chapman, Deborah Kay: 225
Charles, Allen: 180, 243
Charles, Allen, Jr.: 243
Charles, Anna Mae: 180
Charles, Arthur: 116, 180, 243
Charles, Arthur: 180
Charles, Clyde: 116
Charles, Evelyn: 180
Charles, Helen: 180, 243
Charles, Henry F.: 67, 68
Charles, James: 68, 116, 180, 243
Charles, Jeffrey: 243
Chegan, John: 87
Chivvis, Mark E.: 131
Chivvis, Maude Louise: 131, 198, 256
Christensen, Herman: 201
Christensen, Larry: 201
Clark, Daughter: 244
Clark, James: 244
Clark, John: 244
Clark, Kimberly: 274
Clark, Marne: 244
Clark, Maynard: 244
Clark, Melody Jonell: 231
Cleary, George: 239
Cleary, Marie: 239
Cleary, Peggy: 239
Clemens, Unknown: 68
Clutcher, John: 76
Cochard, Mable: 182
Coe, Alma: 182
Collins, Brent: 270
Collins, Catherine Fraser: 197
Collins, Constance: 256
Collins, Edward: 128
Collins, Emily: 270
Collins, Georgia: 128, 197, 256
Collins, Grant: 270
Collins, Robert: 128, 197
Collins, Samuel: 128
Collins, Sarah: 270
Comer, Jesse: 129
Comer, Nina: 129
Cone, John Edward, Jr.: 194
Confer, Mary: 78
Conlin, Sarah: 12
Conrad, David: 173
Conrad, Jimmy: 173
Conrad, Unknown: 173
Cook, Becky: 280
Cook, Jenny: 280
Cook, Lee: 154
Cook, Ralph: 152
Cook, Rick: 280
Cooley, Bertha: 79
Cordray, Al.: 17
Cotner, Erma: 181
Cottrell, Hannah: 216
Courtney, Henry S.: 79, 129, 197, 256
Courtney, Janice: 256
Courtney, Raphael, Jr.: 198, 256
Courtney, Susan: 256
Courtney, W. Raphael: 129, 197, 198, 256
Courtney, William: 79
Cox, Debra Ann: 268
Coyl, Leah: 88
Crabb, Sherwood W. III: 247
Cragert, Blake Wyatt: 285
Crance, Christopher: 227
Crance, Clifford: 227
Crance, Connie: 227
Crance, Cynthia: 227
Crance, Douglas: 227
Crance, Harry: 227
Crance, Thomas: 227
Crawford, Cecil: 219
Crawford, Glen: 219
Crawford, Lori: 219
Crawford, Tina: 219
Creiger, Barbara: 58
Creighton, Mary Jane: 31
Crick, Karen: 263
Cripe, Clarence S.: 136
Cripe, Pauline: 136
Crites, Guy: 98
Crossgrove, Eva V.: 183
Crouse, Patricia: 255
Crownover, Lisa Ann: 283
Crownover, Rodney Lynn: 283
Crownover, Roy Lee: 283
Crownover, Scott Allen: 283
Crumrine, Unknown: 22
Cullen, Debbie: 230, 231
Cunningham, Titus B.: 78
Cynthia: 172
Dalrymple, Bruce: 123
Daniels, Maud: 94, 145
Danuff, Lucy: 139
Daugherty, Anthony Yocum: 123
Daugherty, Margaret J.: 209
Davis, Anita Christine: 251
Davis, Betty: 279
Davis, David: 185, 248
Davis, Eugene H.: 51
Davis, Gomer: 185
Davis, Gomer, Jr.: 185
Davis, Gwendolyn: 185
Davis, Gwilyn: 185
Davis, Karen: 248
Davis, Kenny: 248

Davis, Margaret: 185
Davis, Melvin Clifford: 251
Davis, Ora L.: 199
Davis, Rebecca Sue: 251
Davis, Unknown: 219
Deamer, Madaline: 281
Debes, Leo: 154
Deel, Dorothy Jane: 137
Deetz, Mary: 28
Deetz, Minnie: 174
Dehring, Lydia: 87
Deitch, Sarah Howard: 132
Deitz/Deetz, Eliza: 51, 52
DeLeon, Christina: 230
Delos Rau, Jerry: 179, 241
Deming, Daniel Laurence: 281
Deming, David Lee: 281
Deming, Laurence Mark: 281
Deming, Timothy Cornell: 281
DeNike, George: 82
Dennis, L. A.: 136
DeQuise, Dennis: 242
DeQuise, Duane Arnold: 242
DeQuise, Eric Howard: 242
DeQuise, Teresa May: 242
Dermont, Patrick: 200
Detweiler, Mary: 202
DeVault, Straud: 29
Deveal, Gertrude M.: 200, 258
Deveal, Howard E.: 200
Deveal, John Edward: 200
Dewalt, Sam.: 146
DeWitt, Russell: 109
Dickey, Cartherine: 181
Dickson, Edith: 235
Dillensnyder, Claire: 175
Dillensnyder, Earl: 175
Dillensnyder, John: 175
Dillensnyder, Ray: 175
Dillman, Elmer B.: 110
Dillman, Eugene: 173
Dillman, Willis: 110, 173
Dillman, Willis, Jr.: 173
Dillon, Robert: 148
Dinius, John: 70
Ditty, John: 32
Ditzler, Janet: 176, 177
Ditzler, John S.: 176
Ditzler, John Thomas: 176, 239
Ditzler, John Thomas, Jr.: 239
Ditzler, Kathryn Elizabeth: 239
Ditzler, Richard: 176
Dobbins, Sarah: 43
Dodge, Weaver: 182
Dodson, Unknown: 218
Doring, Grace: 202
Doring, Lulu May: 129, 130
Dorsey, Zella: 131
Dorsheimer, Daniel A.: 252
Dorsheimer, John: 252
Dorsheimer, John L.: 252
Douglass, Eileen Marie: 232
Doyle, Lucile: 242
Drake, Unknown: 92
Dreese, Dorothy: 194
Driver, Billy: 226
Drum, William: 112
Drushel, Henry: 29
Drushel, William H.: 62
Duckworth, Mary: 15, 16
Dugan, David Lynn: 240
Dugan, Gordon: 240
Dugan, Larry Gene: 240
Dugan, Thomas Lee: 240
Duke, Barry Lee: 251
Duke, Carla: 251
Duke, Susan M.: 66
Duke/Duck, Lavina/ Lovina: 67
Durham, Dean: 64
E., Audrey: 208
E., Rosann: 13
Eachers/Euchues, Jesse A.: 105
Earnest, Mary Lou: 282
Eaton, Betty E.: 283
Eckert, Andrew J.: 64, 65
Eckert, Harry/Heinrich: 65
Eckert, Wilhelm: 65
Eckert, Wilhelmina Augusta: 65
Edna: 183, 184
Edwards, Sandra: 243
Edwards, unknown: 243
Eelman, Cornelius: 149
Ehret, Audrey Michelle: 284
Ehret, Bryon: 265
Ehret, Tracey Michelle: 265, 284
Eigati, William J.: 125
Elizabeth: 230
Elizabeth, Ann: 256
Ellen, Rosella/Rosie: 61, 109, 171, 172, 235, 279
Ellis, Mary Ann: 143
Ely, Fred: 20
Ely, John: 20
Ely, Lewis: 20
Emerson, Elizabeth Ann: 197, 256
Emerson, Ralph: 197
Emrick, Berniece: 139
Emrick, Emogene: 139
Emrick, Franklin: 139
Emrick, George: 138, 139
Emrick, Georgia: 139
Emrick, Louise: 139
Emrick, Ralph: 139
Enterline, Elsie: 195
Erdly, Sallie E.: 175
Ernest, Ada/Lydia/Ida E.: 91
Ershman, James: 101
Eschau, Julia Jane: 197
Eschau, Lillian Joan: 197
Eschau, Martin Allen: 197
Eschau, Raymond M.: 197
Esselburn, Dolly: 211
Estep, Charles Edward: 168, 169
Evans, Lucinda: 37
Eversole, Frank: 22
Fair, Mary Ann: 21
Farver, Deloris: 205
Farver, Maggie: 95
Fasig, Ross L.: 77
Faulkner, Virginia: 200
Faurote, Debra A.: 227
Faurote, Debra K.: 227
Faurote, John: 227

Faurote, Pamela: 227
Faurote, Randy: 227
Faurote, Steven: 227
Fee, Robert: 155
Fehlman, Robert: 51
Feick, Marlene: 212
Felthouse, John: 203
Fennell, Mary: 236
Fetter, Lydia: 34
Fields, Mildred: 109
Filiault, Gloria Lois: 207, 208
Finzer, Laura: 237
Firestone, Cecil Willis: 171
Firestone, Doren Willis: 171
Firestone, Larry: 235
Firestone, Lawrence L.: 171, 235
Firestone, Wava: 171
Fish, Amy May: 143, 144
Fisher, Alice: 192
Fisher, Eva May: 180
Fisher, Jemima: 44
Fisher, Marjorie: 134
Fisher, Mary Ellen: 113
Fisher, Verna: 125
Fitterer, Chad Michael: 266
Fitterer, Justin Miles: 266
Fitterer, Mathew Richard: 266
Fitterer, Robert Roger: 266
Fitterer, Roger Robert: 265, 266
Flach, Keith: 241
Fleshman, Adam: 24
Fletcher, Beckie: 270
Florence: 107
Fogel, Christy: 248
Fogel, Craig: 248
Fogel, Eric: 248
Fogel, Glen: 248
Fogel, Glen, Jr.: 248
Fogel, Mark: 248
Foltz, Eliza: 22
Foltz, Ida Minerva: 112
Foltz, Sovilla: 117, 186
Forker, Kim: 278
Forney, Peter: 17
Foster, Noah P.: 63
Fouch, John Richard: 146
Fox, Alicia Rose: 269
Fox, Raymond: 269
Fox, Raymond Robert: 269
Fraser, Isabelle: 197
Frederick, Leora Rae: 256
Frederick, Vera: 255
Freed, Esther: 109
Freed, Mary: 172, 173
Freeze, Nettie: 111
Freida: 108
French, Alana Rae: 221
Fretz, Harry: 143
Fretz, J. W.: 143
Frey, Unknown: 138
Froch, Sallie Verdilla: 124
Frost, Charles: 225
Frost, Deborah: 225, 273
Fruchy, Ester: 197
Frymire, Barry: 76
Frysinger, Jeff: 206
Frysinger, Mike: 206
Frysinger, Unknown: 206
Fuchs, Loretta: 87
Fuhrer, Jane: 243
Fuller, Pamela Jean: 204
Fulwiler, Linda: 273
Gabel, Child: 253
Gabel, Leroy: 191
Gabel, Lloyd: 191, 253
Gaff, Richard (Dick): 216, 217
Gansert/Gonser, Henry: 8
Garber, Unknown: 85
Garfield, Robert Lee: 274
Gargie, Charles: 190
Gargie, Charles: 190
Gargie, Joseph: 182, 187
Garman, Leta Jean: 239
Gatenby, Harold Eugene: 194
Gatenby, Harold Fred: 194
Gatenby, Jerrold McClellan: 194, 254, 255
Gatenby, Jerry Wayne: 255
Gatenby, Katherine Ann: 255
Gatenby, Norma Rae: 194
Gatenby, Rita Louise: 194, 255
Gatenby, Ruth Elaine: 194, 255
Gatenby, Sharon Kay: 194
Gatenby, Virginia Pauline: 255
Gaugler, Clair: 238
Gaugler, Lorraine: 250
Gaugler, Trudy: 238
Gebben, Dan: 241
Geiger, Charles David: 191
Geiger, Dorothy Virginia: 191, 252
Geiger, Jane Elizabeth: 252
Geiger, Margaret Ann: 252
Geiger, Nancy Louise: 252
Geiger, Richard Alfred: 191, 252
Gemberling, Unknown: 114
George, Joe: 260
Gerhardt/Gearhart, John F.: 72, 73
Gerhart, Unknown: 178
Germain, Benjamin T.: 77
German, Penny: 219, 220
Gertrude: 122
Gertrude: 124
Getts, Aaron: 48, 49
Getts, Bertha A.: 99, 152
Getts, Blanche Eunice: 99, 150
Getts, Clarence: 99
Getts, Clifford F.: 99, 151
Getts, Clinton Isaac: 99, 150
Getts, Daniel J.: 49
Getts, Don Edward: 152, 212
Getts, Donald Wayne: 151
Getts, Earl Dean: 151
Getts, Edgar M.: 99
Getts, Edna M.: 98
Getts, Estelle LeRoy: 99, 151, 212
Getts, Faith Jean: 151, 152
Getts, Harold V.: 166
Getts, Harry V.: 99
Getts, Helen: 99
Getts, Ivan Monroe: 99
Getts, James Albert: 152
Getts, Joyce Ann: 151
Getts, Kathie Marie: 212

Getts, Larry William: 151, 212
Getts, Larry, Jr.: 212
Getts, Marie Adeline: 99, 152
Getts, Maude: 49, 90
Getts, Maurice Rodney: 152, 212
Getts, Minnie Lower: 49, 53
Getts, Orville Franklin: 150
Getts, Perry Eugene: 99
Getts, Roger William: 212
Getts, Ron Frederick: 212
Getts, Steven: 212
Getts, Susan: 212
Getts, Wilbur Emory: 151
Getts, William F.: 98
Gilbert, Adam Edward: 275
Gilbert, Amanda Leigh: 275, 285, 286
Gilbert, Caleb Shelby: 285
Gilbert, Geoffrey Arthur: 275, 285
Gilbert, Graig Aaron: 275
Gilbert, Unknown: 275
Gilbert, Victoria Michele: 285
Gilt, Celesta Carolina: 96
Gilt, Hazel: 94
Gilt, Lewis: 94
Gilt, Lewis: 96
Gilt, Neoma: 94
Glace, Unknown: 116
Glasgo, Breanna Christine: 284
Glasgow, Unknown: 141
Gleitz, Oscar: 77
Gnagy, Bradley: 226
Gnagy, James: 226
Gnagy, Jeffery: 226
Gnagy, Kimberly: 226
Gnagy, Lisa: 226
Gochenour, Jane: 15
Gochenour, Sidney: 37
Godfrey, Donnie: 260
Godfrey, Jessica Suellen: 260
Goetschins/Goetschius, Jay Harris: 141
Goetschius, Idola: 141
Goetschius, Jay Max: 141
Goetschius, Ruth E.: 141
Gonser, Amanda: 51
Gonser, Ardella: 55
Gonser, Charles W.: 55
Gonser, Cora: 55
Gonser, Emily: 51
Gonser, George: 54, 55
Gonser, Henry: 51
Gonser, James: 55
Gonser, Lilla: 55
Gonser, Mary Anna: 51, 93
Gonser, Mary Magdalena: 8
Gonser, Minnie: 55
Gonser, Rebecca: 51
Gonser, Sidney: 55
Gonser, William: 55
Good, Kevin Michael: 285
Good, Maghem Elizabeth: 285
Gordon, Garrett: 260
Gordon, Marjorie June: 255
Gordon, Mary Lou: 240
Gordon, Rusty: 260
Graff, Louis: 257
Graham, Beatrice: 237
Grantham, Unknown: 226
Graybill, Sadie Emma: 124
Gross, Charles W.: 116
Gross, Edna Marie: 116, 179, 180
Gross, Eva: 116
Gross, Helen Catherine: 116
Gross, Margaret Maria: 37
Gruber, Charles Lamar: 198
Gruber, George: 198
Gruber, Wayne Edward: 198
Grunke, Leona: 200
Guthrie, Ann: 277
Guthrie, Ann: 277
Guttery, Magdalene: 26
H., Bessie: 176
Haas, Allen E.: 181
Haas, Unknown: 238
Hackenberg, Bonnie: 245, 281, 282
Hackenberg, Delbert: 245
Hackenburg, Helen: 190
Hackenburg, Mildred: 187
Hague, David Kenneth: 169, 232
Hague, Deanna Lynn: 169, 232
Hague, Donnie Marie: 168, 169
Hague, Dottie Irene: 169, 232
Hague, Eric Bradley: 232
Hague, Kenneth Everton: 168
Haines, Sadie: 153
Halburg, Unknown: 108
Hall, Unknown: 236
Haller, David: 61
Haller, William: 61
Halstead, Fred: 84
Halstead, Louisa: 128, 197
Halstead, Ralph Herbert: 128
Hamilton, Daisy: 85, 86
Hamilton, Judith K.: 212
Hamilton, Martha A.: 38, 39
Hamling, Rebecca: 132
Hammel, Blake Sue Ann: 277
Hammel, Brady Lawrence James: 277
Hammel, Brooke Katherine: 277
Hammel, Jacob James: 277
Hammel, James Arthur: 228, 277
Hammel, Laura Sue: 228, 277
Hammel, Lawrence R.: 228
Hammel, William Joseph: 228, 277
Hane, Lydia: 72
Hanes, Evelyn: 170
Hanes, Gerald I.: 108, 170
Hanes, Gordie Guy: 108
Hanes, Jacob: 108
Hanes, Lloyd: 170
Hanes, Lois: 170
Hanes, Mina V.: 108, 170, 233, 234, 278, 279
Hanes, Wilmetta Harriet: 222
Harclerode, Jack: 245
Hardy, Deborah: 196
Hare, Anna: 191
Harman, David: 19
Harper, Elisha: 81
Harrold, Clara: 86
Harshman, Bertha: 108
Hart, Marlene: 152
Hart, Merland E.: 152
Hartman, Angela Dawn: 236

Hartman, Aylene: 110
Hartman, Beatrice Helen: 110
Hartman, Deloris: 155
Hartman, Denise Annette: 236
Hartman, Esther L.: 110
Hartman, Eugene: 173, 236, 280
Hartman, Frank B.: 176
Hartman, Gary Michael: 237
Hartman, Gregory Scott: 236
Hartman, Imogene: 110, 173
Hartman, Irvin Byron: 176
Hartman, Julie Christine: 236
Hartman, Kathy: 237
Hartman, Marjorie: 155, 213, 265
Hartman, Maxine: 110
Hartman, Maynard: 155
Hartman, Norman Eugene: 236
Hartman, Otto W.: 109, 110
Hartman, Pam: 236
Hartman, Rada Minerva: 176
Hartman, Raymond D.: 154, 155
Hartman, Robert: 110
Hartman, Robert Samuel: 173, 236
Hartman, Russell: 110, 172, 173, 236, 237, 280
Hartman, Steve Mark: 236
Hartman, Susan Renee: 236, 280
Hartman, Unknown: 173, 237
Hartman, Victor: 110
Hartman, William: 155
Hartsell, Connie A.: 209
Hartzell, Frances: 239
Hasch, Fred: 278
Hassler, Carol Jane: 257
Haupt, Vera May: 125, 193, 194, 254, 282, 283
Haupt, William: 125
Hayes, Shelley: 259
Haynes, Sally: 262
Haywood, Katherine Marie: 231
Haywood, Meredith Ellen: 231
Haywood, Paul Wesley: 231
Haywood, Scott Sherburne: 231
Healey, Pete: 267
Healey, Shaun Michael: 267
Heidema, Edward Charles: 272
Heidema, Jessica Rose: 272
Heidema, Scott E.: 271, 272
Heign, Berne Rowe: 257
Heign, Bonnie Lee: 257
Heign, Don S.: 256, 257
Heintzelman, Harold: 124
Heintzelman, Merritt Carl: 124
Heintzelman, Weldy: 124
Helen: 111
Heller, Joyce Irene: 85
Heller, Samuel: 85
Helm, Oscar: 86
Henderson, Barbara Jean: 203
Hendricks, Camila: 97
Henney, ?: 204
Henney, ?: 204
Henney, ?: 204
Henney, ?: 204
Henney, ?: 204
Henney, George: 89
Henney, George: 90
Henney, Hildred: 138
Henney, infant twin: 90
Henney, infant twin: 90
Henney, John: 90, 138, 204
Henney, Josiah: 89, 90
Henney, Lavon T.: 138
Henney, Rolland: 138, 204
Henney, Susie: 90, 138, 139
Henricks, John: 85
Henricks, Oliver: 85, 136
Henricks, Phyllis: 136
Henry, Valda: 176
Henson, Ronda Gay: 276
Herber, James: 267
Herber, John Paul: 267
Herman, Agnes: 184, 245, 281
Herman, Alice M.: 187
Herman, Betty Jean: 184, 245, 281
Herman, Clyde: 119, 184
Herman, Clyde, Jr.: 184
Herman, Daniel: 145
Herman, Dorothy: 184, 245
Herman, Eli: 96
Herman, Elmer A.: 119, 184
Herman, Eugene: 184
Herman, Florence: 184
Herman, Harry: 145
Herman, Jennie: 120, 186
Herman, John Benjamin: 118, 119
Herman, Joyce: 184
Herman, Larry: 184
Herman, Lovie: 96
Herman, Lydia: 185, 245
Herman, Mary Ann: 74
Herman, Nancy: 184
Herman, Nancy: 96
Herman, Oscar: 119, 120
Herman, Pauline: 185, 245, 282
Herman, Ralph: 184
Herman, Riley J.: 119
Herman, Ruth: 145
Herman, Samuel: 184
Herman, Thomas Edward: 184, 185
Herman, Vernetta: 185, 246
Herrold, Bernice: 239
Herrold, Dorothy: 238
Hidley, Kenneth: 245, 246
High, Eleanor Butler: 50, 51
High, Rhea M.: 172
Hill, Frank: 59
Hilliker, Teresa: 266
Hilton, John David: 197
Himebaugh, Carol Ann: 197
Himebaugh, David Lee: 197
Himebaugh, Harley H.: 129
Himebaugh, Helen Marie: 129
Himebaugh, Isabell Louise: 129, 197
Himebaugh, John Henry: 129, 197
Himes, Margaret Louise: 254
Hite, Wilse: 89
Hively, Nellie: 133
Hoff, Dale: 211
Hoffman, Clara Rosetta: 173
Hoffman, John: 190
Hoffmeyer, Henry Charles: 27
Holderbaum, H.: 17
Holderbaum, Sarah: 22

Hollenbach, Annie: 118
Hollenbach, Catherine: 180
Hollenbach, Clair: 190
Hollenbach, Cloyd Jacob: 179, 180
Hollenbach, Dorothy: 190
Hollenbach, Earl: 190
Hollenbach, Ernest: 190
Hollenbach, Ernest Jr.: 190
Hollenbach, Gladys: 190
Hollenbach, Herman: 190
Hollenbach, Kenneth: 190
Hollenbach, Mary: 190
Hollenbach, Max: 190
Hollenbach, Richard: 190
Hollenbach, Robert: 190
Hollenbach, Ronald: 190
Hollenbach, Roy: 190
Holman, Harriet B.: 156
Holsapple, Cora Edith: 123
Holsapple, Frederick Harvey: 123
Holsapple, George Dewey: 123
Holsapple, Laura Ann: 123
Holsapple, Mabel Catherine: 123, 191, 252
Holsapple, Mary Elizabeth: 123
Holsinger, Constance: 234, 235
Hoover, Ruth M.: 164
Hopper, Jane: 207
Hopper, Stephen: 207
Hopper, Unknown: 207
Hore, Leonard: 201
Hore, Terrance Irvin: 201
Horning, Janet: 247
Hostetler, Cleva: 174
Hostetler, Homer: 174
Hostetler, Louise: 237
Hostetler, Unknown: 174
Hostetler, William C.: 174, 237
Hostetler/Hostetter, Unknown: 51
Hostetter, Joan: 217
Hotzapple, Orpha M.: 116
House, Loretta M.: 146, 147
Houser, Kathy Coleen: 261
Houser, Lowell, Jr.: 205
Hovarter, Rosa L.: 107
Howard, James Donald: 228, 229
Howard, James Donald, Jr.: 229
Howard, Jessica Lyn: 229, 277, 278
Howard, Lee J.: 229, 277
Howard, Renae Pamela: 229, 277
Howard, Sarah Leigh: 277
Howard, Sarah Leigh: 277
Howell, Hazel Ann Elizabeth: 137
Huber, Corina Kay: 282
Huber, Leonard Richard: 282
Hudson, Eavlene: 203
Huffman, David Lewis: 267
Huffman, Jamie Lee: 267
Huffman, Jeffrey David: 267
Huffman, Lisa Marie: 267
Huffnable, Amelia Elizabeth: 31
Hulburt, Olive L.: 165, 166
Hulwick, Mary: 215
Hummel, Arla M.: 184
Hummel, Arthur: 70
Hummel, Carole: 238
Hummel, David: 238
Hummel, Dorothy: 176, 238
Hummel, Harry: 176
Hummel, Katherine: 124, 125
Hummel, Laurie: 238
Hummel, Lois: 187
Hummel, Marianne: 238
Hummel, N. Lee: 189
Hummel, Phyllis: 189
Hummel, Richard: 176, 238
Hummel, Thomas: 238
Hummel, William: 176, 238
Huneryager, K. Lamar: 203
Huneryager, Larry: 203
Huneryager, William A.: 203
Hunt, Helen: 195
Hunter, Ruth Naomi: 130
Hurat, Nathan H.: 37
Husselman, Calvin H.: 103
Husselman, Horace Wilson: 103, 163, 226
Husselman, Marlene Alice: 163, 226
Husselman, Sandra Kay: 163, 226
Hutchings, Mary Catherine: 37
Hutchison, Susan: 83
Hyatt, Virgil: 227
Ice, Ben: 264
Ice, Dan: 263, 264
Ice, Holly: 264, 284
Ice, Luke: 264
Imbody, Elizabeth: 181, 243, 244
Imbody, Marjorie: 181, 244
Imbody, Unknown: 182
Imbody, William Harold: 181
Immel, Alton: 155
Immel, Barbara A.: 215
Immel, Brian J.: 215
Immel, Corey L.: 215
Immel, Daniel W.: 215
Immel, Dawn E.: 215
Immel, Donald U.: 155, 214, 215
Immel, Harold: 100
Infield, Melvina: 22
Irwin, Susie/Susan: 129
Isenberg, Unknown: 238
J.Mannery, Edward: 252
Jackson, Fannie: 86, 87
Jackson, Russell B.: 149
Jackson, W. E.: 86
Jaeger, Andrew: 11
Jahrmarkt, Lawrence: 251
Jahrmarkt, Lynette: 251
Jahrmarkt, Michael: 251
Jane: 20
Jarrett, Dianna: 73
Jarrett, Florence: 125
Jarrett, Gloria: 193
Jarrett, Harriet May: 125, 193
Jarrett, Helen: 193
Jarrett, Jeannine: 193
Jarrett, John: 193
Jarrett, John H.: 125
Jarrett, Paul: 125, 193
Jarrett, Paula: 193
Jarrett, Richard: 193
Jean: 3
Jeanette: 173
Jensen, Betty Lou: 251

Jensen, Beverly Kay: 251, 282
Jensen, Dorothy June: 251
Jensen, Edna Mary: 251
Jensen, Everett Thomas: 251
Jensen, Howard: 251
Jensen, Jerold Wayne: 251
Jensen, John Edward: 251
Jensen, Judy Marie: 251
Johnson, Betty Sarah: 146
Johnson, Carma: 117
Johnson, Claude R.: 146
Johnson, Gertrude P.: 141
Johnson, James Gary: 146
Johnson, Jean Eric: 146
Johnson, Keith Laverne: 264
Johnson, Leroy: 150
Johnson, Marjory Jane: 146
Johnson, Mary Lynn Elizabeth: 233
Johnson, Maxine R.: 141, 205, 206
Johnson, Nels: 146
Johnson, Nelson Columbus: 150
Johnson, Patricia Ellen: 146
Johnson, Roy Dearborn: 140, 141
Johnson, Russell: 150
Johnson, Spencer Allen: 233
Johnson, Spencer Kyle: 233
Johnson, Timothy Burt: 146
Johnson, Tyler Keith: 264
Johnson, Unknown: 150
Johnson, Wilbur: 150
Johnson, William A.: 146
Johnston, Wilma: 229
Jones, Albert: 273
Jones, Harrison: 58, 59
Jones, Margaret: 133
Jones, Traci: 273
Kang, Kuk Hui: 254
Kathryn: 129
Keeling, Unknown: 90
Keely, Agnes Marie: 85
Keely, Robert: 84
Keifer, Solomon: 31
Keister, Unknown: 104
Keller, Christ.: 30
Keller, Jill: 230
Keller, Nettie: 94, 95
Keller, Susan: 204
Keller, Unknown: 245
Kellis, Anna: 134
Kemery, Mary Ann: 125
Kendel, John G.: 62
Kerstetter, George: 191
Kester, Rofa (Rosa?): 113
Kesty, John: 119
Kibbe, Geri Ann: 252
Kibbe, Ike David: 252
Kibbe, Ike LaRue: 252
Kibbe, Mary Beth: 252
Kiefer, Joyce Arlene: 201
Kimmel, Edward: 275
King, Alfred: 14, 15
King, Edna M.: 151
Kingdon, Harold Ivor Edwin: 169
Kingdon, Harold Ivor Edwin, Jr.: 169, 233
Kingdon, James Todd Ezra: 169
Kingdon, Jill Renee: 169
Kingdon, Joel Benjamin: 233
Kingdon, Sheryl Lynn: 169, 233
Kingdon, Todd Christopher: 233
Kinney, Alvin Sylvester: 121, 187, 249
Kinney, Charles W.: 121
Kinney, Edna R.: 121, 187
Kinney, Eugene: 187
Kinney, Gladys: 190
Kinney, Gladys: 187, 249
Kinney, Jacob: 7
Kinney, Marlin C.: 121
Kinsey, Patricia Souder: 207
Kline, Arla: 190
Kline, B. O.: 123
Kline, Beverly: 282
Kline, Carl: 245
Kline, Carrie: 111, 112
Kline, Jack: 245
Kline, Jane: 245
Kline, Ray: 245
Kline, Raymond: 119
Kline, Richard: 281
Kline, Richard, Jr.: 281
Kline, Rodney: 281
Klinefelter, Fanny: 40
Kling, Mae: 125
Klinger, Carol: 238
Klinger, David: 240
Klinger, Dennis: 238
Klinger, Grant E.: 238
Klinger, Janet: 244
Klinger, Jeffrey: 240
Klinger, Jill: 240
Klinger, Keith: 238
Klinger, Paul: 238
Klinger, Raymon: 240
Klinger, Sherry: 238
Klinger, Susan: 244
Klinger, Terry: 238
Klinger, Tina: 238
Klinger, William: 244
Klingler, Clarence: 183, 244
Klingler, Edith Nora: 183
Klingler, Elizabeth: 183
Klingler, Gary: 183
Klingler, Grant: 183, 244
Klingler, Harry: 118, 183
Klingler, Ralph: 118, 183, 244
Klingler, William Foster: 118
Klingler, Winifred: 183, 244
Knapp, Dane: 263
Knapp, Keri: 263
Knapp, Larry Allen: 207, 263
Knapp, Norman: 207
Knapp, Peter: 263
Knapp, Terry Lee: 207, 263
Knapp, Tyler David: 263
Knepp, Hannah: 44, 45
Koons, Elmer: 98
Koons, James D.: 98
Koons, Kathy Maureen: 263
Koppenheffer, Elizabeth: 30
Koppy, Gertrude: 200
Korman, Sophia L.: 134, 135
Kowetz, Harry J.: 111, 175
Kowetz, Jennie: 111, 175

Kowetz, John: 111
Kowetz, Raymond E.: 175
Kratzer, G. Reed: 191, 253
Kratzer, Gardie: 191
Kratzer, Kim: 253
Kratzer, Penny Louise: 253
Kratzer, Rebecca Irene: 253
Kratzer, Shirley Ann: 253
Kressley, Debra Cay: 212
Kressley, Henry LaMarr: 150, 211, 265
Kressley, Henry T.: 149, 150
Kressley, Kurt Edward: 265
Kressley, Lynn LaMarr: 211, 265
Krieger/Kriger, Samuel: 6
Kriger/Creager, Samuel: 11
Kroeger, Albert F.: 96
Krohn, Donald F.: 181
Krohn, Elwood L.: 181
Krohn, Female: 181
Krohn, Female: 181
Krohn, Female: 181
Krohn, Frederick: 181
Krohn, G. A.: 181
Krohn, Kenneth R.: 181
Kuhn, Fred Rowe: 182
Kuhn, Jesse: 182
Kuster, Mary C.: 120, 182
Kyler, Frank Leslie: 85, 137
Kyler, George Reiney: 137
Kyler, Rainey Bonebrake: 85
L., Cora: 84
Ladd, Clara E.: 148
Lahm, Lewis: 87
Lake, Carl: 97
Lamb, John: 14
Lambright, Rebecca: 275
Landis, Kenton: 210
Lang, Amos: 94
Lang, Bertha: 94
Lang, Frederick Elijah: 94
Lang, Robert: 94
Lange, Jacqueline: 244
Lange, Michele: 244
Lange, Roy A.: 244
Lange, Yvonne: 244
Lanphier, Carlton: 179
Lanphier, Charles: 241
Lanphier, Elnora May: 179, 241
Lanphier, Kathy: 241
Lanphier, Rollin: 179, 241
Lanphier, Steven: 241
Lanphier, Susan: 241
Lash, Earl: 149
Lash, Elizabeth Lee: 227, 275, 285
Lash, Lee Wayne: 227
Lash, Lisa: 227, 275
Lash, Lou Ann: 227, 275
Lashley, Wilma Pearl: 168
Laudenslager, Andrea Carol: 247
Laudenslager, Bruce Elmer: 185, 247
Laudenslager, Carl: 247
Laudenslager, Carrie: 118
Laudenslager, Deborah Kay: 247
Laudenslager, Donald Mark: 185, 247
Laudenslager, Infant: 118
Laudenslager, Jordan Henry: 118
Laudenslager, Lance Eric: 247
Laudenslager, Lisa Marie: 247
Laudenslager, Mary J.: 35
Laudenslager, Phyliss: 185, 246
Laudenslager, Richard Carson: 185, 247
Laudenslager, Robert: 185
Laudenslager, Robert Eugene: 185
Laudenslager, Steven Bruce: 247
Laudenslager, Susanna P.: 71
Laudenslager, Valerie Gale: 247
Laughlin, Austin Michael: 259
Laughlin, Cheryl Ann: 201, 258, 259, 283
Laughlin, Christopher Alan: 201, 259
Laughlin, Christy Lynn: 259
Laughlin, Jeremy Alan: 259
Laughlin, Michael Jon: 201, 259
Laughlin, Richard Henry Rowe: 133, 201, 258, 259, 283
Laughlin, Richard William: 201
Laughlin, Teena: 259
Laughlin, William: 133
Lavengood, Jody: 266
Leasmaster, Unknown: 149
Lee, Raymond: 124
Leffler, Jennifer Lee: 268, 269
Lehman, Delmar: 225
Lehman, Delmar Wade: 225, 273
Lehman, Gary: 225
Lehman, Michael: 273
Lehman, Rita: 225, 273
Lehman, Robert: 273
Lehr, Phillip: 177
Leins, Addie Mae: 109, 171
Leins, Ann Carleton: 279
Leins, Daniel Frederick: 279
Leins, Dara Jennifer: 279
Leins, David: 109
Leins, David Scott: 235, 279
Leins, David Victor: 172, 235, 279
Leins, Dion Wayne: 236
Leins, Donald Christopher: 236, 279
Leins, Douglas Shawn: 236, 279
Leins, Evenlyn Lucille: 172
Leins, Ezra: 109
Leins, Gladys: 109, 171, 235
Leins, Ivan E.: 109, 172
Leins, Jeffrey: 280
Leins, Jesse Elizabeth: 279
Leins, John E.: 109
Leins, Justin Kirby: 279, 280
Leins, Leslie: 109
Leins, Minnie: 109
Leins, Orda: 109, 172
Leins, Otho Raymond: 109
Leins, Rhea M.: 109
Leins, Victor David: 109, 171, 172, 235, 279
Leins, Wayne Joseph: 172
Leisy, Henry: 94
Leisy, Mary Ann: 94
Leisy, Mary Ann: 94
Leitzal, Carrie: 123
Leitzal, Edna: 123, 190
Leitzal, Florence: 123
Leitzal, Hazel: 123
Leitzal, Margaret: 123, 190
Leitzal, Percival: 123
Leitzel, Carson: 186

Leitzel, Erma: 186
Leitzel, Glenn: 186
Leitzel, John: 186
Leitzel, Merlin: 186
Lemmon, James, Jr.: 94
Lemmon, Nancie: 94, 145
Lenig, Jeanne: 246
Lenig, Katie: 246
Lenig, Leonard: 246
Lenig, Thomas: 246
Lenker, Susanna: 31
Lentz, Fred: 29
Lepley, Penny Maelee: 216, 267
Lepley, Tami Jo: 216, 268
Lepley, Teddy Dean: 216
Lepley, Teddy Dean III: 268
Lepley, Teddy Dean, Jr: 216, 268
Lepley, Teri Sue: 216, 267
Levell, Robert: 233
Levell, Unknown: 233
Levengood, Raymond: 173
Lewis, Doris: 237, 238
Lewis, Elizabeth: 188
Lidy, Mary: 53
Lierman, Ardyce: 192
Limbaugher, Valentine: 20, 21
Lindower, Alice Elinora: 114
Line, Marimohn: 258
Ling, Almon J.: 55
Ling, Peter: 55
Lint, Jacob: 25, 26
Linthicum, Carie Jo: 276, 286
Linthicum, Cody Arthur: 276
Linthicum, Craig E.: 228, 276, 286
Linthicum, Drew Eric: 276
Linthicum, Edward: 227, 228
Lisle, Linda Jean: 251
Lisle, Vernon: 251
Livengood, A.: 20
Lloyd, Lillie Belle: 81
Locke, Leona I.: 171, 172
Lockwood, Nancy: 262
Lockwood, Nancy Carol: 239
Lola: 108
London, William: 190
Long, Ben: 85
Long, Geo., Jr.: 18
Long, Irene: 253
Long, Jim: 214
Long, John: 43
Long, Lavina: 90, 91
Long, Lucy: 43, 85, 136
Long, Raymond: 85
Long, Unknown: 214
Long, William: 214
Longacre, Nancy: 192
Longenecker, Susan: 21
Lonzo, Clifton: 86
Lonzo, Clyde D.: 86
Lonzo, Irene: 86
Lonzo, Louis: 86
Lonzo, Samuel: 86
Lopp, David: 36
Lopp, John: 37, 77
Lopp, Unknown: 77
Lopp, Wilma Eaton: 77
Lowe, Nancy Alberta: 97
Lower, Dan.: 17
Lower, Mary Leah: 233
Lower, Unknown: 48, 49
Luck, Benjamin: 115
Luck, Benjamin Franklin: 115
Luck, Ernest C.: 115
Luck, Grace S.: 243
Luck, Lydia: 69
Luck, Maria/Mary: 68
Ludwig, Evelyn: 186
Lung, Margaret: 93
Lupy, Florence: 239
Lydy, Unknown: 90
Lydy, Viola: 90
Lydy, Wilbur: 90
Lynch, Kay: 261
M., Mary: 128
Mable: 111
MacDonald, Jean: 257
Macer, William: 199
Machan, Glenn: 136, 137
Madding, Tricia: 272, 273
Magdalena, Anna: 9, 10
Magdalene, Mary: 2, 3
Mages, Jame: 113
Maggart, Sharon Louise: 221
Mahlon, Jacob: 210
Mang/Ming, Leon: 183
Mannery, Anna Florence: 252
Mannery, Frances Ann: 252
Manning, Elizabeth: 81
Mapes, Dorothy: 170
Margaret, Mary: 4
Marker, Frank: 131
Marker, Maude Belle: 131
Marquardt, Mary/Margaret: 62, 63
Marquis, Duane: 253
Marquis, Jeffery Allen: 253
Marquis, Joseph M.: 94
Martin, Bryan Keith: 266
Martin, Henry: 48
Mason, Mossie: 279
Matasci, Michael Ray: 270
Matasci, Susan Nicole: 270
Matasci, Zachary Michael: 270
Mauck/Mock, Mary: 15
Maul, Patti Lynn: 266
Maurer, Mae: 119
McClellan, Betty: 153
McClellan, Carole: 152
McClellan, Myrna: 152, 153
McClellan, Sherry: 153
McClellan, Terry: 152
McClellan, Unknown: 153
McGinnis, James: 84
McGowan, Hazel: 133, 201
McGowan, LeRoy A.: 133
McGowan, Norman E.: 133
McGowan, Robert: 133
McGowan, Robert H.: 133
McIntyre, Sarah: 48, 60
McKellar, Cheryl Lynn: 242
McKellar, Harold: 242
McKellar, Paula Jean: 242
McKinley, Cletus: 143

McLauglin, Ellen: 180
McNabb, John: 210
McPherson, Harry: 173
Meeks, Joe: 150
Meiser, Bertha: 178
Meiser, Henry Ezra: 178
Meiser, Leon: 177
Meiser, Shirley: 177, 240
Melby, George: 141, 142
Mercier, Randy: 172
Mergy, Charles: 216, 217
Mergy, Debbie: 217
Mergy, Pamela: 217
Mergy, Vickie Kay: 217
Metzgar, Janet: 245
Metzgar, Jed A: 245
Metzgar, Judy: 245, 281
Metzgar, Unknown: 245
Meyer, Abby May: 274
Meyer, Alyssa Marie: 274
Meyer, Amy: 274
Meyer, Ann Renee: 274, 285
Meyer, Benjimann Christopher: 274
Meyer, Chadd Edward: 275
Meyer, Gregory Carl: 227, 274
Meyer, Jessica Lynn: 274
Meyer, John Robert: 226, 274, 284
Meyer, Jordan Ezra: 275
Meyer, Joshua Carl: 275
Meyer, Mark: 274
Meyer, Matthew Allen: 274
Meyer, Michael Charles: 226, 274, 285
Meyer, Ruth Linda: 226, 274, 285
Meyer, Ryan Charles: 274
Meyer, Teresa Lynn: 274, 284
Meyer, Todd Michael: 274
Meyer, Wilford Carl: 226
Meyer, William Paul: 226, 274
Mickels, Jon.: 22
Middleton, James Fletcher: 204
Middleton, John Richard: 204
Middleton, Whitwell Newton, Jr.: 204
Middleton, William Whitwell: 204
Miller, Amy Wanda: 245
Miller, Brenda: 208
Miller, Brian: 208
Miller, Cameron Siegel: 275
Miller, Chad Ryne: 275
Miller, Charles H.: 115
Miller, Dessie: 134
Miller, Franklin: 115
Miller, Giles: 77
Miller, Henry: 93
Miller, Jason Michael: 259
Miller, Joyce: 204
Miller, Kirby: 275
Miller, Lillie Jane: 93
Miller, Lydia Marie: 115
Miller, Marshall Joshua: 259
Miller, Nathaniel: 7
Miller, Pearl Leuella Bradford: 144
Miller, Robert W.: 208
Miller, Rupert: 180
Miller, Sal.: 19
Miller, Sophia A.: 38
Miller, Vesta: 87
Mills, Ashley: 273
Mills, Brent Chapman: 270
Mills, Bryan: 271
Mills, Cheryl: 220
Mills, Clinton James: 272
Mills, Eric Rogers: 270
Mills, Erick: 271
Mills, Gail: 220
Mills, Jamie: 222
Mills, Jannett: 271
Mills, Josh: 271
Mills, Kaileen Ferin: 272
Mills, Kristen: 273
Mills, Melinda Marie: 221
Mills, Michael: 220, 270
Mills, Rachel: 271
Mills, Ramona: 221, 271, 272
Mills, Rebecca Ann: 220, 270
Mills, Rita Joyce: 162, 222
Mills, Robert Daniel: 221, 272, 273
Mills, Robert Thomas: 162, 220, 270
Mills, Robyn: 271
Mills, Roderick Russell: 221, 271
Mills, Rodney Daniel: 162, 221, 272
Mills, Roger: 271
Mills, Roger Thomas: 221, 270
Mills, Ronald Bruce: 162, 220, 270, 271
Mills, Rose Lynn: 220, 221
Mills, Roselyn Iris: 162, 222, 223
Mills, Russell Thomas: 160-162
Mills, Thomas: 220
Mills, Thomas Andrew: 221, 272
Mills, Thomas Bryan: 272
Mills, Thomas Daniel: 160
Minor, James: 156
Mirsky, Unknown: 139
Mitchell, Glenn R.: 258, 259
Mitchell, Lissa Nanette: 259, 283, 284
Mizer, Evelyn Arlene: 148
Moore, Brittney Nichole: 260
Moore, Catherine: 17
Moore, Dennis Lee: 254, 283
Moore, Dorothy E.: 240
Moore, Dwayne: 260
Moore, Elizabeth: 17
Moore, Franklin Wallace: 254
Moore, Gail Lucille: 254, 283
Moore, John: 17
Moore, Kathleen: 250
Moore, Kelly Dee: 283
Moore, Leah: 17
Moore, Levi: 22
Moore, Mary Ann: 17
Moore, Rebecca: 17
Moore, Sarah: 17
Moore, Susanna: 17
Morrison, George: 110
Morrow, James: 132
Morrow, Ruby Arlene: 132, 200, 201
Mory, Monica Michelle: 269
Moss, Unknown: 144
Moyer, Carol: 250
Moyer, Carson: 189
Moyer, Dale: 188, 250
Moyer, Elmer: 188
Moyer, Esther Jane: 188, 249, 250

Moyer, Francis: 185
Moyer, Fred: 185
Moyer, James: 189
Moyer, Janice: 250
Moyer, Jay: 250
Moyer, Jean: 188, 250
Moyer, Jill: 250
Moyer, John: 188
Moyer, Keith: 250
Moyer, Kevin: 250
Moyer, Lucile: 188, 250
Moyer, Margaret: 185
Moyer, Marvin: 188, 250
Moyer, Molly: 250
Moyer, Richard: 250
Moyer, Robert E.: 250
Moyer, Robert M.: 188, 250
Moyer, Ruth: 177
Moyer, Sherrie Sue: 274
Moyer, Theresa: 126, 127
Moyer, Warren E.: 188
Muinch, Evelyn J.: 200, 258
Muinch, George: 200
Muinch, George: 258
Muinch, George, Jr.: 200, 258
Muinch, Helen L.: 200
Muinch, Louisa M.: 200
Muinch, Robbin: 258
Mull, Dorothy F.: 120
Mull, Mary Kathryn: 247
Mullett, Catherine: 44
Musser, Arlene: 247
Musser, John: 114
Musser, William E.: 122
Mutchler, John: 18
Myers, Angela Sue: 263
Myers, Arthur LaVerne: 207
Myers, Ashley Scott: 263
Myers, Barbara: 61
Myers, Frank: 84
Myers, Henry: 84
Myers, Pricilla: 84
Myers, Stella: 157, 158
Myers, Susan Vae: 207, 263
Myers, Timothy Scott: 207, 263
name, unknown: 175
Naugle, Debra Sue: 263
Naugle, Marvin: 190
Neidig, Emanuel: 51
Neilson, Ida: 87
Nelson, Beth Anne: 258
Nelson, Carrie Lucille/Peggy: 156, 157
Nelson, Howard: 257, 258
Nelson, Mary: 87
Nelson, Phillip J.: 258
Nelson, Rebecca Sue: 258
Nelson, UnKnown: 193
Newman, Beulah M.: 183
Newman, Edna A.: 127
Nice, Hannah: 43
Noll, Ammon Mathias: 123
Noll, Anna Louise: 189, 251, 252
Noll, Asher Leroy: 123, 189, 190, 252, 282
Noll, Asher Leroy: 252
Noll, Betsy: 252
Noll, Diane Elizabeth: 252
Noll, Donald Eugene: 123, 190, 252
Noll, Doris Elaine: 190, 252
Noll, Helen Francesca: 252
Noll, Isaac Robert: 123, 189, 251
Noll, Jessie Isabelle: 123
Noll, Kevin Robert: 282
Noll, Robert Isaac: 189
Noll, Robert Joseph: 190, 252, 282
Noll, Robert Leroy: 252, 282
Noll, Rudolph Asher: 252
Norton, Glen: 256
Norton, Kelly Joe: 256
Norton, Larry: 256
Norwood, Cali Arlene: 194
Norwood, Earl: 194
Oakley, Carl: 118
Oar, Molly: 111
O'Brion, John: 197
O'Brion, Phyllis Gene: 197
Ochs, Herbert: 87
Ocker, Vivian Pauline: 254
O'Connor, Lucille: 200
Olinger, Elizabeth: 27
Olson, Eleanor: 198
Ort, Margaret: 259, 260
Ortmeyer, Lisa: 255
Ortmeyer, Robert: 255
Ott, Lydia I.: 127
Overholt, Russell: 174
Owens, Brandon Luke: 285
Owens, Brittney Sue: 285
Owens, Nettie: 138
Owens, Robert Dale: 285
Owens, Unknown: 284
Paquin, Unknown: 144
Parker, Ronald: 151
Parker, Tom: 153
Parkison, Dawn Marie: 284
Parks, David: 206
Parks, Unknown: 206
Parks/Parr, Evelyn: 165
Parnell, Etta L.: 98
Patricia: 274
Patton, Viola: 215
Paul, Debora: 265
Paul, Paul: 265
Paul, Paul Richard: 265
Paul, Paula: 265
Paul, William: 31
Pauling/Pawling, William: 35, 36
Penlene, Suzanne: 274
Penman, Jean: 250
Perkins, Mabel May: 150
Peters, Bart: 250
Peters, Edward: 243
Peters, James: 243
Peters, Jana: 243
Peters, Jennifer: 243
Peters, Jill: 243
Peters, Julie: 243
Peters, Marlin: 250
Peters, Monte: 250
Peters, Sally: 242
Peters, Terry: 250
Peterson, Danette Joy: 272, 273
Peterson, David Keith: 274

Peterson, Mildred: 175
Peterson, Nicole Marie: 274, 285
Peterson, Stephanie Ann: 274, 285
Peterson, unknown: 175
Petre, Guy: 132
Petty, Frances: 258
Petty, James E.: 258
Petty, Paul T.: 258
Petty, Suzanne M.: 258
Phoebe: 15
Piedmont, Mary: 131
Pike, Analdine: 210
Pike, Carolyn: 210
Pike, Elizabeth: 210
Pike, Ellen: 210
Pike, Jody: 210
Pike, Larry: 210
Pike, Patricia: 210
Pike, Raymond E.: 210
Pike, Rosalie: 210
Plank, Harold: 200
Plank, Jimmie: 200
Plank, Marline: 200
Plew, Ellen: 199
Plew, John D.: 199
Plew, Larry: 199
Plew, Lester: 199
Polack, Daniel: 145
Pond, Carole A.: 235
Pontius, Etta Mae: 139, 140
Pontius, Samuel: 139
Pope, James: 153
Portner, Charles: 90
Prater, Billie Ann: 228
Presley, Ethel A.: 60
Price, Judy: 273
Price, Unknown: 178
Pronske, Ronald Duane: 189
Prosser, Brian: 261
Prosser, Bruce: 261
Prosser, Jennifer Lynn: 284
Prosser, Katrina Mae: 205, 260
Prosser, Leonard: 205
Prosser, Linda: 261
Prosser, Richard Leroy: 205, 261, 284
Prosser, Roy Eugene: 261, 284
Prough, Alta May: 138
Prough, Ernest Cecil: 138
Prough, Estella Elizabeth: 137
Prough, Harvey Alvin: 138
Prough, Perry Earl: 138
Prough, Samuel J. Tilden: 137
Prough, Tom: 210
Prough, Unknown: 138
Purdy, Lillie L.: 147
Quilet, Lela: 179
R., Mary: 106
Randal, Unknown: 171
Rarrick, Jack: 200, 201
Rarrick, Jack, Jr.: 201
Rarrick, Madelyn Eileene: 201
Rathke, Everett: 138
Rau, Alice Pearl: 114, 179, 242, 243
Rau, Cynthia Ann: 242
Rau, Daniel: 6
Rau, Danny Eugene: 242
Rau, Earl E.: 114, 178, 179, 241
Rau, Elizabeth: 6
Rau, Elma Rachel: 114
Rau, Emilia M.: 114
Rau, Frank Lynn: 179, 242
Rau, Frederick: 34, 66, 114, 178, 179, 240-243, 281
Rau, George: 16
Rau, George Friederich: 2-5, 7-9, 11-20, 22-32, 34-38, 40-51, 53-55, 58-79, 81-99, 101-103, 105-160, 162-222, 224-286
Rau, George Howard: 114, 179, 241, 242
Rau, Gloria Faith: 179, 242
Rau, Grace May: 114, 178, 240
Rau, Harmon Allen: 179, 241
Rau, Henry Albert: 66, 114, 178, 179, 240-243, 281
Rau, Infant: 179
Rau, Infant: 179
Rau, Jacob: 3, 7, 16, 40-42, 78, 79, 81-85, 127-136, 197-203, 256-259, 283
Rau, Jacob: 16, 40, 78
Rau, James Earl: 179
Rau, Janice Kay: 242
Rau, Jeffrey Allen: 242
Rau, John: 7, 16, 40-42, 78, 79, 81-85, 127-136, 197-203, 256-259, 283
Rau, John: 16, 40, 41, 78, 127-129, 197, 256
Rau, Kelly Ann: 241
Rau, Kenneth Jerry: 241
Rau, Kriss Edward: 241
Rau, Lizzie: 40
Rau, Maggie Fay: 114, 179, 241
Rau, Mary Lavina: 114, 179, 242
Rau, Matilda: 40
Rau, Peter: 40, 78
Rau, Ruth Marie: 179, 241
Rau, Samuel: 6
Rau, Sheryl Lee: 242
Rau, Steven Allen: 242
Rau, Susan: 40
Rau, Timothy Lynn: 242
Rau, Vida Elizabeth: 114, 178, 240, 241, 281
Rau/Row, George: 13, 34, 65, 66, 111-114, 175-179, 237-243, 281
Rau/Row, Henry: 16, 41, 79, 81, 129, 130, 197, 198, 256
Rau/Row, Mary Magdalena: 6
Rauh/Rau, Phillip Jacob: 2, 4, 5, 7-9, 11-20, 22-32, 34-38, 40-51, 53-55, 58-79, 81-99, 101-103, 105-160, 162-222, 224-286
Raush, Margaretha: 25
Reber, Elizabeth: 177, 239
Reber, Raymond: 177
Redd, Unknown: 87
Reed, Ammon: 124
Reed, Anthony David: 264
Reed, Audrey: 191
Reed, Beulah: 124, 191, 253
Reed, David: 264
Reed, Elmer: 124, 191
Reed, Ernestine Margaret: 191
Reed, Forrest: 124, 191
Reed, Madeline: 191
Reed, Nathaniel Peter: 264
Reichenbach, S.: 180
Reidenbach, Margaret: 96
Reinard, Clarence: 122
Reinhart, Marguerite Bell: 107, 169, 233

Reinhart, Werner: 106, 107
Reinoehl, Brenda: 213
Reinoehl, Carol: 213
Reinoehl, James: 213
Reinoehl, Joel: 213
Reinoehl, John: 213
Reinoehl, John: 213
Reinoehl, Mark: 213, 265
Reinoehl, Phil: 213
Reinoehl, Sonya: 265
Reinoehl, Zack: 265
Remenicky, Margaret Anna: 215, 216
Renninger, Fred: 177
Renninger, Frederick: 177
Renninger, Nancy: 177
Rensberger, Clarence S.: 87
Rensberger, Fred: 87
Rensberger, Gerald: 87
Rensberger, Rex: 87
Replogle, Aaron Thaddeus: 275
Replogle, Charles: 275
Replogle, Christopher Charles: 275
Replogle, Fred: 89
Ressler, Nelson: 123
Reyher, Carrie Mabel: 92
Reyher, John V.: 91, 92
Reynolds, Unknown: 236
Rice, Charla Belle: 244, 281
Rice, Charles: 244
Rice, Richard R.: 58, 59
Rice, Unknown: 59
Richards, Unknown: 147
Richards, Warren: 180
Richardson, Carl: 87
Richardson, Orvan W.: 189
Rider, Dorothy: 146
Riegel, David: 196
Riegel, Jack: 196
Riegel, Jeffrey: 196
Riegel, Scott: 196
Riess, Elizabeth: 252
Rigby, Dennis C.: 98
Rinehart, Ada: 62
Rinehart, Allen S.: 62
Rinehart, Herbert: 62
Rinehart, James: 62
Rinehart, Laura: 62
Rinehart, Saloma: 62
Rinehart/Reinhart, Samuel: 62
Ringler, Berniece M.: 149
Ringler, Betty: 100
Rishel, Ella: 75
Rishel, G. Edward: 116
Rishel, George W.: 116
Rishel, Lee: 116, 180
Rishel, Susan: 180
Ristine, Hannah Aurelia: 30
Rita: 280
Ritchie, Kely: 285
Ritter, Anna: 42
Ritter, Blaine: 249
Ritter, Blanche: 190
Ritter, Dawn: 249
Ritter, Elmer: 190
Ritter, George E.: 190
Ritter, Grace: 190
Ritter, Jennie: 115
Ritter, Kenneth: 115
Ritter, L. Glenn: 190
Ritter, Marie: 115
Ritter, Mary: 190
Ritter, Pauline: 115
Ritter, Robert: 190
Ritter, Stanley: 249
Ritter, Stanley E.: 190
Ritter, Steve: 249
Ritter, William P.: 190
Roberts, Bradley: 196
Roberts, Bryan: 196
Roberts, George: 196
Roberts, Lori: 196
Robertson, Elizabeth: 7
Robertson, Harlene: 218
Robertson, Viola: 179
Robey, Charles M.: 96
Robey, Florence E.: 96
Robey, Leslie Albert: 96
Robinson, Sophia A. Rupp: 83
Rocheal, Angela: 278
Rocheal, Chrystal: 278
Rocheal, Freddy: 278
Rocher/Roher, Ellie: 89
Roe, Caroline Strong: 92
Rogers, Bud Douglas: 277, 278
Rogers, Kathryn Emily: 278
Rohlof, D. Lorraine: 175
Rohr, Unknown: 19
Rohrbaugh, Amanda L.: 48, 60, 61
Roland, Diana: 159
Romberger, Hannah: 32
Romig, Ellen Sarah: 76, 77
Romig, Mary A.: 71
Roop, Esther G.: 155
Rosenbery, Grace A.: 88
Rote, Iva: 133
Roush, Elizabeth: 23, 24
Roush, Mary Margaret: 50
Row, Abigail (Abbie): 62
Row, Abraham: 35
Row, Abraham: 21, 45, 46, 87, 88
Row, Abraham Clemmer: 44, 85, 86, 137, 203, 204, 260
Row, Absolem: 27
Row, Adam: 21
Row, Adam: 49, 53
Row, Adam K.: 22
Row, Addie: 63
Row, Affie Alice: 77
Row, Albert D.: 67
Row, Albert E.: 54, 97
Row, Albert J.: 117, 182, 244
Row, Albert O.: 45, 86, 87
Row, Alice: 78
Row, Alice E.: 79, 129, 197
Row, Allen S.: 71, 120
Row, Altha: 44
Row, Amanda: 114
Row, Amanda: 52, 94, 144, 145, 208
Row, Amanda E.: 89
Row, America: 40
Row, Ammon W.: 121
Row, Andrew: 6
Row, Andrew: 11, 28, 29, 62-64, 111, 175

Row, Andrew J.: 63
Row, Anna: 11
Row, Anna: 4
Row, Anna: 14
Row, Anna: 77
Row, Anna Barbara: 6
Row, Anna Maria: 3
Row, Anna Marie: 6
Row, Annie M.: 113
Row, Anthony: 69
Row, Arlington: 72
Row, Augustus: 114
Row, Bade: 21, 22
Row, Benjamin: 41, 78, 127-129, 197, 256
Row, Bertha Alice: 112
Row, Bertha May: 54, 99, 100, 153-155, 212-214, 265
Row, Carolina: 59
Row, Caroline: 35, 36
Row, Caroline: 26
Row, Caroline: 27
Row, Caroline: 36, 76, 125, 126, 194-196, 255
Row, Carrie: 65, 111, 175
Row, Carrie: 69, 118
Row, Catharine: 11
Row, Catharine: 29
Row, Catherine: 3
Row, Catherine: 44
Row, Catherine: 4, 11, 12, 30-32
Row, Catherine: 7
Row, Catherine: 10, 24, 25
Row, Catherine: 9, 19
Row, Catherine: 13
Row, Catherine: 18
Row, Catherine: 26, 54, 55
Row, Catherine: 35, 69
Row, Catherine: 47, 89, 90, 138, 204
Row, Catherine: 78
Row, Catherine: 204
Row, Catherine A.: 67
Row, Chapman: 43
Row, Charles A.: 54, 98
Row, Charles E.: 98
Row, Charles L.: 68
Row, Child: 24
Row, Child: 24
Row, Child: 24
Row, Chris Tennen: 78
Row, Christiana: 29, 64, 65
Row, Clara A.: 71, 121
Row, Clara A.: 45, 87
Row, Clara Elizabeth: 46, 87
Row, Clara Louise: 73, 123, 191, 252
Row, Claud: 88
Row, Cliffton Carnine: 92, 142, 206
Row, Clinton E.: 128
Row, Cloyd: 112
Row, Clyde: 69, 118, 183
Row, Cora: 73, 124, 191, 252, 253
Row, Cora Mae: 98
Row, Cora R.: 78, 128, 197
Row, Corliss Caroline: 143
Row, Cornelius: 53
Row, Cornelius W.: 26, 54
Row, Daniel: 37
Row, Daniel: 28, 61, 111, 173, 174, 237, 280
Row, Daniel: 10
Row, Daniel: 16, 42, 84
Row, Daniel A.: 29, 62, 63, 111, 175
Row, Daniel Hamilton: 15
Row, Daniel Hamilton: 37, 38
Row, David: 34, 66, 113, 178
Row, David: 7
Row, David: 22
Row, David: 62
Row, David: 204
Row, Dorothey M.: 175
Row, E.: 47
Row, E. Daniel: 7, 14, 36, 37, 77, 127, 196, 197, 255, 256
Row, Edgar: 63
Row, Edgar Allen: 78, 127, 196, 197, 255, 256
Row, Edna C.: 113
Row, Edward: 34, 67, 116, 180
Row, Elias: 15, 37, 38, 77, 127, 196, 197, 255, 256
Row, Elijah Cornelius, Jr.: 52, 94, 95, 145, 146
Row, Eliza: 58
Row, Eliza Ellen: 53, 96
Row, Elizabeth: 35, 67, 68, 116, 180, 243
Row, Elizabeth: 11
Row, Elizabeth: 5
Row, Elizabeth: 37
Row, Elizabeth: 7, 13, 14
Row, Elizabeth: 10
Row, Elizabeth: 8, 17
Row, Elizabeth: 13
Row, Elizabeth: 25, 49
Row, Elizabeth: 36, 72
Row, Elizabeth: 27
Row, Elizabeth: 28
Row, Elizabeth: 22
Row, Elizabeth: 21
Row, Elizabeth: 29, 64
Row, Elizabeth: 18
Row, Elizabeth: 24, 48, 49, 90
Row, Elizabeth: 77
Row, Elizabeth: 63
Row, Ellen Erline: 127, 197
Row, Ellen Louise/Lavinia: 89, 137
Row, Elmer: 97
Row, Elmer Valentine: 71, 120, 182, 186, 244, 281
Row, Emanuel: 19
Row, Emanuel: 21
Row, Emanuel Jonathon: 112, 176, 237, 281
Row, Emma: 72
Row, Emma: 35
Row, Emma: 114
Row, Emma Ann: 54, 98, 150-152, 212
Row, Emma May: 78
Row, Eric: 204
Row, Etta Viola: 98
Row, Eve: 24
Row, Eve Ann: 47
Row, Fannie Arilla: 89
Row, Female: 113
Row, Florence: 117, 182
Row, Francis: 68
Row, Francis H.: 78
Row, Frank: 78
Row, Frank: 95
Row, Franklin: 35
Row, Franklin A.: 67
Row, Franklin S.: 121
Row, Frederick: 68, 116, 180, 181, 243

Row, Frederick: 6, 13, 34-36, 65-76, 111-127, 175-196, 237-255, 281-283
Row, G. Halleck: 38
Row, George: 113, 178
Row, George: 113
Row, George: 4, 9, 10, 23-29, 46-51, 53-55, 58-64, 88-99, 101-103, 105-111, 137-160, 162-175, 204-222, 224-237, 260-280, 284-286
Row, George: 24
Row, George: 46
Row, George: 53
Row, George Adam: 52, 95
Row, George Daniel Lewis: 58, 106
Row, George Duckworth: 16, 38, 39
Row, George III: 7
Row, George J.: 66, 113, 114, 178
Row, George L.: 40
Row, George S.: 10, 25, 49-51, 53, 54, 90-97, 139-149, 204-211, 260-265, 284
Row, George W.: 26, 54, 97-99, 150-155, 212-214, 265
Row, George W.: 98
Row, George Washington: 15
Row, George Washington: 36, 72, 122, 188, 189, 249-251
Row, George Washington: 38
Row, George, Jr.: 3, 5, 6, 12-15, 32, 34-38, 65-77, 111-127, 175-197, 237-256, 281-283
Row, Gertrude Ann: 69, 118, 119, 184
Row, Grace: 178
Row, Grace A.: 87
Row, Hannah: 72
Row, Hannah: 11, 29
Row, Hannah: 25
Row, Hannah: 18, 43, 85, 136
Row, Hannah: 27, 55
Row, Hannah: 29
Row, Harriet Jane: 98
Row, Harvey: 63
Row, Helen: 86, 137
Row, Helen Loraine: 143, 206
Row, Henrietta: 68
Row, Henry: 111, 175
Row, Henry: 4
Row, Henry: 16, 17
Row, Henry: 29, 64
Row, Henry: 78
Row, Henry B.: 35, 71, 121, 187
Row, Herbert: 176, 237, 238, 281
Row, Hetty/Netty/Hattie: 29
Row, Howard: 36, 76, 77, 126, 127, 196
Row, Howard: 127
Row, Howell Hamilton: 137, 203, 260
Row, Ida: 65
Row, Ida: 77
Row, Ida Belle: 63
Row, Ida E.: 67, 115
Row, Ida E.: 96
Row, Ida Ellen: 43
Row, infant: 45
Row, Ira C.: 71, 121, 122, 187
Row, Irma: 145
Row, Irvin Boyer: 65, 112, 176, 237-239, 281
Row, Isaac: 68, 117, 181, 182, 243, 244
Row, Isaac: 36, 73, 122-124, 189-192, 251-253, 282
Row, Isaac: 21
Row, Isaiah: 27
Row, Isaiah: 45
Row, Isaiah/Isaac: 35, 68, 116, 117, 180-182, 243, 244
Row, Isiah: 54
Row, Jacob: 35, 71, 72
Row, Jacob: 11
Row, Jacob: 5
Row, Jacob: 6, 12, 32
Row, Jacob: 9, 18, 19, 44
Row, Jacob: 24, 46, 88, 89, 137, 138, 204
Row, Jacob D.: 20, 44, 45, 86, 87, 137
Row, Jacob D.: 89
Row, Jacob G.: 10, 26, 54, 55, 97-99, 101-103, 105, 106, 150-160, 162-169, 212-222, 224-233, 265-277, 284-286
Row, Jacob J.: 15
Row, Jacob J.: 47
Row, Jacob Johnson: 37
Row, James: 41, 79, 129
Row, James: 36, 75, 76
Row, James: 53
Row, James: 86, 137, 204
Row, James Conrad: 52
Row, James George: 137, 204
Row, James H.: 146
Row, James W.: 208
Row, Jay L.: 87
Row, Jennie: 114
Row, Jennie: 45, 86
Row, Jeremiah: 34, 66, 115, 179
Row, Jesse: 35
Row, Jesse: 18, 43, 85, 137, 203, 204, 260
Row, Jesse S.: 14, 37
Row, JoAnn: 175
Row, Joann: 65
Row, John: 11
Row, John: 4
Row, John: 37
Row, John: 90
Row, John: 40
Row, John: 3
Row, John: 6
Row, John: 6
Row, John: 10, 23, 24, 46-48, 88-90, 137, 138, 204
Row, John: 13, 34, 66, 67, 115, 116, 179, 180
Row, John: 9, 22
Row, John: 35, 69, 117, 118, 182-184, 244
Row, John: 18
Row, John: 22
Row, John: 46
Row, John: 78
Row, John A.: 29, 63
Row, John Adam: 26, 53, 96, 97, 148, 149, 209-211, 265
Row, John C.: 208
Row, John D.: 67, 115
Row, John E.: 22
Row, John Frederich: 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 17-20, 22-32, 43-51, 53-55, 58-64, 85-99, 101-103, 105-111, 136-160, 162-175, 203-222, 224-237, 260-280, 284-286
Row, John Fredrick: 94, 144, 145, 208
Row, John J.: 46, 88, 137
Row, John W.: 38
Row, John William: 62, 111, 173, 174, 237, 280
Row, Jonathan/Jonas: 13, 36, 72-76, 122-127, 188-196, 249-255, 282, 283
Row, Jonathon W.: 34, 65, 111, 112, 175-178, 237-240, 281
Row, Joshua: 39
Row, Julia: 40

Row, Katie: 114
Row, Kenneth S.: 117, 182
Row, Kimberly: 204
Row, Lavina: 43
Row, Lavina I.: 67, 115
Row, Leava/Lovie Susan: 52, 96
Row, Lena: 43
Row, Lestina: 22
Row, Lewis: 3
Row, Lewis: 8, 17, 18, 43, 85, 136, 137, 203, 204, 260
Row, Lewis: 22
Row, Lewis: 20
Row, Lewis: 36
Row, Lewis: 43
Row, Linda: 182
Row, Lois Whiteaker: 143, 206
Row, Loretta: 63
Row, Loretta: 64
Row, Louis M.: 58
Row, Louisa: 41, 79, 129, 197, 256
Row, Louisa: 47, 48
Row, Lucinda: 18
Row, Lucinda: 19
Row, Lucinda: 58
Row, Lucy: 19
Row, Lucy A.: 27
Row, Lucy B.: 78, 128, 197
Row, Lydia: 35, 70, 119, 184-186, 245-248, 281, 282
Row, Lydia A.: 78, 128, 197, 256
Row, Mabel Florence: 67, 116, 180
Row, Madeline: 3
Row, Magdalene: 5, 6
Row, Magdelene: 28
Row, Mamie: 113
Row, Manassa: 18
Row, Margaret: 11
Row, Margaret: 5
Row, Margaret: 25, 26
Row, Margaret: 36, 74, 75, 125, 193, 254, 282, 283
Row, Margaret: 54
Row, Margaret: 86
Row, Margaret Catherine: 86
Row, Margaret J.: 35
Row, Margaret Rebecca: 10
Row, Maria: 68
Row, Maria: 34
Row, Maria: 62
Row, Mark Edward: 137, 204
Row, Martha: 14
Row, Martha Ellen: 38
Row, Martin: 65, 111, 112, 175
Row, Martin: 7
Row, Martin: 18
Row, Martin A.: 45, 86, 137
Row, Martin Allen: 38, 77, 127, 196, 197, 255, 256
Row, Martin, Jr.: 7, 16
Row, Martin, Sr.: 3, 7, 16
Row, Mary: 73, 123, 190
Row, Mary: 114
Row, Mary: 22
Row, Mary: 46, 47
Row, Mary: 27
Row, Mary: 39
Row, Mary: 53, 96, 148
Row, Mary (Polly): 7
Row, Mary A.: 66
Row, Mary A.: 43, 85, 137
Row, Mary A.: 106
Row, Mary Ann: 37
Row, Mary Ann/Anna M.: 28, 61
Row, Mary B.: 54
Row, Mary Jane: 71, 121, 187, 249
Row, Mary L.: 98
Row, Mary M.: 11
Row, Mary M.: 88
Row, Mary Magdalene: 20, 21
Row, Mary Victoria: 63
Row, Mathew: 14
Row, Matthew Austin: 37
Row, Mattie: 40
Row, Maude H.: 114, 178
Row, Megan: 204
Row, Melvin Luther: 145, 208
Row, Michael: 7
Row, Michael: 4, 11
Row, Michael: 10
Row, Michael: 27, 58, 106
Row, Michael: 24
Row, Michael John: 137, 204
Row, Minnie: 72, 122, 188, 249
Row, Minnie A.: 48, 90
Row, Moses: 27, 59
Row, Myrtle: 106
Row, Myrtle C.: 95
Row, Nancy: 182, 244
Row, Nancy/Mary: 9
Row, Natache: 182
Row, Neoma Edith: 127, 196, 255, 256
Row, Nicholas: 4, 8, 17-20, 22, 43-45, 85-88, 136, 137, 203, 204, 260
Row, Nicholas: 19, 44
Row, Noah W.: 22
Row, Nora: 69, 117, 118, 183, 244
Row, Nora: 44
Row, Olive: 44
Row, Olive: 78
Row, Owen: 175
Row, Paul: 175
Row, Paul Emerson: 112, 176, 238
Row, Percival: 69, 117, 182, 186
Row, Perry Vancil: 143
Row, Peter: 13, 34, 67-71, 116-121, 180-187, 243-249, 281, 282
Row, Peter: 10, 28, 61, 111, 173, 174, 237, 280
Row, Peter: 16, 41, 42, 81-84, 131-136, 198-203, 256-259, 283
Row, Peter Daniel: 15
Row, Philip: 24, 48, 90
Row, Polly: 19
Row, Polly: 13
Row, Rachel: 25, 51, 93
Row, Rebecca: 40
Row, Rebecca: 14
Row, Rebecca: 24
Row, Rebecca: 22
Row, Rebecca: 62
Row, Rebecca: 28
Row, Reuben E.: 66, 113
Row, Rhonda: 204, 260
Row, Rilla Card: 43
Row, Robert: 68
Row, Robert: 73, 122, 188, 189, 249-251

Row, Robert S.: 106
Row, Rosa Rebecca: 112, 176
Row, Rosalie: 137, 204
Row, Rosanna: 14, 36, 77
Row, Ruben: 18
Row, Rufus: 59
Row, Ruth Pauline: 76
Row, Sallie Mae: 67, 115, 116, 179
Row, Sally: 113
Row, Samuel: 7, 15, 16, 38
Row, Samuel: 13, 35, 71, 72, 121, 187
Row, Samuel: 10, 27, 58-61, 106-111, 169-173, 233-237, 278-280
Row, Samuel: 26
Row, Samuel: 63, 111, 175
Row, Samuel R.: 39
Row, Samuel Wesley: 15
Row, Sarah: 35
Row, Sarah: 29, 63, 64
Row, Sarah: 27
Row, Sarah: 39
Row, Sarah: 47
Row, Sarah: 77, 126
Row, Sarah E.: 71, 120, 121, 187, 248
Row, Sarah E.: 67
Row, Sarah J.: 72
Row, Sarah M.: 22
Row, Sarah Magdalina: 52, 94, 145
Row, Sarah N.: 66
Row, Sharon Lynn: 203, 260
Row, Sophia: 22
Row, Stephanie: 204
Row, Susan: 22
Row, Susan: 36, 75, 125, 194, 254, 255
Row, Susan Alice: 66
Row, Susana Magd.: 26
Row, Susanna: 10
Row, Susanna: 9, 22, 23
Row, Susanna: 19
Row, Susanna (Annie): 62
Row, Susanna/Anna: 63
Row, Susannah C.: 22
Row, Theodore: 66, 113, 178
Row, Theresa: 98
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Unknown: 145
Row, Unknown: 111
Row, Vancil Edward: 92
Row, Verna: 113, 178
Row, Victor K.: 120
Row, Wallace J.: 114
Row, William: 68
Row, William: 40
Row, William: 13
Row, William: 22
Row, William: 78
Row, William A.: 46, 88
Row, William C.: 45
Row, William F.: 64
Row, William Hamilton: 86, 137, 203, 204, 260
Row, William Harrison: 36, 74, 124, 125, 192, 193, 253
Row, William Henderson: 204
Row, William Logan: 88
Row, William Norman: 73
Row/Rowe, Barbara: 29, 62
Row/Rowe, Benjamin R.: 42, 83, 134, 135, 201-203, 259
Rowe, Aaron: 82
Rowe, Aaron Daniel: 266
Rowe, Aaron Nicholas: 263
Rowe, Aberdeen: 188, 249
Rowe, Adam: 49
Rowe, Addie: 81
Rowe, Albert Cyrus: 123, 189
Rowe, Albert E.: 57
Rowe, Albert E.: 131
Rowe, Albert E.: 176, 238
Rowe, Albert Edward: 279
Rowe, Albert Eugene: 279
Rowe, Albert Miller: 53, 96, 146-148, 208, 209
Rowe, Alfred T.: 120, 182, 183, 186, 244, 281
Rowe, Alfred Theodore: 120, 182, 186, 187
Rowe, Alice: 43, 84
Rowe, Alice: 95, 146
Rowe, Alice Irene: 147
Rowe, Alison: 209
Rowe, Allen Franklin: 102, 156, 157, 215, 216, 265-269
Rowe, Almira M. Wilhelmina: 60
Rowe, Alta Mae: 61, 110, 173
Rowe, Alvin S.: 112, 177, 239
Rowe, Amanda: 42, 84
Rowe, Amelia: 42, 84
Rowe, Ammon: 248
Rowe, Ammon Clinton: 132, 199, 256, 257, 283
Rowe, Ammon Jerome: 74, 124, 125, 192, 193, 253
Rowe, Amon Homer: 111, 173
Rowe, Andrea Jo: 192
Rowe, Andrew: 42, 83, 135, 203, 259
Rowe, Angela Nichole: 266
Rowe, Angeline: 132, 200, 258
Rowe, Anna Elizabeth: 73, 123, 189, 190, 251, 252, 282
Rowe, Annabelle: 159
Rowe, Arthur Cyrus: 73, 122, 189, 251, 282
Rowe, Arthur E.: 127
Rowe, Arthur Edward: 104, 164, 226-228, 274-277, 284-286
Rowe, Arthur W.: 132, 200
Rowe, Arthur, Jr.: 200
Rowe, Aubree Leigh: 266
Rowe, Austin Allen: 266
Rowe, B. Ethelyn/Ethelyn B.: 91, 141
Rowe, Barbara Jean: 199
Rowe, Barbara L.: 159
Rowe, Barton: 95, 145, 146
Rowe, Benjamin/Benjamine: 16, 42, 43, 84, 85, 136
Rowe, Bernard Elmer: 157, 215, 216, 266
Rowe, Bernard K.: 202, 259
Rowe, Bernice: 176, 238
Rowe, Bert Devotie: 82, 131, 199
Rowe, Bertha: 248
Rowe, Bertha E.: 82, 132, 200
Rowe, Bethany D.: 283
Rowe, Bette J.: 134, 202
Rowe, Betty R.: 149, 210
Rowe, Beulah Eunice: 144
Rowe, Beulah Gretchen: 140, 204, 205, 260, 261, 284
Rowe, Beverly Ann: 147, 208
Rowe, Bill: 166
Rowe, Blanche: 57, 58

Rowe, Bobby: 118
Rowe, Bonnie Sue: 160, 219
Rowe, Boyd C.: 128
Rowe, Brenda Sue: 209
Rowe, Brian: 280
Rowe, Brian D.: 283
Rowe, Brittany Renae: 276
Rowe, Carl: 122, 189, 250, 251
Rowe, Carl: 174
Rowe, Carl Henry: 134
Rowe, Carl Samuel: 120
Rowe, Carlton (Carl) Eugene: 81, 130, 198
Rowe, Carol Ann: 166
Rowe, Carol Lynn: 189, 251
Rowe, Caroline Sue: 200
Rowe, Carolyn M.: 202
Rowe, Carrie: 112, 177, 240
Rowe, Casiah: 42
Rowe, Cassius Elmer: 61, 111
Rowe, Catherine: 42, 43
Rowe, Catherine Mae: 122, 187, 188
Rowe, Cecil: 133
Rowe, Cecil Albert: 104, 165, 229
Rowe, Charles A.: 33
Rowe, Charles Albert: 198
Rowe, Charles Basil: 144, 207, 208, 263, 264, 284
Rowe, Charles Bingaman: 116, 180, 181, 243
Rowe, Charles Emerson: 97, 149, 211
Rowe, Charles Henry: 81
Rowe, Charletta Joy: 149
Rowe, Chester: 176
Rowe, Chester Graybill: 124, 192
Rowe, Chester Graybill, Jr.: 192
Rowe, Chester L.: 135
Rowe, Child: 92, 93
Rowe, Chloe: 95
Rowe, Christie: 218
Rowe, Christopher: 220
Rowe, Christopher C.: 33
Rowe, Christy Lynn: 211
Rowe, Cindy: 240
Rowe, Clair: 160, 218
Rowe, Clarence: 118, 183, 184
Rowe, Clarence Franklin: 184
Rowe, Clarence I.: 83, 133, 201
Rowe, Clarence Kendall: 134
Rowe, Clayton Rollin: 125, 192, 193, 253
Rowe, Clifford Ray: 130, 198
Rowe, Clifford W. E.: 81, 130, 198
Rowe, Clyde: 91
Rowe, Cornelius W.: 51, 93, 143, 144, 207, 208, 263-265, 284
Rowe, Crystal Marie: 229
Rowe, Cynthia Kay: 215, 265, 284
Rowe, Cynthia Louise: 211
Rowe, Cynthia Lynn: 144
Rowe, Daisy E.: 91, 140, 141, 205
Rowe, Dane L.: 281
Rowe, Daniel: 174
Rowe, Daniel: 51
Rowe, Daniel Allen: 215, 266
Rowe, Darlene Mae: 165, 228, 229, 277
Rowe, Darwin K.: 238
Rowe, David: 9, 20, 44, 45, 86-88, 137
Rowe, David Albert: 229
Rowe, David Miles: 56, 101, 102, 156-160, 162, 215-222, 224, 265-272, 284
Rowe, David Miles: 216, 266
Rowe, David Warren: 257, 283
Rowe, Dayton E.: 91, 140, 205, 262
Rowe, Dean: 174
Rowe, Debra Ann: 209
Rowe, Dee Ann: 281
Rowe, Della G.: 117
Rowe, Delora: 130, 198
Rowe, Dennis Eugene: 192
Rowe, Dennis Miles: 215, 266
Rowe, Derek: 262
Rowe, Dessie/O'Dessa M.: 51
Rowe, Dewey: 158, 159
Rowe, Diane: 167
Rowe, Donald: 177
Rowe, Donald Arlie: 159, 218
Rowe, Donald Dean: 189
Rowe, Doniel: 218
Rowe, Donna: 104, 164
Rowe, Donna Joan: 164, 227, 275, 285
Rowe, Dora: 83
Rowe, Dora L.: 81, 129
Rowe, Dora May: 84
Rowe, Dorothy June: 140, 205, 261
Rowe, Dorothy V.: 97, 149, 150, 211, 265
Rowe, Douglas: 240
Rowe, Douglas: 177, 240
Rowe, Duane Martin: 192
Rowe, Edgar W.: 58, 105, 167
Rowe, Edgar W.: 117
Rowe, Edith: 173
Rowe, Edith Matilda: 117, 182, 183, 186, 187
Rowe, Edna: 116, 181
Rowe, Edna: 122, 189, 251, 282
Rowe, Edna Pearl: 105
Rowe, Edward Allen: 238
Rowe, Edward Lee: 228, 276
Rowe, Edward/Edwin Ira: 83, 134, 201, 202, 259
Rowe, Edwin P.: 202
Rowe, Elaine: 193, 253, 254
Rowe, Elery/Ellery W.: 43, 84, 136
Rowe, Elijah: 25, 51, 52, 94-96, 144-148, 208, 209
Rowe, Elijah Delvaine: 50, 92, 142, 206
Rowe, Eliza Ellen: 82, 131, 198, 256
Rowe, Elizabeth: 280
Rowe, Ellen J.: 66
Rowe, Elmer: 104
Rowe, Elmer Dean: 160, 219, 220
Rowe, Elmer Grant: 102
Rowe, Elnora E.: 60
Rowe, Elsie: 124
Rowe, Elwood E.: 124, 192
Rowe, Elza A.: 57, 103, 104, 164-167, 226-229, 274-277, 284-286
Rowe, Emma: 42
Rowe, Emma: 43, 85
Rowe, Emma Alice: 57, 103, 163, 226
Rowe, Emmett Eugene: 130
Rowe, Eric: 192
Rowe, Eric: 262
Rowe, Erma: 116
Rowe, Erma: 118
Rowe, Ernest: 181
Rowe, Ernest A.: 81, 129, 130
Rowe, Ernest L.: 181, 243

Rowe, Ernestine M.: 188, 249
Rowe, Estella: 116
Rowe, Esther: 173
Rowe, Esther Alta: 96, 147
Rowe, Ethel: 173
Rowe, Ethel B.: 134
Rowe, Eva Fay: 134, 202, 203, 259
Rowe, Eva Mae: 160, 219
Rowe, Eve Elizabeth: 50, 91, 92
Rowe, Evelyn Jane: 147
Rowe, Faith H.: 79
Rowe, Fanny Mae: 143, 207, 263
Rowe, Fern Helen: 96, 146
Rowe, Firmen: 111
Rowe, Florence: 240
Rowe, Florence: 122, 189
Rowe, Florence Eliza: 96, 146
Rowe, Forrest: 124, 191, 192, 253
Rowe, Francis Evelyn: 131, 199
Rowe, Francis May: 199, 256, 257
Rowe, Frank: 104, 165, 166, 229
Rowe, Frankie E.: 61
Rowe, Franklin: 42, 81, 131, 198, 199, 256
Rowe, Fred I.: 117
Rowe, Fred Russell: 96, 147
Rowe, Frederick James: 81, 82
Rowe, Gary: 239
Rowe, Gary Albert: 147, 209
Rowe, Gary L.: 238, 281
Rowe, George: 174
Rowe, George: 177, 239
Rowe, George F.: 50, 91, 139-142, 204-206, 260-262, 284
Rowe, George Jacob/ Jacob G.: 66, 112, 177, 178, 239, 240
Rowe, George Lewis: 96, 146, 147, 208, 209
Rowe, George P.: 83, 134, 135, 203
Rowe, George W.: 12, 32, 33
Rowe, George W.: 33
Rowe, George Wesley: 54, 97, 148, 149, 209-211, 265
Rowe, Georgia L.: 97
Rowe, Gerald Eugene: 124, 192
Rowe, Gertrude: 135
Rowe, Gilbert R.: 176, 238, 239
Rowe, Gladys: 79
Rowe, Glenn: 145
Rowe, Glenna Catherine: 97, 148, 209
Rowe, Gloria Jean: 148
Rowe, Golda Marie: 102, 160, 162, 220-222, 270-272
Rowe, Golda Sarah: 117, 181, 243, 244
Rowe, Grace: 93, 143
Rowe, Grace: 122
Rowe, Grace: 133, 201
Rowe, Grace: 124, 192
Rowe, Grace A.: 81
Rowe, Grant H.: 112, 177, 240
Rowe, Grant R.: 177, 240
Rowe, Gregory: 258
Rowe, Hannah: 95
Rowe, Hannah: 27, 58, 59
Rowe, Harold Lewis: 144
Rowe, Harold Miles: 102, 157, 158, 216
Rowe, Harold W.: 88
Rowe, Harriet P.: 59
Rowe, Harriet S.: 74
Rowe, Harrison Jerome: 125, 193
Rowe, Harry: 33
Rowe, Harry Cornelius: 93, 143, 144
Rowe, Harry H.: 91, 142, 206
Rowe, Harry Kellis: 134, 202, 259
Rowe, Harry W.: 122, 188, 249
Rowe, Harry, Jr.: 142
Rowe, Harvey: 111, 174
Rowe, Harvey, Jr.: 174
Rowe, Hattie: 95
Rowe, Hazel E.: 97
Rowe, Helen: 177, 239
Rowe, Helen: 131
Rowe, Helen Harriet: 144
Rowe, Helen Rebecka: 104
Rowe, Henry: 42, 82, 131
Rowe, Henry: 122
Rowe, Henry A.: 83, 133
Rowe, Henry Russell: 93, 143, 207, 263
Rowe, Henry V.: 80
Rowe, Herbert A.: 80
Rowe, Herbert Glenn: 102, 159, 218, 219
Rowe, Herbert, Jr.: 159, 218
Rowe, Horace Elijah Cornelius: 95
Rowe, Howard: 174, 237, 280
Rowe, Ida: 83, 135, 203, 259
Rowe, Ida M.: 83, 132, 201
Rowe, Infant: 42
Rowe, Infant: 42
Rowe, Infant: 42
Rowe, Infant: 61
Rowe, Infant: 91
Rowe, Infant: 93
Rowe, Infant: 130
Rowe, Infant: 104
Rowe, Infant: 158
Rowe, Ira Earl: 134, 201, 202
Rowe, Ira V.: 60
Rowe, Iris Elaine: 164, 227
Rowe, Irma May: 132
Rowe, Irvin Albert: 112, 176, 238
Rowe, Isabel: 183, 186, 244, 281
Rowe, Isaiah: 50, 90, 91
Rowe, Izora May: 82
Rowe, Jack Lee: 164, 228, 276
Rowe, Jack Rolland: 199, 258
Rowe, Jack T.: 134
Rowe, Jackie Wayne: 156, 215, 265, 284
Rowe, Jacob Adam: 50, 92
Rowe, Jacob Miles: 266
Rowe, James: 237, 280
Rowe, James: 106
Rowe, James Arthur: 164, 165
Rowe, James Dean: 230
Rowe, James Edward: 199, 257
Rowe, James Franklin: 225
Rowe, James Howard: 123, 189, 251
Rowe, James Martin: 74, 124, 191, 192, 253
Rowe, Jamie: 219
Rowe, Janet: 129
Rowe, Janet Marie: 189
Rowe, Jean: 129
Rowe, Jean: 127, 196
Rowe, Jennie: 112, 175
Rowe, Jennie: 219
Rowe, Jesse Edgar: 105
Rowe, Jessie: 95
Rowe, Jimmie: 156
Rowe, Joe Arthur: 143, 207

Rowe, Joe Gibbs: 199, 257, 283
Rowe, John: 24, 47, 48
Rowe, John: 43
Rowe, John: 117
Rowe, John A.: 48
Rowe, John Abner: 97, 148, 209-211
Rowe, John Frederick: 25, 50, 51, 90-93, 139-144, 204-208, 260-265, 284
Rowe, John Frederick: 51
Rowe, John H.: 78, 128
Rowe, John L.: 33
Rowe, John R.: 174
Rowe, John R.: 42, 82, 131-134, 199-201, 256-259, 283
Rowe, John V.: 53, 93
Rowe, Joseph Albert: 105
Rowe, Josephine: 104
Rowe, Joshua M. M.: 270
Rowe, Joyce (Sue) Gail: 217
Rowe, Judith Ann: 243
Rowe, Judith Elaine: 208, 264
Rowe, June: 144, 207
Rowe, June: 124, 192, 253
Rowe, Karen: 280
Rowe, Katherine June: 200
Rowe, Kathleen May: 239
Rowe, Kathryn Elizabeth: 112, 176, 239
Rowe, Kathryn Suzanne: 192
Rowe, Kathryn/Catherine Berniece: 164, 227
Rowe, Kathy: 240
Rowe, Kathy: 250
Rowe, Kathy: 218
Rowe, Kathy Ann: 217, 270
Rowe, Katie Ann: 82
Rowe, Katie Elmira: 74
Rowe, Kay Ellen: 189
Rowe, Kenneth: 108
Rowe, Kenneth: 177, 239
Rowe, Kenneth Brian: 229
Rowe, Kim: 192
Rowe, Krista: 209
Rowe, L. D.: 159
Rowe, Lael Ann: 208, 263, 264, 284
Rowe, Lafayette: 60, 107
Rowe, Larry: 160
Rowe, Larry Albert: 147, 209
Rowe, Larry Charles: 149, 211
Rowe, Lathe B.: 91
Rowe, Laura E/Ella: 111, 174, 237
Rowe, Laura Isabelle: 82, 131
Rowe, Laurel: 160
Rowe, Laverne J.: 200
Rowe, Leah: 122
Rowe, Lennell Alan: 253
Rowe, Leora: 130, 198
Rowe, Lester: 118
Rowe, Levi: 41, 79, 80, 129
Rowe, Levi: 50
Rowe, Lewis: 127, 196
Rowe, Lewis/Louis Edwin: 134, 202
Rowe, Lillian: 135, 203
Rowe, Lillian Myrtle: 144, 208, 265
Rowe, Lillie: 112
Rowe, Lillie Catherine: 123
Rowe, Lillie K.: 65
Rowe, Lilly: 130, 198
Rowe, Lilly Belle: 84, 136
Rowe, Linda: 237, 280
Rowe, Lloyd: 140, 205, 262
Rowe, Lloyd: 74, 124, 192, 253
Rowe, Lloyd: 81, 130, 131
Rowe, Loretta E.: 52, 94
Rowe, Lori Ann: 192
Rowe, Lorraine: 177, 240
Rowe, Lorraine Mae: 166
Rowe, Lottie Almina: 83, 133, 201, 258, 259, 283
Rowe, Luella Day: 84, 136
Rowe, Lulu: 112, 175
Rowe, Lydia Azora: 74, 125, 193
Rowe, Lydia M.: 132, 200, 258
Rowe, Lynette Mae: 192, 253
Rowe, Lynette Mae: 192
Rowe, Lynn Marie: 208, 264
Rowe, Lynn T.: 192
Rowe, Mabel Donnie: 58, 106, 168, 169, 230-233
Rowe, Mable A.: 90
Rowe, Madeline: 144
Rowe, Madge Hannah: 95
Rowe, Mae Magdaline: 112, 176, 238
Rowe, Maggie Minerva: 73, 124, 191, 253
Rowe, Margaret M.: 181
Rowe, Marguerite: 112, 177
Rowe, Marianne: 257
Rowe, Marie: 112, 177, 239
Rowe, Marie: 177
Rowe, Marilyn Kay: 192, 253
Rowe, Marjorie: 142, 206
Rowe, Marjorie Faye: 124
Rowe, Mark: 208
Rowe, Mark: 218
Rowe, Mark K.: 281
Rowe, Martha E.: 132, 200
Rowe, Martha I.: 83, 133, 201
Rowe, Mary: 50
Rowe, Mary: 43, 85
Rowe, Mary E.: 135
Rowe, Mary Ellen: 127, 196
Rowe, Mary Emma: 199, 257, 258
Rowe, Mary Louise: 192
Rowe, Mary R.: 61, 108
Rowe, Mary Sue: 258
Rowe, Mary Verdilla: 74
Rowe, Matthew: 208
Rowe, Matthew: 207
Rowe, Mattie: 33
Rowe, Max E.: 159, 217, 269, 270
Rowe, Melvin Ray: 84
Rowe, Mertie/Myrtie Mae: 61, 109, 110, 172, 173, 236, 237, 280
Rowe, Michael: 209
Rowe, Michael David: 239
Rowe, Michael Eugene: 217, 269
Rowe, Michael Richard: 215
Rowe, Michael Todd: 281
Rowe, Michael William: 230
Rowe, Michelle Lee: 228, 276
Rowe, Mike: 205, 262
Rowe, Miles: 122
Rowe, Minnie: 83
Rowe, Miriam May: 164, 226, 274, 284, 285
Rowe, Murray A.: 77, 127, 196
Rowe, Nancy: 127, 196
Rowe, Nancy Ann: 258

Rowe, Nancy Lee: 193
Rowe, Neal/Neil: 149, 211
Rowe, Nellie Irene: 104, 166
Rowe, Newton J.: 82, 131, 199, 256-258, 283
Rowe, Noah: 28, 59, 106-108, 169, 170, 233, 234, 278, 279
Rowe, Nora A.: 56, 102, 103, 163, 225, 273
Rowe, Norman E.: 82
Rowe, Olive: 122, 188, 249, 250
Rowe, Oliver: 57
Rowe, Oliver Davis: 82
Rowe, Ora E.: 91, 139, 140, 204, 205, 260, 261, 284
Rowe, Orpha: 83, 135, 203
Rowe, Orville Maynard: 132, 199, 257, 258
Rowe, Otto: 103
Rowe, Patricia: 149
Rowe, Patricia Louise: 164, 227, 228, 276, 286
Rowe, Paul: 108
Rowe, Paul Miller: 134, 202
Rowe, Paul Raymond (aka: Zeke): 104, 105
Rowe, Pauline: 112, 178
Rowe, Pearl A.: 104, 166
Rowe, Penni: 209
Rowe, Perry H.: 93, 144, 207, 208, 263-265, 284
Rowe, Perry W.: 61, 108
Rowe, Peter T.: 202
Rowe, Phil David: 258
Rowe, Phil Maynard: 199, 258
Rowe, Phillip James: 163, 224, 225
Rowe, Phyllis Ann: 158, 216, 217
Rowe, R. Quinn: 79
Rowe, Ralph: 122
Rowe, Ralph: 108
Rowe, Ralph: 118
Rowe, Ralph Dayton: 140
Rowe, Randy: 239
Rowe, Raymond/Ramon Cecil: 165, 229
Rowe, Rebecca: 167
Rowe, Rebecca Ann: 189, 251
Rowe, Richard: 124
Rowe, Richard Dean: 166, 229, 230
Rowe, Richard Miles: 157, 215, 265, 266
Rowe, Robert: 111
Rowe, Robert: 145
Rowe, Robert: 95
Rowe, Robert: 176
Rowe, Robert D.: 132
Rowe, Robert Eugene: 134
Rowe, Robert F.: 189, 250
Rowe, Robert Gene: 166
Rowe, Robert K.: 238, 281
Rowe, Robert Lee: 125
Rowe, Robert Lee: 147, 208
Rowe, Robert R.: 142
Rowe, Robert S.: 111, 174, 237, 280
Rowe, Robert V.: 148, 209
Rowe, Robert W.: 124, 192
Rowe, Roland: 146
Rowe, Rolland: 84
Rowe, Ronald: 250
Rowe, Ronald Glenn: 218
Rowe, Ronald Lee: 192, 253
Rowe, Ronny: 239
Rowe, Rose Ellen: 157, 216, 268, 269
Rowe, Rose Marie: 159
Rowe, Rosemarie Susan: 218
Rowe, Roy: 122
Rowe, Russell: 79, 129
Rowe, Russell Roy (Bud): 143
Rowe, Russell Victor: 173
Rowe, Ruth: 118
Rowe, Ruth: 266
Rowe, Ruth Louise: 149
Rowe, Samuel: 41, 81, 130, 198
Rowe, Samuel P.: 35, 71, 120, 121, 186, 187, 244, 248, 249, 281
Rowe, Sandra Kay: 165
Rowe, Sandra Kay: 216, 266, 267
Rowe, Sarah: 48
Rowe, Sarah E.: 42, 84, 136
Rowe, Savilla M.: 182, 187
Rowe, Scott Thomas: 257
Rowe, Sheila Diana: 218
Rowe, Sherman: 116
Rowe, Sherman L.: 77, 126, 127
Rowe, Shirley L.: 243
Rowe, Sondra Jane: 218
Rowe, Sonja Faye: 215, 265, 266
Rowe, Stacy: 196
Rowe, Stacy Eugene: 269
Rowe, Stephen Allen: 208, 263
Rowe, Steve: 205, 262
Rowe, Stillborn: 104
Rowe, Stillborn: 144
Rowe, Sue Ann: 143, 207, 263
Rowe, Sue Ann: 165, 228, 277
Rowe, Susanna: 50
Rowe, Suzanne: 257
Rowe, Tabatha: 262
Rowe, Tammy: 250
Rowe, Teresa: 218
Rowe, Terrance V.: 83, 134
Rowe, Thelmer W.: 102, 156, 215, 265, 284
Rowe, Thomas: 33
Rowe, Thomas Edward: 279
Rowe, Tiff: 211
Rowe, Tom: 142
Rowe, Tonya Mae: 230
Rowe, Tracy Ann: 211
Rowe, Trudi: 209
Rowe, Unknown: 13
Rowe, Unknown: 13
Rowe, Unknown: 13
Rowe, Unknown: 33, 34
Rowe, Unknown: 107
Rowe, Unknown Boy: 58
Rowe, Vanda Sue: 229
Rowe, Vena Bele: 82
Rowe, Verna: 74, 124
Rowe, Verna: 118
Rowe, Vicky: 262
Rowe, Victoria Kay: 259
Rowe, Victoria Marie: 225
Rowe, Viola: 60, 108, 170, 233, 234, 278, 279
Rowe, Violet Mae: 157, 216, 267, 268
Rowe, Virgil Eugene: 105, 167
Rowe, Walter: 117, 181
Rowe, Walter S.: 82, 132, 200, 258
Rowe, Wava June: 149
Rowe, Wayne Elton: 167
Rowe, Wilbur David: 102, 158, 217, 269, 270
Rowe, Wilhelmina: 60, 106, 107, 169, 233
Rowe, Willard A.: 78, 127

Rowe, William: 28, 60, 61, 108-111, 171-173, 235-237, 279, 280
Rowe, William: 83
Rowe, William: 95
Rowe, William: 127
Rowe, William C.: 192
Rowe, William Courtney: 279
Rowe, William Davis: 199
Rowe, William H.: 56
Rowe, William Henry: 184
Rowe, William K.: 83
Rowe, Willis Albert: 96, 148
Rowe, Willis Lafayette: 106, 167
Rowe, Willis Raymond: 167
Rowe, Wilma Lavon: 105, 106
Rowe, Wilmer: 112
Rowe, Wilson S.: 102, 162, 163, 224
Rowe, Zachariah: 27, 55, 56, 101-103, 105, 106, 156-160, 162-169, 215-222, 224-233, 265-277, 284-286
Rowley, Charles O.: 132
Royer, Catherine: 18, 19
Royer, Clarence: 225
Royer, Lanny: 225, 273
Royer, Lara: 273
Royer, Lyle: 225
Royer, Unknown: 273
Rubio, James R.: 129
Rue, Frances Emma: 53
Ruhbough, Daniel: 48, 60
Rundquest, Judith: 204
Runkle, Otterbein Wesley: 123
Rupp, Daniel H.: 38
Rupp, Nellie: 178, 179
Rushford, Rene: 279
Russell, Barbara Ann: 253
Russell, Carla: 276
Russum, B. Carl: 193
Russum, Dorothy: 193
Russum, Paul: 193
Russum, William J.: 193
Ryan, Harry L.: 77
Ryan, Margaret: 137
Saddoris, Jeffrey Blaine: 254
Saddoris, Kerry Lynne: 254
Saddoris, Robert L.: 253, 254
Saddoris, Scott Arthur: 254
Saddoris, Steven Mark: 254
Sager, Elizabeth: 31
Salisbury, David: 209
Sandy: 263
Sassaman, Dorothy: 188
Sassaman, Emma: 176
Sassaman, Jeffrey: 249
Sassaman, John Albert: 249
Sassaman, Michael: 249
Sassaman, Paul Frederick: 249
Scheffle, Tasha Nichole: 268
Scheffle, Tiffany Renee: 268
Scheidt, Andrew John: 263
Scheidt, Sarah Ann: 263
Scheidt, Timothy John: 263
Schenk, Deborah Lee: 169
Schi, Adam: 19
Schiffli, Denny: 267
Schlemmer, child: 137
Schlemmer, child: 137
Schlemmer, Unknown: 137
Schmidt, Elizabeth: 136
Schmidt, Linda: 145
Schmidt, W. A.: 64
Schmucker, Katie: 208
Schnee, Miriam Pauline: 190
Schneider, Luann: 242
Schnurr, Paul: 100, 101
Schock, Catharina: 4
Schock, Mathias: 4
Schoelein, Paul: 136
Schopfer, Unknown: 201
Schrader, Debbie: 255
Schrader, Robert: 255
Schultz, Jonathan: 18
Schultz, Sarah: 122
Schuster, Anna Barbara: 11
Schwab, Esther: 189
Scott, David: 197
Scott, Jack: 197
Scott, Tressa: 203
Scruggs, Unknown: 171
Sears, Clarence L.: 252
Sears, Donald: 252
Sears, Melinda Ann: 252
Sears, Michael Lee: 252
Sears, Miriam Elaine: 252
Sebaing, Leon: 144
Sebring, Hilda: 173
Seby, Brenda Joyce: 283
Seider, Dorothy H.: 87
Sell, Abigail Lashley: 231
Sell, Bevin Lashley: 230
Sell, Brian Wade: 168, 230, 231
Sell, Connie Kay: 168, 231
Sell, Darlene Mary: 168, 231, 232
Sell, Donna Jean: 168, 230
Sell, Jarrett Keller: 230
Sell, Jenna Marie: 231
Sell, Jonessa Lynne: 231
Sell, Mary Oneida Grace: 106, 169, 233
Sell, Nathan Cullen: 231
Sell, Paul Wesley: 106, 168, 231
Sell, Paul Wesley, Jr.: 168, 231
Sell, Paula Marie: 168, 231
Sell, Ruth Marie: 106, 168, 232
Sell, Terry Robert: 168, 230
Sell, Virgil Ezra: 106
Sell, Wendell Robert: 106, 168, 230
Sensenbach, Rachel A.: 191
Server, Mary (Polly): 14
Setizler, Bessie: 75
Shaaf, Daisy May: 254
Shafer, Carrie: 126
Shafer, Nancy K.: 152
Shaffer, Raymond: 125
Shatto, Anna: 171
Shatto, Brandy: 278
Shatto, Calvin A.: 170
Shatto, Claudette Mina: 234
Shatto, DeWayne Russel: 235
Shatto, Ellsworth J.: 170, 233, 234
Shatto, Eugene C.: 171, 234, 235, 278, 279
Shatto, Eugene Gerald: 235, 278
Shatto, Gloria Jean: 235, 279
Shatto, Guy Franklin: 278

Shatto, Guy Russell: 170, 233, 278
Shatto, John Calvin: 170
Shatto, John Franklin: 233, 278
Shatto, Julia: 171, 234
Shatto, Nathan: 278
Shatto, Rosalynda Diane: 235, 278
Shatto, Unknown: 234
Shaw, Roy L.: 181
Shear, Alice May: 125
Shear, Anna Mae: 76
Shear, Betty: 194, 255
Shear, Brenda: 194
Shear, Carl: 194
Shear, Carrie Elizabeth: 76
Shear, Charles: 125
Shear, Cora Sabina: 76
Shear, David: 126, 194, 255
Shear, George William: 126, 195
Shear, Gertrude Dona: 76, 126, 194
Shear, Harry Davis: 76, 126, 196
Shear, Harvey: 76
Shear, Ira James: 76
Shear, Isaac: 76, 125, 194, 255
Shear, Jeffrey: 195
Shear, Judy: 196
Shear, Kirby: 195
Shear, Nancy: 126, 196
Shear, Sarah: 125
Shear, Shirley: 126, 195
Shear, Terri: 196
Shear, Thomas David: 76
Shear, Valerie: 195
Shear, Warren: 126, 196
Shear, William Jonathon: 76, 125
Sheets, Helen: 128
Sheldon, Donald: 196
Sheldon, Elizabeth Ann: 196
Sheldon, Gerald: 196
Shenefiel, Arthur/Francis Arthur: 203
Shenefiel, Eugene F.: 203, 259
Shenefiel, Linda Lou: 259
Shenefiel, Stephen: 259
Sheneman, Henry: 28
Shenemen, Susan: 28, 29
Sherman, Bette Lou: 259
Shetler, Ardna: 189
Shetler, Stephen: 277
Shey, Peter: 19
Shick, Clara Catherine: 43
Shick, Lydia: 82
Shick, Matilda: 81, 82
Shilling, Don: 166, 167
Shilling, Linda: 167
Shilling, Red: 166
Shilling, Sam: 166
Shipe, Adam William: 268
Shipe, Bert: 216
Shipe, Christa Lynn: 269
Shipe, Gregory Robert: 216, 268, 269
Shipe, James Brian: 216, 269
Shipe, Nichole Marie: 268
Shipe, Peggy Rose: 216, 269
Shipe, Robert Henrey: 216
Shipe, Stephen Allen: 216, 268
Shipe, Victoria Marie: 269
Sholley, Minerva: 120
Sholt, Rachel: 63
Shong, Ann: 54
Shook, Lacey: 285
Shook, Lindsay: 285
Shook, Robert: 285
Shook, Samuel: 54
Shook/Shock, Harriet F.: 54
Shoop, Gregory: 249
Shoop, Jeffrey: 249
Shoop, Robert: 249
Shotsberg, Robert Longacre: 123
Shoup, Celest Ann: 147
Shoup, Dennis Lee: 148
Shoup, Earl, Jr.: 147
Shoup, Earl, Sr.: 147
Shoup, George Russell: 148
Shoup, Mary Lou: 148
Shoup, Virginia Pearl: 148
Shryock, Susan Duff: 45
Shultz, Ada: 108
Shultz, May: 117
Shultz, Unknown: 108
Shutt, Rachel: 111
Shutz, Shirley: 192
Siegel, Hannah Nicole: 275
Siegel, Jeff Allen: 227, 275
Siegel, Jeremy Arthur: 275
Siegel, John: 227
Siegel, Kris Ann: 227, 275
Siegfried, Betty: 244
Simanton, Janice Kay: 205, 261, 262
Simanton, Jerry Lee: 205, 261
Simanton, Jerry Todd: 261
Simanton, Merlin: 205
Sinders, Mariah: 18
Slaven, John: 181
Slear, Barry: 195
Slear, Carson: 126, 195
Slear, Dale: 126, 195
Slear, Eleanor: 126, 195, 255
Slear, George Washington: 76, 126, 195, 196, 255
Slear, Janet: 195
Slear, June: 126, 195
Slear, Michael: 195
Slear, Susan: 195
Smith, Anjemima: 122
Smith, Annetta: 201
Smith, Arthur: 100
Smith, Claude E.: 125
Smith, Dawn Renee: 222
Smith, Elaine: 253
Smith, Eliza: 41, 42
Smith, Elizabeth: 17, 18
Smith, Evelyn: 203
Smith, Fawn Rayelle: 222
Smith, Franklin Howard: 75, 125
Smith, Iris L.: 201
Smith, Isaac: 22
Smith, Isabelle: 59
Smith, Jacob: 9
Smith, Jacob K.: 74, 75
Smith, James K.: 75
Smith, Janet: 276
Smith, Jemima: 112
Smith, John L.: 201
Smith, Jones: 35

Smith, Lloyd: 222
Smith, May: 125
Smith, Mazie: 134
Smith, Mildred: 110
Smith, Nellie G.: 140
Smith, Oscar: 21
Smith, Sarah Catherine: 75, 125, 193, 254, 282, 283
Smith, Sue: 274
Smith, Unknown: 152
Smith, Unknown: 145
Smith, Unknown: 265
Smith, W. T.: 64
Snellenberger, George: 25
Snellenberger, Magdalena: 25
Snow, Diane: 270
Snyder, Adam: 17
Snyder, Caroline Jane: 64
Snyder, Catharine: 31
Snyder, Elizabeth: 30
Snyder, Isaac: 29
Snyder, Leah: 30
Snyder, Margaret: 30
Snyder, Maria: 14
Snyder, Mary: 30
Snyder, Michael: 30
Snyder, Sarah: 30
Snyder, Thelma: 124
Soles, Elizabeth Louise: 189, 251, 282
Soles, Gladys May: 189
Soles, Jean Ellen: 189, 251
Soles, Roscoe: 189
Soles, Ruth Elaine: 189, 251
Solomon, Rachel M.: 177
Solomon, Unknown: 244
Sommers, Barb.: 18
Sowers, Nona: 274
Sowinski, Laura: 162, 163
Sowle, Unknown: 139
Spiera, Susannah: 3
Spigelmeyer, Melvin: 194
Spillane, Deanna: 219
Spillane, Paul: 219
Spillane, Shaun: 219
Spillane, Sherrie: 219
Spindler, Estella R.: 103, 163, 225, 273
Spindler, Jennora: 101, 102
Spindler, Laurel G.: 102, 103
Spindler, Nicholas Demes: 101, 102
Spirito, Bob: 210
Spring, Elizabeth: 50
Spring, Joseph: 49
Spring, Leah: 50
Spring, Solomon: 50
Squadroni, Bruce: 275
Squadroni, Carissa Ann: 275
Squadroni, Cody Alan: 275
Squadroni, Tessa Marie: 275
Squire, Donna: 265
Stahl, Annie: 119, 184, 245, 281
Stahl, Annie Matilda: 70, 119, 120, 186
Stahl, Betty: 185, 248
Stahl, Carl Edwin: 119, 186, 248
Stahl, Carson: 186
Stahl, Clair Orval: 119
Stahl, Clarence: 119, 186
Stahl, Darlene: 186
Stahl, Douglas Wyatt: 248
Stahl, Grant: 119, 185, 247, 248
Stahl, Hazel: 175
Stahl, Jacob Peter: 70
Stahl, James F.: 70, 119, 184-186, 245-248, 281, 282
Stahl, James Franklin: 185, 247, 248
Stahl, Jamie: 248
Stahl, Jeremiah M.: 70, 119, 186
Stahl, John Kreamer: 70
Stahl, Jonas Aaron: 70
Stahl, Joseph: 175
Stahl, Katie Celesta: 119, 184, 185, 245, 246, 282
Stahl, Kenneth Eugene: 186
Stahl, Lewis: 70
Stahl, Linda: 186, 248
Stahl, Lydia: 119, 185, 246, 247
Stahl, Margaret: 119
Stahl, Mary: 119, 185, 248
Stahl, Mildred: 119
Stahl, Neida: 186
Stahl, Nora E.: 53, 93
Stahl, Reba: 119, 184
Stahl, Roy Fairfield: 93, 94
Stahl, Sarah E.: 119, 185
Stahl, Scott Joel: 248
Stahl, Unknown: 152
Stahl, Verna: 119
Stahl, William: 186
Stahl, William S.: 70
Stahl/Stohl, William: 93
Stair, Esther: 209
Stair, Unknown: 209
Starts, Christine: 174
Staubach, David Allan: 232
Staubach, John Andrew: 232
Staubach, John Peter: 232
Staubach, Mark Daniel: 232
Stauffer, Sophia M.: 188
Stauffer, Unknown: 114
Steel, Bertha: 108
Steffen, Della: 117
Stemen, Aldo/Charles: 166
Stemen, Duane: 166
Stemen, Lyle: 166
Stenhousell, James W.: 146
Sterner, Catherine: 14
Stettler, Benjamin: 72
Stettler, Benjamin E.: 72
Stettler, Jennie: 116
Steward, Elizabeth: 122
Steward, Flora: 188
Steward, Helen Louise: 122
Steward, Herbert: 122
Steward, Hubert: 122, 188
Steward, John David: 188
Steward, Margaret: 122, 188, 249
Steward, Mary: 122
Stirhime, Todd: 219
Stonebraker, Ethyl: 125
Stoner, Kevin Charles: 232
Stoner, Leah Mary: 232
Stoner, Todd Howard: 231, 232
Stough, Alice: 46
Straub, Brenda: 195
Straub, Robert: 195
Straub, Steven: 195

Stroup, Sophia: 31
Strous, Eric: 240
Strous, Robert: 240
Strous, Zane: 240
Strow, Rebecca: 103
Stuck, Margaret: 186
Stuckert, Dorotha: 225
Stump, Rose Ellen Wallin-: 257
Stutsman, Ceylon: 128
Stutsman, Ford Russell: 128
Stutsman, Samuel B.: 128, 197
Stutsman, Thomas: 197
Stutsman, Walter Joseph: 128
Stutsman, Wayne: 197
Suloff, Edward: 250
Suloff, Garry: 250
Suloff, Linda: 250
Suloff, Melvin: 249, 250
Suloff, Patricia: 250
Suloff, Timothy Melvin: 250
Sulouff, Mary (Maude) Catherine: 68, 69
Summers, Denise: 266
Sunderland, John W.: 50
Swank, Roberta: 248
Swartz, Eleanor: 31
Swartz, Marceille E.: 155
Swihart, Frankie C.: 130, 131
Swihart, Harold Andrew: 234
Swihart, Tammy: 234
Swihart, Ted: 234
Swihart, Terry: 234
Swihart, Thalia: 234
Swihart, Theresa: 234
Swihart, Tina: 234
Swihart, Trudy: 234
Swineford, James A.: 283
Swineford, Leslie Jo: 283
Swineford, Nicole Lynn: 283
Swrkamer, Unknown: 96
Syler, Caroline: 87
Syler, Elmer Franklin: 87
Syler, Frank A.: 87
Syler, Hilda G.: 87
Syler, Mary H.: 88
Syler, Sylvia Arletta: 87
Syler, Vesta Amanda: 87
Syler, Victor E.: 87
Syler, William R.: 87
Taggart, Ella Catherine: 77
Tatman, Fern: 169, 170
Tatman, John: 170
Tatman, Matt R.: 169
Tatman, Paul: 170
Tatman, Sylvia: 169, 233
Taylor, Minnie Geneva: 145
Taylor, Unknown: 218
Teeters: 205
Teeters, UnKnown: 205
Teri: 263
Thompson, Dennis E.: 258, 259
Thompson, Dennis Richard: 259
Thompson, Eva: 90
Thompson, Lou: 90
Thornton, Thelma: 201, 202
Thrush, Janett: 212
Toyias, Kim: 276
Trammell, Robert: 159
Travitz, Erma M.: 127
Treesh, Gloria: 171
Treesh, Nancy: 278
Treesh, Richard: 171
Treesh, Sharon L.: 229, 230
Treesh, Virgil A.: 171
Triplett, Peggy: 177
Troutman, Beth: 248
Troutman, Elwood: 185, 248
Troutman, Florence: 195
Troutman, Frank: 185
Troutman, Frank: 185
Troutman, Scott: 248
Truex, Cleo/Chloe: 135
Turner, Ruby: 148, 209
Turner, William C.: 148
Tuttle, Audrey Mav: 100, 155, 214
Tuttle, Carolyn: 154
Tuttle, Chalmer: 154
Tuttle, Charles Edward: 100, 155, 213, 214
Tuttle, Christine: 213
Tuttle, Claire Olen: 100, 153, 212
Tuttle, David P.: 156
Tuttle, Debbie: 214
Tuttle, Donald: 213
Tuttle, Dorothy: 153, 154
Tuttle, Dorothy Irene: 154
Tuttle, Elaine: 156
Tuttle, Emma Moline: 100
Tuttle, Frank (Bud): 154
Tuttle, Frank Scott: 99, 100
Tuttle, Freda: 155, 214
Tuttle, George: 154
Tuttle, Georgia Maxine: 100
Tuttle, James LeRoy: 155, 214
Tuttle, Kevin Lee: 214
Tuttle, Lela Juanita: 100
Tuttle, Marilyn: 154
Tuttle, Marvel Annise: 101
Tuttle, Merrit Arthur: 101
Tuttle, Murven Charles: 155, 213, 214
Tuttle, Phillip F.: 100
Tuttle, Ralph Reuben: 100
Tuttle, Rene: 213
Tuttle, Ruby Thelma: 100, 101
Tuttle, Stuart: 214
Tuttle, Theron O.: 154, 212, 213
Tuttle, Waldo Paul: 100, 155
Tuttle, Wanda Lucille: 100, 154, 155, 213, 265
Ughlidal, David: 253
Ughlidal, David: 192
Ughlidal, Michelle: 253
Ughlidal, Scott David: 253
Ulrich, Abby/Abbey A.: 79, 80
Ulrich, Alfred: 187
Ulrich, Annie I.: 121, 122
Ulrich, Dorothy: 190
Ulrich, Frederick E.: 187
Ulrich, Guy: 187
Ulrich, Steward: 187
Unknown: 7
Unknown: 187
Unknown: 193
UnKnown: 194
UnKnown: 76

Unknown: 126
Unknown: 196
Unknown: 7
Unknown: 256
Unknown: 197, 198
Unknown: 258
Unknown: 283, 284
Unknown: 8
Unknown: 204
Unknown: 56, 57
Unknown: 220
Unknown: 104
Unknown: 253
Unknown: 193
Unknown: 281, 282
Unknown: 37, 38
Unknown: 37
Unknown: 37
Unknown: 172
Unknown: 172
Unknown: 213, 214
Unknown: 214, 215
Unknown, Hazel F.: 181
Unknown, Scott: 282
Uplinger, George Allen: 67
Upson, Dean: 135, 203
Upson, Michael Kent: 203
Upson, Patsy: 203
Upson, Paul: 135, 203
Upson, Ray C.: 135
Van Horne, Myrtle: 189
Van Vein, Marian: 189
Vance, Charles: 88, 89
Von Meyer, Max: 275
Wack, Daniel Stephen: 231
Wack, Diana Renee: 231
Wack, Frederick William: 231
Wack, Jeffrey Charles: 231
Wagner, Della V.: 119
Wagner, Ferin: 272
Wagner, Howard S.: 75
Wagner, James Arlington: 75
Wagner, Leila L.: 127
Wagner, Murray C.: 75
Wagner, Russell Oliver: 75, 125, 194, 254, 255
Wagner, Ruth Addie: 125
Wagner, Sylvester: 75
Wagner, Thelma Pauline: 125, 194, 254, 255
Waldorf, Mabel: 160
Walker, Adelia: 53
Walker, O. Mable: 142
Wallace, Edna Viola: 98
Wallace, June: 259
Walter, Carrie Elizabeth: 75, 76
Walter, Ellwood: 178
Walter, Katie Naomi: 176
Walter, Laura: 191
Walter, Mary Ann: 207
Walter, Rachel: 178
Walter, Roy: 70
Walter, Unknown: 178
Walters, Dorothy E.: 194
Ward, Ann Marie: 242
Ward, Charles E.: 178
Ward, Daryl: 179, 242
Ward, Martha Kay: 179, 243
Ward, Mary: 225
Ward, Michael Daryl: 242
Ward, Ralph: 179
Ward, Vess: 64
Ward, Winifred: 178, 240
Warner, Glora Annette: 236
Warnock, Clyde: 163
Warnock, Douglas: 225
Warnock, Janet: 225
Warnock, June: 163, 225, 273
Warnock, Linda: 225
Warnock, Nancy: 163
Warnock, Thelma: 163, 225, 273
Warnock, Wesley: 163, 225
Warren, Dorothy: 241
Watson, Edna: 75
Watts, Betty: 248
Waun, Leslie Jean: 240
Weaver, Anna Margaret: 5, 6
Weaver, Cory Thomas: 262
Weaver, Grace A.: 130
Weaver, Larry: 253
Weaver, Thomas Lester: 261, 262
Weber, Esther: 193
Weicht, Unknown: 151
Weigand, A. J.: 174
Weikel, Carol: 239
Weikel, Judy: 239
Weikel, Willard: 239
Weiner, Dianne: 249
Weirick, D. F.: 186
Weisen, James: 244
Welch, Robert: 182
Welling, Hattie Gail: 88
Wells, Amanda Lucille: 223
Wells, Harvey: 222
Wells, Infant: 223
Wells, Jaime Lyn: 224
Wells, James Anthony: 222, 223
Wells, William: 178
Wells, William, Jr.: 178
Wendt, Deborah: 195
Wendt, Denise: 195
Wendt, John: 191
Wendt, William: 195
Wenrich, Paul Carl: 248
Wenrich, Paul Samuel, Jr.: 248
Wenrich, Tammy Sue: 248
Wetherill, Brian: 260
Wetherill, Don: 260
Wetherill, Sean: 260
Wetherill, Tim: 260
Wettig, Frederick: 55
Wetzel, Daniel Wayne: 243
Wetzel, Joseph W.: 126
Wetzel, Margaret A.: 126
Weyrick, Elizabeth: 40, 41
Whitaker, Georgia Ann: 142
White, Barbara Ann: 252
White, Charles Albert: 84
White, Mable LaDora: 84
White, Milo Ritter: 84
White, Richard: 149
White, Vidora: 218
Whitehead, Chris: 273
Whitehead, Jeffrey: 273

Whitehead, Joel: 273
Whitehead, Wiley D.: 273
Whitehill, Robert Charles: 254
Whiteman, Lulu: 131
Whitford, Patricia: 279
Whitmer, Arthur R.: 187, 188
Whitmer, Genetta: 86
Whitmer, John: 188
Whitmer, Robert: 188
Whybrew, Elizabeth/Eva J.: 128
Whyler, Will: 84
Wickersham, Unknown: 171
Widder, Delbert: 87
Wilkes, Erika Darlene: 277
Wilkes, Joshua Ross: 277
Wilkes, Rex L., Jr.: 277
Willett, Mary Irene: 168
Williams, Albin: 196
Williams, Anthony Allen: 255
Williams, Brea Ann: 275
Williams, Christine Gay: 196, 256
Williams, Ellen May: 196, 256
Williams, Ernest Justin: 275
Williams, Holly: 255
Williams, John Rowe: 196, 255
Williams, Rachel: 15
Williams, Timothy Nelson: 196
Williams, Valerie: 255
Williamson, Anna E.: 40
Wilson, Lester: 118
Wind, Ethel: 191, 192
Wing, Ben: 198
Wing, Jack: 198, 256
Wing, Jean: 198
Wing, Marcia: 256
Winters, Julia Ann: 15
Wise, Donald Sherman: 208
Wise, Nancy: 208, 265
Witmer, Mary A.: 80
Witt, Albert: 100
Wolf, Minnie: 84
Wolf, Samuel: 31
Wolfe, Joan: 241
Wood, Bradley: 230
Wood, Brian: 256
Wood, Don: 256
Wood, Jill: 230
Wood, Nathan: 256
Wood, Peggy: 248
Wood, Steve: 230
Woodburn, Mae: 136
Woodling, Anna M.: 121
Woodling, Edna: 187, 248
Woodling, Forrest: 121, 187, 248
Woodling, Miles: 187
Woodling, W. Frank: 120, 121
Woodruff, Sarah: 54
Woodside, Catharina: 32
Woodside, Daniel: 32
Woodside, Jacob: 32
Woodside, John: 32
Woodside, Joseph: 32
Woodside, Mary: 32
Woodside, Rebecca: 32
Woodside, Thomas: 31, 32
Woodside, Thomas: 32
Wren, Jame: 210
Wright, Donna Jean: 211
Wright, Lawrence: 110
Wright, Wm. P.: 63
Yeager, Amos: 30
Yeager, Bejamin: 31
Yeager, Catharine: 30
Yeager, Catharine: 30
Yeager, Catharine: 32
Yeager, Catherine: 12, 31
Yeager, Christopher: 12, 30
Yeager, Daniel: 30
Yeager, Daniel: 31
Yeager, Delia: 30
Yeager, Elizabeth: 12
Yeager, Elizabeth: 30
Yeager, Hannah: 30
Yeager, Harry: 30
Yeager, Jacob: 30
Yeager, Jeremiah M.: 31
Yeager, John: 30
Yeager, John: 11, 12
Yeager, John: 12, 30
Yeager, John: 30
Yeager, John George: 31
Yeager, John Jacob: 12, 30, 31
Yeager, Jonathan: 31
Yeager, Joseph: 12
Yeager, Joseph: 30
Yeager, Joseph Moses: 31
Yeager, Josiah: 30
Yeager, Kent: 129
Yeager, Margaret: 30
Yeager, Mary: 30
Yeager, Mary: 12, 31, 32
Yeager, Peter: 12, 32
Yeager, Robert: 30
Yeager, Sarah: 32
Yeager, Sarah: 30
Yeager, Simon: 12, 30
Yeager, Simon: 31
Yeager, Susanna: 30
Yeager, Susanna: 30
Yeager, Susanna: 31
Yeager, Unknown: 12
Yeager, Unknown: 30
Yeager, Unknown: 30
Yeager, Unknown: 32
Yoder, Helen Logan: 190
Yohn, Diane: 245, 282
Yohn, Glen: 245
Yohn, Joan: 245
Yohn, Margaret: 245
Yost, Dorothy: 20
Yost, Elizabeth: 20
Yost, Jonathan: 19
Yost, Leah: 20
Yost, Louis: 20
Yost, Mary: 20
Yost, Rachel: 20
Yost, Simon: 20
Yost, Susanna: 20
Yost, Tobias: 20
Yost/Just, Anastateus: 19
Young, Alex Jeffrey: 232
Young, Amy Marie: 232

Young, Edward Scott: 195
Young, Francis Miles: 195
Young, Hubert Allen: 126, 194, 195
Young, Jeffrey Lee: 232
Young, Mildred Arlene: 126, 194
Young, Miles: 126
Young, Richard Allen: 195
Young, Ryan Christopher: 232
Young, Sharon Louis: 195
Young, Susan Kay: 195
Young, Vickie: 249
Zeke (name: Paul Raymond Rowe): 104, 105
Zellner, John: 124
Zellner, Lena: 124, 191, 253
Zellner, Lloyd J.: 124, 191, 252
Zellner, Mary: 191, 252
Zercher, Deborah Ann: 233
Zimmerman, Unknown: 144
Zinn, Gladys: 167
Zumwalt, Unknown: 151

Albert Rowe (Zachariah's and Sarah's Son). Killed by jumping off a train.
*photo contributed by Rod Mills, given to him by Peggy Nelson Rowe Mills*

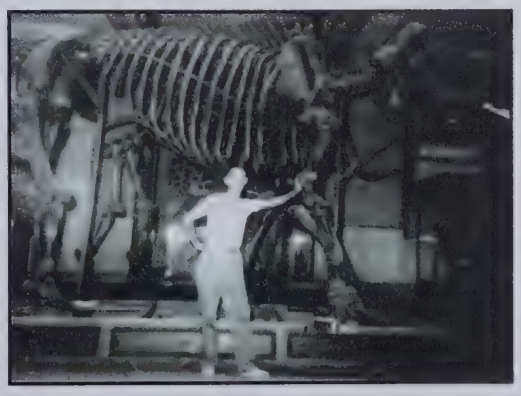
Delia Husselman, Jennora Rowe, Golda Rowe, Pete Row, Dave Row (holding Betty Husselman), Bonnie and Lloyd Husselman
*photo contributed by Scott Vincent*

*Back row:* Alice Spindler Mortimer, Nanny Landes, Nan's daughter, Delia (Miller) Husselman, Guy Miller. *Girl on left:* Stella (Spindler) Warnock, *seated:* Laurel and Nora (Rowe) Spindler, Dave and Jennora (Spindler) Miller Rowe, *children in front:* Edmond Spindler, Allen Rowe, Thelmer Rowe and Harold Rowe. Taken approximately 1905.

*left to right women:* Vesta, Mabel, Delia, Laura, Peggy, Harriet, Olabelle (in back), Golda
*left to right men:* Wilbur, Harold, Pete, Russ, Earl (almost hidden), Herb, Thelmer, Allen, Guy

Carrie Lucille (Peggy) Nelson
She married Allen Rowe.
She later married Russ Mills

Harriet, Thelmer, Allen, Peggy, Pete, and Laura Rowe



Allen in front of Laurel Spindler's mastodon.

Wilson (Pete) Rowe, and Laura Rowe

David Rowe

William Rowe

Man on the left - Unknown
Laurel Spindler, Estella Spindler Warnock
Thelma (in Stella's arms), Nora Rowe Spindler

Emma (Rowe) Husselman and son Horace

Wesley Warnock

*(photos on this page contributed by Paul and Mary Sell)*

Elza Rowe
Zachariah's son

Elza Rowe
Zachariah's son

Elza Rowe

His arm was injured when he wa younger. He was a timber cutter in Michigan. David Rowe also worked as a timber cutter in 1900.

Arthur Rowe (Elza's son) and Elza Rowe

*Pictures donated by Jim and Darlene (Rowe) Howard*

Arthur Rowe and Donna Rowe (children of Elza & Nellie)

Arthur and Leona Bordner Rowe (Elza's son)

Nellie and Frank Rowe (Elza's wife & son)

Virgil (Gene) Rowe and Nellie Rowe

Cecil (Zeke) Rowe

Miriam, Katherine, and Arthur Rowe
Elza's granddaughters and son.

*front:* Darlene, Annie, Jim, and Jack Rowe
*back:* Pat and Donna Rowe

Iris Rowe
Elza's granddaughter

*photos contributed by Jim and Darlene Howard*

Elza Rowe's great grandkids and granddaughter Darlene and her husband, Jim. *Front row: Jessica, Ranae, Darlene Back row: Don, Lee, and Jim Howard* *This photo contributed by Jim and Darlene Howard.*

Stella Spindler Warnock (Laurel & Nora Rowe Spindler's daughter) in front of Neidig School. CR19 & CR14 DeKalb Co, IN *photo contributed by Scott Vincent*

Allen Rowe, Guy Miller, Harold Rowe (note how they are standing) Jennora Rowe, their mother is sitting. This picture was taken shortly before Jennora passed away.

*front row:* Guy Miller, Harold Rowe, Golda Rowe Mills, Delia Miller Husselman, Allen Rowe *back row:* Thelmer Rowe, Herb Rowe, Wilson (Pete) Rowe, and Wilbur Rowe. Picture taken at David Rowe's funeral.

Golda (Rowe) Mills
daughter of David & Jennora

Russell T. Mills (husband of Golda Rowe)

Golda (Rowe) and Russell Mills
Ron and Bob Mills

Mabel Rowe
Taken about 1913
(abt. 25)

Virgil Ezra Sell and Mabel Donnie Rowe Sell
Married August 22, 1922

Mabel Rowe Sell
After her stroke.

*(photos on this page contributed by Paul and Mary Sell)*

Wendall Robert Sell

Terry Robert Sell, Donna Jean Sell, Brian Wade Sell
Parents: Wendall Robert and Pearl Sell

Paul Wesley Sell

Wes and Connie Kay Sell
Paula Marie and Darlene Mary Sell
Parents: Paul and Mary Sell

*(Photos on this page contributed by Paul and Mary Sell)*

Ruth Marie Sell

David, Deanna Lynn, Dottie Irene and Donnie Marie Hague
Parents: Kenneth and Ruth Marie (Sell) Hague

Mary Oneida Grace Sell

Sherry, Jimmy, Mary (Sell) and Harold Kingdon, Jill, and Ed

Darlene Sell Stoner, Donnie Hague Estep, Terry Robert Sell, Donna Sell Wood, Brian Wade Sell
taken at Bradley and Liz's Wedding in Tigard, Oregon
"The Five Cousins (Sell)" May 16, 1998

*(all photos on this page contributed by Paul and Mary Sell)*

**SALEM TOWNSHIP BASKETBALL TEAMS, WINNERS OF 1930 STEUBEN CO. TOURNEYS** Both teams won that year. *Boy's picture out of Steuben Republican paper*.
*Front Row:* Irene Cattin, coach: Wava Ebbie; Barbara Parsell, Florence Loucks, Grace Kaufman
*Bottom:* Elenora Ernst, Elsie Shields, **Golda Rowe** (Captain), Marcelle Ernest, Frances Allen.

Stella Spindler Warnock *holding* Horace Husselman

Both are Zachariah Rowe's Grandchildren

Delia Miller Husselman

*Top Row:* Brunegraf, coach; Pfafman, **Pete (Wilson) Rowe,** Dole
*Bottom:* E. Leas, VanPelt, Hecht, Cornell

Golda Rowe Mills, Bob

Laura and Pete Rowe, Stella Spindler Warnock

Russ Mills, Roselyn (Roz) Mills Wells, Rod Mills, Rita Mills Smith, Ron Mills

Bob Mills
Amanda Wells

Russ and Golda Rowe Mills, Roselyn and Jim Wells

Russ and Golda (Rowe's) Mills
February 22, 1930

Rita and Lloyd Smith
on their wedding day

Rose, Liz, Rick, Rebecca, Roger, Ron Mills

JoAnne and Bob Mills

*front:* Melinda, Sharon, Bryan Mills
*back:* Peggy Mills, Rod Mills

Bonnie Christlieb and her mom, Delia Husselman

Ron Mills, Rita Mills Smith, Bob Mills, Roz Mills Wells

Laura and Pete Rowe

Amanda Wells and Tippy laughing together

Gayle Mills (Bob's daughter)
Granddaughter of Russ & Golda Rowe Mills

Delia Miller Husselman, Peggy Nelson Rowe Mills, Stella Spindler Warnock.
*This picture from Peggy.*

Jaime Wells

Jim, Jaime, Amanda, Roz Wells
Mike Mills (Bob's son)

John Paul and Penny Lepley Herber
*photo contributed by Peggy*

Ron Mills, Beccy (Mills) and Brent Collins
Sarah (baby) and Liz Mills

Roger and Roderick (Rick) Mills

Rose Lyn and Beccy Mills

Rebecca, Ramona, Roderick, Roger Mills

Rick and Roger Mills, Dawn Smith, Rob

Sarah and Brent Collins, Roger Mills

Mart Christlieb, Pete (Wilson) Row, Liz Mills

Ron Mills, Rod and Mindy Mills,
Bernard Rowe

Betty Dilgard, Mabel and Vesta Rowe
Stella Spindler Warnock, Laura Rowe,
and Peggy Rowe

*front:* Laura Rowe and Betty Husselman
*back:* Bonnie Christlieb, Peggy and Russ
Mills.

Guy Miller

Myron Pontius, Allen and Harold Rowe
Guy Miller and Earl Husselman

Harriet and Thelmer Rowe

Dick and Phyllis Gaff
Peggy Mills

Ted Lepley, Bob Shipe, little girl, Rose Shipe, Violet
Lepley, Marlene and Herb Rowe

Laura and Pete Rowe, Harriet Rowe, Russ Mills

Amanda and Jaime Wells

Russ Mills and Fawn Smith
Fawn is Rita Mills Smith's daughter

Roselyn and James Wells

Rob Mills

Jaime Wells

Mike Hanni (Jaime's fiance)
and Jaime Wells

Rod, Tom, Lana, and Rob Mills.

Amanda Wells

Tom and Clinton James Mills

Jamie Mills, Fawn & Dawn Smith

Amanda (Art Ed. Major) drew this.

Melinda Marie Mills

Peggy Shipe (in front), Bernard and Margaret Rowe, Rosie (Rowe) and Bob Shipe, Steve, Jimmy, and Greg Shipe.

*photo by Peggy Rowe Mills*

Richard and Viola Rowe
Denny, Daniel, and Sonya Rowe
*(not in order) Photo by Peggy Rowe Mills.*

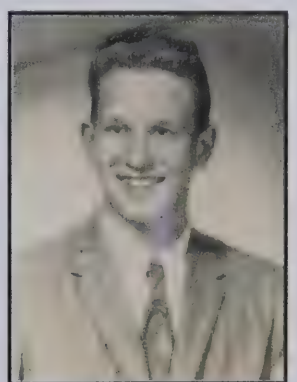
Denny & Terry Lepley (Healey) Shiffli
*photo from Evening Star July 2, 1986*

Bernard Rowe
*photo contributed by Peggy*

*back:* Teddy, Violet, Penny Lepley
*front:* Teddy, Jr, Tammy, Terri Lepley

Phyliss Rowe Mergy Gaff
*daughter of Harold and Mabel Rowe*

*With his back to us:* Jackie Rowe *son of Thelmer Rowe.* Bernard *(in light blue suit)*, Richard and Viola Rowe, Laura (*in pink)* and Pete Rowe



Clair Rowe
*son of Herb and Olabelle Rowe*

Guy, Jennora Spindler Miller holding
Delia, Henry Miller's oldest son

?, Bonnie, Adam (their grandfather), Betty, Lloyd Husselman

Henry Miller (Jennora's first husband)
(Guy and Delia's father)

Earl and Delia Husselman

Earl and Delia Husselman

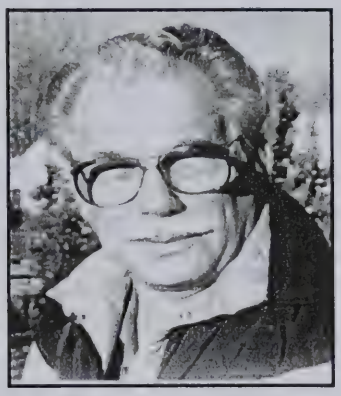
Earl and Delia Husselman
Allen Rowe

*Photos contributed by Scott Vincent*
*and Peggy Nelson Rowe Mills*

Elijah Delvaine Row

Lois Row Aley

Cliffton Carnine Row



Dennis Aley

*These four photos: Lois, Elijah, Cliffton, and Dennis are from the Dennis Aley website.*

**Dennis's family line:** Dennis, Lois Row Aley, Cliffton Row, Elijah Delvaine Row, John Frederick, George S., George, John Frederick, and George Sr.

Salem Row

*Lillian said he was a brother of Peter Rau/Row. It could be Jacob, George (our line), John, Henry, Daniel, or Benjamin* Born bet. 1804-20.

Lillian Rowe & Cheryl Thompson

**Lillian's Line:** Lillian Rowe, George Rowe, Benjamin R. Rowe, Peter Rau, John Rau, Jacob Rau, George Sr.

**Cheryl's Line:** Cheryl, Richard Henry Rowe Laughlin, Cecil Rowe, Henry A., John R., Peter Rau, John Rau, Jacob Rau, George Sr.

Lottie Rowe She adopted Richard Rowe after his dad was killed. **Lottie's Line:** Lottie Rowe Laughlin, John R., Peter Rau, John Rau, Jacob Rau, George Sr.

Lottie Rowe Laughlin's family in Elkhart.

*These three photos and the Salem Row contributed by Cheryl Laughlin Thompson.*

Sue (Hartman) and Rick Cook
Jenny and Becky

Mary and Gene Hartman
1992

Amanda and Rozzy Wells, Edith Klingler *(from Salem, PA),* Jim and Jaime Wells.
**Family Line for Edith:** Edith Klingler, Ralph Klingler, Nora Row Klingler, John Row, Peter, Frederick, George Jr. and George Sr.

**family line:** Sue Hartman Cook, Gene Hartman, Russell Hartman, Mertie Mae Rowe, William, Samuel, George, John Frederick, George Sr *photo from Pleasant Chapel Directory*

Bertha (Getts) and Terry McClellan
**Family line:** Bertha, Emma Rowe Getts, George W. Jacob, George, John Frederick, George
*Pleasant Chapel Church Directory, taken abt. 1970*

Mr. & Mrs. Russell Hartman
*taken abt. 1970 (from Pleasant Chapel Directory)*
**Family Line:** Russell Hartman, Mertie Mae Rowe, William, Samuel, George, John Frederick, George Sr.

*Bob Hartman (right) is Russell's son.*
The picture on the right is taken from the Auburn *Evening Star,* Nov 13, 1986.

*(front)* Julie Hartman Reynolds, Bob and Glora Hartman, Angie Hartman
*(back)* Denise Hartman Hall, Steve, Greg, and Gary Hartman, Kathy Hartman Carnahan.

Edna Mae Rowe, Ora Rowe, Cora Bell Pontius, Tappen & Leslie Tappen (the last two are not any relation) *taken from Richland & Fairfield History Book.*
***Family Line:*** Ora, George F, John Frederick, George S. George, John Frederick, George Sr.

The George Rowe Family from Benton, Ohio. Taken from
**Family Line:** George Sr., John Frederick, George, George S., *Elijah,* Albert, and George Rowe and his family.

*Picture from Wava Rowe White book.* Family of Elijah & Eliza Rowe abt. 1900. *Top Row:* James, Loretta, George, Amanda and Elijah, Jr. *Bottom row:* Ellen, **Elijah,** , Eliza, Albert, and Love.

George Row (on bike) friend unknown

This picture of George Row and Chester (George's son) was taken around 1905. I am not sure who the child is located on the left, by the tree. *Photo contributed by contributed by Cheryl Thompson.*

George Rowe was a postman from 1895 until 1933 in Elkhart, IN. William Rowe (4-25-1869) worked at Branch 330,and was presented an award from George at the Indiana State Association of Letter Carriers Convention. George reorganized Branch 330 in 1904 while serving as national state vice pres.of the carriers. *Photo contributed by Cheryl Thompson.*

The Elkhart Rowe's family reunion taken in the early 1900's. *Contributed by Cheryl Thompson (given to her by Lillian Rowe of Elkhart, IN.)*

*left to right back row first:* Win Reinhart, Mina Hanes Shatto, Mina Reinhart, Viola Row Hanes, Margie Tatman, Guy Shatto, Ellsworth Shatto, and Matt Tatman. Taken in 1930.

Win (Werner) & Mina (Wilhelmina Rowe) Reinhart.
Margie (Marguerite Bell Reinhart) and Matt Tatman.

Mina Hanes, Gerald Hanes
Jacob Hanes, Gordon Hanes, Viola Hanes

*Photos on this page contributed by Eugene Shatto*

**family line:**
George Row, Sr.
John Frederick
George Row
Samuel Row
Noah Rowe
Viola Rowe Hanes
Mina Hanes Shatto

**also related:**
*Mary Jane Allen Shatto was a direct ancestor.*

*Mary Jane was the mother of Sarah Allen Rowe (wife of Zachariah)*

Mina Hanes Shatto, Viola Rowe Hanes, and Julia Shatto.

The Lafayette Rowe Family at their Homestead
**Family Line:** Lafe, Noah, Samuel, George, John Frederick, George Sr.

Ira Rowe
**Family line:** Ira, Noah, Samuel, George, John Frederick, George S

*Back Row:* Marion Keel, Herb Rowe, Wilbur Rowe, Ora Emerick, Leroy Lower, Elmer Rowe, and teacher.(?) *Middle Row:* Harold Hedgein, Ford Shipe, Donald Whysong, Harold Hecht, Don Wieuff, Wilma Henny, and Golda Rowe *Front Row:* Geneva Christ, Fern Parr, Pearl Loucks, Floyd Parr, Gwendolyn Dewitt, Berneice Emerick, Marlene Stroman and Laurel Lee Dewitt.

*Names are given left to right, if people are even…I started in the back, going forward left to right….* Earl Husselman, Jennora Spindler Rowe, Betty Husselman Dilgard, *little girl in front:* Rose Rowe Shipe, Dave Rowe (in the back) Bonnie Husselman Christlieb, Vesta Albright Rowe, Wilbur Rowe, Lloyd Husselman, ? In front, Harold Rowe, Mabel Rowe (in front of Harold), Bob Mills, Richard Rowe (in front of Golda), Golda Rowe Mills, Russ Mills, Ron Mills (little boy in front of Guy), Guy Miller, Eddie Mills, Bernard Rowe (in front), Peggy Nelson Rowe, Allen Rowe

**left:** Jacob Spindler
(Nicholas Demes' father)

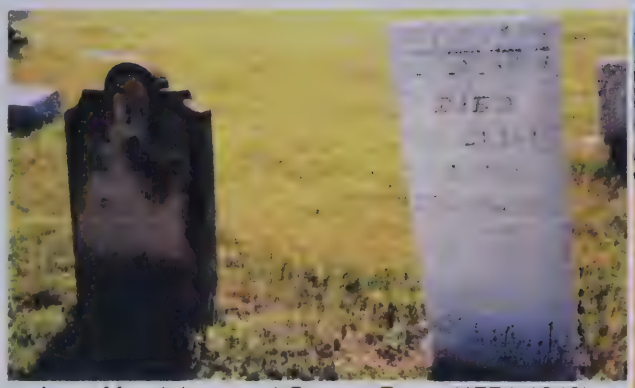
**right:** Mary Spindler
(Nicholas Demes' mother)

**Left:** The Spindlers
John ( Nicodemus' brother)
Mary (Nicodemus' first wife)
Mary (Nicodemus' mother)
Jacob (Nichodemus' father)

*Note: Nichodemus went by Demes Nicholas, Nicholas Demes*

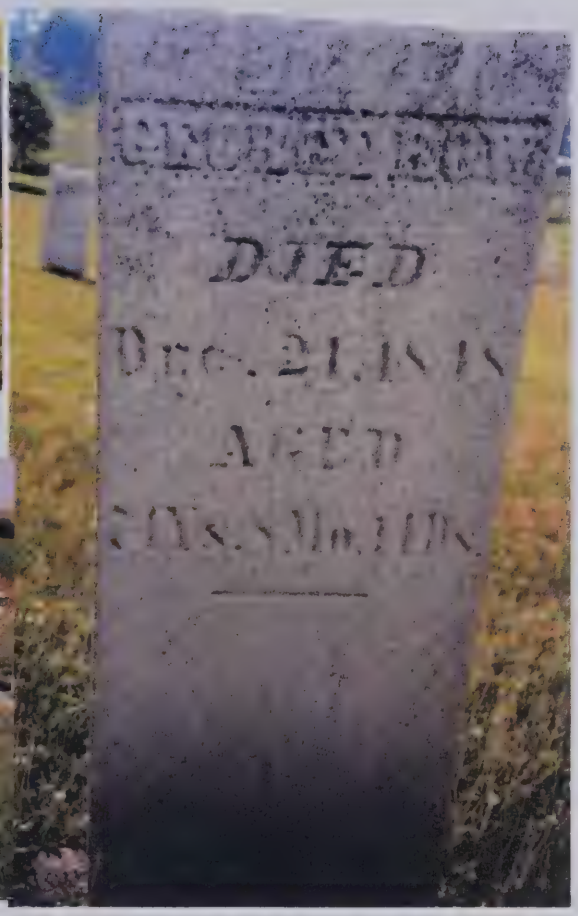
**Below:** Mary Jane Allen Shatto
(Sarah Allen Rowe's mom)

Emily, Thaviland (sp?), and Miles Allen



Anna Magdalena and George Rowe (1774-1848)
This is in the New Bedford Cemetery, Ohio

The New Bedford Cemetery




George Rowe (1774-1848)

George and Anna Magdalena's graves
are in the foreground.

Anna Magdalena Rowe
The gravestone is made of a local stone, it is in very bad shape.

Memorial
July 5th 1877

Sept 3, 1930

Mrs. Golda Mills is spending this week with her sister, Mrs. Earl Husselman and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Kotowski and son Charles, of Cleveland, O., spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mrs. Kotowski's aunt, Mrs. Dave Rowe and family. 1929

Mrs. Allen Rowe and two children spent Saturday and Sunday with her grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Minnie, west of Salem.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Husselman and children, of near Auburn, Mr. and Mrs. Cal Husselman, of Auburn, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rowe, of Hudson, and Mrs. Nora Spindler, of Cleveland, O., spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Dave Rowe. 1929

## MISS BETTY HUSSELMAN IS BRIDE IN AUBURN CEREMONY

**United in Marriage with Robert Dilgard of Auburn-Ashley Road at** 1947 **the Christian Church**

Miss Betty Husselman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Husselman of the Auburn-Ashley road, became the bride of Robert Dilgard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Dilgard, also of the Auburn-Ashley road, in a double ring ceremony performed at the Church of Christ in Auburn Friday afternoon at 1:30. Rev. Joseph Ferguson of near Auburn officiated. The immediate families of the couple were the only ones in attendance.

The couple was attended by Mrs. Evelyn Arnold of Auburn, a high school classmate of the bride, and Max Dilgard, a brother of the bridegroom, was the best man.

The bride wore a two-piece light blue wool fitted jacket-type dress with brown accessories and carried a bouquet of white lilies. The matron of honor wore a light green crepe dress with a lace neckline. Her accessories were brown and she wore a corsage of white carnations.

Mrs. Dilgard is a graduate of Waterloo high school and was recently employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone company. Mr. Dilgard is a graduate of Auburn high school and for 15 months was a gunner on a B-29. Since his discharge from the service he has returned to farming.

The couple left for a wedding trip through the south. After their return they will reside on a farm two miles west of Auburn.

XXVII

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Husselman and children, of Auburn, were Sunday callers of her mother, Mrs. Dave Rowe.

Sept 3, 1930

Mrs. Russell Mills is spending several weeks with her parents, Dave Rowe and family, while her husband went to visit his parents in Canada. She will leave in two weeks for her new home near Niagara Falls where he is employed.

## *Andrea Spade*

ORLAND. — Andrea Dee Spade, 20, of Howe, died Sunday at 9:45 p.m. at her home.

She was a production worker at Hudson Industries.

She was born July 21, 1977, in Elkhart to Allen and Marlene Spade, who survive.

Also surviving are three sisters, Dawn Green of Pleasant Lake, and Sherilyn Friend and Wendy Petty, both of Orland; a brother, Eric Spade of Howe; her maternal grandparents, Martin and Bonnie Christlieb of Angola, and her maternal great-grandmother, Marie Christlieb of LaGrange.

Private services will be conducted Wednesday in Nevada Mills United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, Orland.

Memorial donations may be made to Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Steuben County.

## Don Rowe

ORLANDO, Fla. — Don E. Rowe, 60, died Sunday in Orlando.

A retired truck driver, he lived in Orlando and formerly had lived in Garrett and Kendallville. He was a member of the Apostolic Church in Orlando.

Surviving him are his wife, Vidora; two daughters, Rosemarie S. Taylor and Doniel Dodson, both of Orlando; his mother, Olabelle Hanna of Butler; three sisters, Ann Trammell of New Haven, Eva Crawford of Butler and Bonnie Spillane of Ottawa Lake, Mich.; four brothers, Herbert of Wolcottville, Clair of Pioneer, Ohio, Laurel of Fort Wayne, and Larry of DeKalb County; and six grandchildren.

A funeral service will be conducted Saturday at 10 a.m. in the Butler United Methodist Church. There will be no calling.

Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart Association.

E. Harper & Son Funeral Home, New Haven, is in charge of arrangements.

Herbert Rowe

LONG RESI[illegible]
HUDSON [illegible]

**Herbert Rowe, 53, Brother of Allen Rowe of Auburn, Succumbs in Ambulance En Route to Hospital**

1918

Funeral rites for Herbert Glenn Rowe, age 53, a native of Fairfield township, DeKalb county, and a brother of Allen Rowe of 821 Hazel street, Auburn, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Helmer Nazarene church.

Mr. Rowe died about 3:30 a.m. Saturday in the Kistler ambulance from Hudson, en route to the Elmhurst hospital at Angola. He had been stricken a short time before at his home on Rt. 1, Hudson, in Steuben county, and was dead on arrival at the hospital.

His death was attributed to a coronary occlusion. Mr. Rowe had suffered from a heart ailment for the past three months.

The Rev. Carson Campbell, pastor of the Helmer Nazarene church, will officiate at the services with burial to follow in the Circle cemetery at Hudson. The body was taken to the Kistler funeral home and will be removed to the church at noon Tuesday to lie in state until the hour of services.

Mr. Rowe was born Aug. 10, 1907, son of the late David and Genora Rowe. In a ceremony performed June 28, 1930, he married Olabelle Boyd. Mr. Rowe was employed at Flint-Walling Co. in Kendallville. He was a lifelong resident of the Ashley-Hudson community.

Surviving, besides the widow and the brother in Auburn, are six sons, Herbert, Jr., of Gary, and Don, Clair, Elmer, Laurel and Larry, all at home; four daughters, Anna Belle and Barbara, both of Fort Wayne, and Eva Mae and Bonnie Sue, both at home; four brothers, Thelmer and Wilbur, both of near Hudson, Harold of Rt. 1, Ashley, and Wilson of Rt. 2, Valparaiso, Ind.; a half-brother, Guy Miller of Pleasant Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Russell Mills of Rt. 1, Ashley and Mrs. H. Earl Husselman of Rt. 3, Auburn, and four grandchildren.

## Robert Dilgard

Services for Robert L. Dilgard, 60, will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. in Dilgard, Cline and Southern Funeral Home, Auburn.

Mr. Dilgard died Friday at 4 a.m. in M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, Texas.

He was a retired farmer and building contractor who resided for 40 years in rural Auburn. He was a veteran of World War II, serving as an Air Force bombardier.

He was born April 9, 1926 in Auburn to Wilbur and Ruth (Foote) Dilgard. On Jan. 31, 1947 in Auburn he married Betty Husselman. His wife and mother survive in Auburn.

Also surviving are a brother, Max, of Phoenix, Ariz., and a sister, Mrs. Donald (Eloise) Dove, of rural Auburn.

Mr. Dilgard was a member of the Garrett Church of Christ. Howard Bloomquist, pastor of the church, will officiate at Tuesday's service. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, will military graveside rites.

Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 4-9 p.m. The family prefers memorial gifts to the DeKalb County Hospice of Hope.

## Delia Husselman

Delia B. Husselman, 88, an Auburn homemaker, died Tuesday afternoon at her home.

Mrs. Husselman was born Aug. 6, 1896 in DeKalb County to Henry and Jenora (Spindler) Miller. She was married on Jan. 19, 1919 to H. Earl Husselman, who preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1970.

Mrs. Husselman is survived by two daughters, Betty Dilgard of Auburn and Bonnie Christlieb of Angola; one son, Lloyd, of Waterloo; and four grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

She was a member of Cedar Lake Church of Christ near Waterloo.

Friends may call at the D.O. McComb Funeral Home in Auburn from 2-9 p.m. Thursday. Services will be in the funeral home at 11 a.m. Friday, with the Rev. Clarence Bangs officiating. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn.

Preferred memorials are to the Gideons and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

XXVIII

1965

WILBUR DAVID ROWE

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., Sunday, July 24, from the Swank Funeral Home Ashley, for Wilbur David Rowe, 60, of Route 1, Hudson. Reverend Vern M. Noll, pastor of the Ashley Church of God, officiated at the service and burial was in Circle Cemetery near Hudson

Mr. Rowe, a resident of near Helmer, died at 9 a.m., Thursday, July 21, at Cameron Hospital in Angola. He had been in failing health for nearly a year and had been hospitalized for two weeks.

A native of DeKalb county, he was born May 10, 1906. On November 1, 1927, he married Vesta Albright. He was a farmer.

Survivors include the wife, Vesta; three sons, Dewey, L. D. and Max, all of the Ashley area, six grandchildren; six step-grandchildren; one step-great grandchild; three brothers, Allen Rowe of Auburn, Thelmer Rowe of Hudson and Wilson Rowe of Valparaiso; a half-brother, Guy Miller of Pleasant Lake, and two sisters, Mrs. H. Earl Husselman of Auburn and Mrs. Russell Mills of Ashley.

FARMER NEAR ASHLEY FOUND DEAD IN BARN

1966

Funeral services for Harold Miles Rowe, 60, of west of Ashley in Steuben county will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Swank funeral home in Ashley.

The Rev. Vern Noll, pastor of the Ashley Church of God, will officiate at the services with burial following in Circle cemetery, near Ashley.

Mr. Rowe died of a sudden coronary occlusion suffered about 8 a.m. Saturday.

He had gone to the barn at his home to take care of his cattle when he suffered the seizure and died. The body was found later by his wife. The attack came suddenly and unexpectedly.

He was born Feb. 19, 1905, in Fairfield township, DeKalb county, and he had resided at his farm for the past 20 years. He was the son of David and Jennore Sprindlu Rowe.

On April 4, 1926, he and Mabel Albright were married in a ceremony performed in Hudson.

Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Mergy of Ashley; two grandchildren, Pamela and Debby Mergy; four brothers, Thelmer and Wilbur of Hudson, Allen of 821 South Hazel street, Auburn and Wilson of Valparaiso; two sisters, Mrs. Delia Husselman of Rt. 3, Auburn and Mrs. Goldie Mills of near Ashley, and a half-brother.

# ALLEN F. ROWE, 64, PASSES AWAY

1967

## Native of DeKalb County Succumbed to Complication of Diseases Friday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital

A native of DeKalb county, Allen Franklin Rowe, 64, of 821 South Hazel street, Auburn, passed away at 10 p.m. Friday in the DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn from a complication of diseases.

Mr. Rowe was taken to a hospital in California last January, and was brought home in April. He had been a patient in DeKalb Memorial hospital several times since then. He was admitted to the hospital Sunday after becoming severely ill.

Mr. Rowe was a machine operator for the Rieke corporation in Auburn. He and his wife, Lucille Nelson Rowe, whom he married Oct 14, 1924, in Angola, had lived at 821 South Hazel street since 1955.

The body is at the Swank funeral home in Ashley, where final rites will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday. Officiating will be the Rev. Al Holzbauer, pastor of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ. Interment will follow in the Circle cemetery near Hudson

Mr. Rowe was born Nov. 9, 1903, in DeKalb county; the son of David and Jenora Stindler Rowe. Both are deceased.

Survivors include two sons, Richard of Linden, Mich., and Bernard of Angola; two daughters, Mrs. Violet Lepley, Ashley and Mrs. Rose Shipe of Ashley; two brothers, Thelmer of Hudson, and Wilson of Valparaiso; a half-brother, Guy Miller of Pleasant Lake; one sister, Mrs. Russell Mills of Ashley; a half-sister, Mrs. Earl Husselman, Rt. 3, Auburn, and 14 grandchildren. Four brothers preceded Mr. Rowe in death.

1975

## Deaths

### Guy W. Miller

Funeral services for Guy W Miller, 81, were at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Kistler Funeral Home, Hudson. Mr. Miller died at 8:30 a.m. Monday after a one day illness.

A resident of Route 1, Pleasant Lake, he was born Sept. 1, 1893 in DeKalb County to Henry and Jenora (Spindler) Miller.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Delia Husselman, Route 4, Auburn, and a half-brother Wilson Rowe, Valparaiso.

Rev. Paul S. Hopwood, pastor of the Salem Presbyterian Church, officiated.

Burial was in Circle Cemetery.

### Thelmer Rowe

Thelmer W. Rowe, 72, rural Hudson, near Helmer, died at 9:30 p.m. Sunday in the Garrett Community Hospital of complications. He had been in failing health one year and hospitalized four days.

Mr. Rowe was born March 7, 1902 in DeKalb County. He married Harriett B. Holman Sept. 29, 1923. A lifetime resident of the area, he was a retired machinist and a 36-year employe of Flint & Walling in Kendallville.

Surviving are his wife, Harriett; one son, Jackie W. Rowe, Route 1, Cree Lake, Kendallville; one brother, Wilson S. Rowe, Route 5, Long Lake, Valparaiso; one granddaughter, Mrs. Byron (Cindy) Ehret, Kendallville; one half-brother, Guy Miller, Route 1, Pleasant Lake; and one half-sister, Mrs. Earl (Delia) Husselman, Route 4, Auburn

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday in Kistler Funeral Home, Hudson. Reverend Lee R. Bracey of the Corunna Church of Christ will officiate. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb County.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m Tuesday

XXIX

# Clair O. Tuttle

Clair O. Tuttle, 70, 600 S. Franklin St., Garrett, died Monday at 5:30 p.m. in Butler Hotel Rest Home, Butler, of a heart attack. He had been ill six years and at the rest home two weeks.

He was born Feb. 1, 1902 in DeKalb County to Frank and Bertha (Rowe) Tuttle. He married Sadie Haynes, June 4, 1925 in Auburn. She survives.

Mr. Tuttle was a retired farmer and moved to town six years ago from his farm. He was a member of Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren.

Surviving besides the wife are two daughters, Mrs. Leo Debes, 1020 E. Warfield St., Garrett, and Mrs. Lee Cook, Rt. 3, Auburn; four sons, Chalmer, Rt. 2, Avilla, Theron, Garrett, Frank (Bud), at home, and George, Rt. 1, Churubusco; one foster daughter, Mrs. James Pope, Lubbock, Texas; three brothers, Charles, Waterloo, Waldo, Rt. 2, Kendallville, and Merritt, Willard, Ohio; seven sisters, Mrs. James Ehresman, Fort Wayne, Mrs. Arthur Smith, Kendallville, Mrs. Raymond Hartman, Waterloo, Mrs. Alton Immel and Mrs. Harold Immel, Auburn, Mrs. Paul Schurr, Helmer, and Mrs. Emma Witt, Leo; 10 grandchildren; four foster grandchildren; and two foster great-grandchildren.

The Rev. William Loucks, retired Church of the Brethren pastor, will conduct funeral services Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in McKee Funeral Home, Garrett. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery.

Friends may call in the funeral home after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday. Preferred memorials are to DeKalb County Mental Health Association.

Wilhelmina Rowe

Wilhelmina Rowe, daughter of Noah and Isabell Rowe, was born in Salem township, Steuben county, Indiana, near Helmer, April 30, 1863, and departed this life July 29, 1931, at her home in Milford township, LaGrange county, Indiana, being 68 years, 2 months and 29 days of age.

She grew to womanhood in Salem township and finished her education at Angola, Ind., and on March 27th, 1884, was united in marriage to Werner Reinhart, of LaGrange county. To this union was born one daughter, Marguerite Bell, the wife of Rev. M. R. Tatman. At the altar of the Church of God at Helmer, Ind., the entire family was converted in 1898 in a revival meeting conducted by Rev. Mac Clellan, and all of them followed on in the ordinance of water Baptism in Long Lake, and have always clung to the faith of the Gospel.

At the conversion she had a bright and glowing witness of sins forgiven and while in the Spirit had a vision of a great hand inscribing her name in "The Book of Life."

She leaves to mourn their loss a loving and faithful husband, one daughter, Mrs. M. R. Tatman, of Clare, Mich.; one granddaughter, Mrs. Sylvia Levell, of Oakland, Calif.; three grandsons, Fern M. Tatman, of Oakland, Calif., Paul Tatman, of Clare, Mich., and John Tatman, of Clare, Mich., and one great-grandchild, Robert Levell. Also two brothers, Lafayette Rowe, of Helmer, Ind., Ira Rowe, of Helmer, and one sister, Mrs. Viola Hanes, of Helmer, besides a host of Hanes, of Helmer, besides a host of neighbors and friends. Her father and mother and three sisters proceeded her to the home beyond, several years ago.

Funeral services were held in the Church of God, at Helmer, Ind., August 1st, conducted by her pastor, Rev. Emma L. Isenberg, of Fort Wayne. Interment in the Fairfield Center cemetery, five miles south east of Helmer, Ind.

During her illness while in Portland, Ore., several years ago, she was inspired to write these verses:

VXX

# Golda Mills

Golda Marie Mills, 60, Rt. 1, Ashley, died yesterday after an extended illness at DeKalb Memorial Hospital. She had been hospitalized 11 days.

She was born November 17, 1911 in DeKalb County to David and Genora Rowe now deceased. She married Russell T. Mills in Howe Military Chapel on Feb. 22, 1930. They resided at their Ashley address the past 19 years. He survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Robert T., Wilmington, Del.; Sgt. Ronald B., Ft. Stuart, Ga.; Rodney D., Ft. Wayne; and two daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Rita) Smith, Hicksville, O.; and Mrs. James (Roselyn) Wells, Waterloo; and fifteen grandchildren.

She is also survived by three brothers, Thelmer Rowe, Helmer; Wilson Rowe, Valparaiso; and Guy Miller, Rt. 1, Pleasant Lake, and one sister, Mrs. Delia Husselman, Auburn.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Church of the Brethren in Hudson, with burial in Circle Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Kistler Funeral Home anytime until noon Sunday.

Mrs. Catherine Henney, 84, an invalid for ten years, died at her home in Kendallville Friday afternoon. Born July 13, 1856, in Fairfield township, DeKalb county, she was the daughter of Jacob and Eve Rowe. Residing in that community until 1894, she and Mr. Henney moved to Chicago where they resided ten years, after which they returned to the Kendallville vicinity. Eight years ago Mr. and Mrs. Henney moved to Kendallville. The decedent was married in 1879. Mrs. Henney was a member of the St. John's Reform church at Hudson. Surviving besides the husband are two sons, George, of Kendallville, and John, of north of Kendallville. Three grandchildren also survive, Mrs. Hildred Frey of Detroit, Mich.; Rolland Henney of Kendallville, and LeVon Henney of north of Kendallville.

July 27, 1940

MRS. GOLDA MARIE MILLS June 1972

Following an extended illness, Mrs. Golda Marie Mills, 60, of Route 1, Hudson, died Thursday, June 29 at 1:20 p.m. She had been a patient at DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn for 11 days.

She was born on November 17, 1911, in DeKalb County to David and Genora Spindler Rowe. She married Russell T. Mills on February 22, 1930, in the Howe Military Chapel. They resided at their Ashley address the past 19 years. He survives.

Additional survivors are three sons, Robert T., of Wilmington, Delaware; Sgt. Ronald B., Fort Stewart, Georgia; Rodney D., Fort Wayne; and two daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Rita) Smith, Hicksville, Ohio; and Mrs. James (Roselyn) Wells, Waterloo; and fifteen grandchildren.

She is also survived by three brothers, Thelmer Rowe, Helmer; Wilson Rowe, Valparaiso; and Guy Miller, Route 1, Pleasant Lake, and one sister, Mrs. Delia Husselman, Auburn.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Church of the Brethren with The Reverend Roy Richey officiating. Burial followed in Circle Cemetery near Hudson. Kistler Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

## IN LOVING MEMORY OF DELIA HUSSELMAN

*Four score years and eight, and then the sunset.*

*The light source has gone out, yet its brilliance will never dim.*

*Its energy continues to give warmth and love as it is reflected by every mortal it has touched.*

*We weep but we're not sad, we cry but we're glad for the precious memories that no vale can hide.*

*The highest world's measure of wealth is naught when compared to the real worth of a friend...a friend who has touched our lives, sharing, always caring and loving.*

*We now bow in thanks to God for a very special friend, and Mother. Her foot prints here make it easier to follow the path to the Eternal City where she is now receiving the reward of a Queen. We loved her.*

*by Mary and Paul Sell*

Betty & Bob Dilgard
Bonnie & Martin Christlieb
Lloyd & Ellen Husselman

Elkhart Truth - June 17, 1927 Page 1

**YOUTH CRUSHED TO DEATH BY TRUCK**

CECIL R. ROWE DIES FOLLOWING ACCIDENT HERE

**Jammed Against Building By Truck Loaded With Cinders; Rupture of Liver Proves Fatal**

**LEAVES WIFE AND BABE**

Crushed against a brick wall by a truck on which he was loading cinders, Cecil Richard Rowe, 23, of 1005 Middlebury Street, suffered injuries at 9 o'clock this morning from which he died at the Elkhart General Hospital 25 minutes later without regained consciousness.

**Assisting His Father**

He leaves a wife and a 15-months old son, Richard Henry.

The accident ocurred at the rear of the Northern Indiana Public Service Co. gas plant. Young Rowe was assisting his father, Henry Rowe, of 2438 East Jackson boulevard, who was standing at the south side of the truck loading cinders when the accident ocurred.

The young man died, from an internal rupture of the liver. His chest was bruised but not crushed, and he suffered other bruises about the body. He was attended at the hospital by Dr. L. A. Elliott.

The accident ocurred when the truck, which had been backed up about four feet from the rear wall of the building, slipped backward down a slight slope, which had been made by the removal of the cinders.

One rear wheel of the truck had been blocked with a brick but this was not sufficient to hold it. The emergency brake had also been set, but persons who examined the truck afterward said the brake was not working sufficiently.

**Utters One Cry**

The young man was working directly at the rear of the truck when it started to slip. He was standing with one side toward the truck. George Curtis of 911 Taylor Street, employed as a truck driver for the gas company, who was standing nearby, saw the truck start to move and shouted a warning. Rowe had just turned his head when the truck struck him, one corner pinning him against the building. Just as the truck hit him he cried "Help," and then lost consciousness.

His father and Mr. Curtis attempted unsuccessfully to push the truck ahead, but were unable to do so, and after five or ten minutes, assisted by workmen at the gas plant who had responded to cries for "help," the truck was pushed forward and Rowe was extricated.

He was taken to the hospital in the Henry Stephens ambulance and his father, who followed in a taxicab, arrived just after his son had died.

Neither the young man nor his father was employed by the gas company. Henry Rowe, who is a cement contractor, had been securing cinders at the gas plant for some time and using them to fill his lot on East Jackson boulevard road, where the old ice house was formerly located.

Lately the young man had been employed by the Sidway Topliff Co., but he had not been working for several days and this morning he volunteered to assist his father in securing a load of cinders.

**Two Tons and a Half**

The truck was almost full when the accident ocurred. It was estimated that the load on the truck weighed a ton and a half, and the truck, is a Ford weighing one ton.

Mr. Rowe was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 15, 1904, and had lived in Elkhart since he was two years old, having been brought here following the death of his mother. He completed his grade school education here and was a student for some time in the high school. He was married to Miss Nellie Bowlby of Elkhart three years ago. He, his wife and baby had made their home with his grandmother, Lydie Rowe, 1005 Middlebury Street, for some time.

Funeral arrangements had not been made this morning.

Mr. Rowe figured in an automobile accident two years ago in which he escaped but with slight scalp wounds. Driving south on Cassopolis street, Mr. Rowe failed to make the turn on Beardsley avenue and his car shot over a lawn, hurdled a retaining wall and fell 16 feet to the river bank, coming to a stop against a tree. The car was damaged beyond repair.

Contributed by Cheryl Thompson, Indianapolis

| Date of Warrant. | To Whome Granted | | Situation | County | Terms |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1776 April 4th | Melchoir Stoch<br>Michael Weaver<br>John Schock &<br>George Ulrick | CO. | Joining the land of Martin Treaster L[d] late the property of Conrad Wiser decd and land of George Ra[illegible] in Trust for the purpose of erecting a Lutheran church and Schoolhouse. | Northumberland | N. Terms |

In Testimony that the above is an extract from Warrant Book dated 1775-6 page 92 ramaining In the Land Office of Pennsylvania; I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said office at Lancaster the first day of February 1811.

(signed) John Cochran Secty L. Office.

To Thomas Woodside Esquire deputy surveyor Execute the above extract, and make return of Survey in the Surveyor Generals Office, according to Law.

Andrew Porter, Secy.

Indorsed.

1776 Northumberland Executed 20 Mar 1811

4th April 50 As.

Melchoir Stoch, Michael Weaver, John Schoch, and George Ulrich.

Copied from the original in the possession of the Snyder County Historical Society, Nov. 30, 1957.
From Wava Rowe White

XXXIII

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ North America

# IGI Record

**Demes_ SPENDLER**
**Sex:** M

**Marriage(s):**
**Spouse:** Barbara AMSTUTZ
**Marriage:** 27 Dec 1863
Wayne', 'Ohio

**Source Information:**

**Batch number:** M514203
**Sheet:**
**Source:**

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

244

# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

CERTIFICATE } No. 19572 }

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

**WHEREAS** Miles Allen of Trumbull County Ohio

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Miles Allen according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South West quarter of Section twelve in Township thirty five North of Range twelve East in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne Indiana containing eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said Miles Allen

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Miles Allen

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Miles Allen

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof, I,** Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the twentieth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty third

L.S.

**BY THE PRESIDENT:** Martin Van Buren

By Wm Van Buren Jr. Sec'y.

W. S. Wilson Acting RECORDER of the General Land Office. ad interim

Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office

# Land Patent Report

Home Land Patent Search

## Patent Description

IN3680__.463

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cancelled:** N | **Document Nr. :** 26030 | **Misc. Document Nr. :** |
| **Patentee Name:** ROW, JACOB<br>**Warrantee Name:** | | |
| **Authority:** April 24, 1820: Cash Entry Sale (3 Stat. 566) | | |
| **Signature Present:** Y<br>**Signature Date:** 05/10/1848 | **Metes/Bounds:** N<br>**Survey Date:** | **Subsurface Reserved:** N |
| **Land Office:** FORT WAYNE | | **Comments:** |

## Legal Land Descriptions

| Nr. | Aliquot Parts | Sec/Blk | Township | Range | Fract. Sect. | Meridian | Acres | Counties |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | NWNE | 26/ | 35-N | 12-E | N | 2ND PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN | 40 | DE KALB |

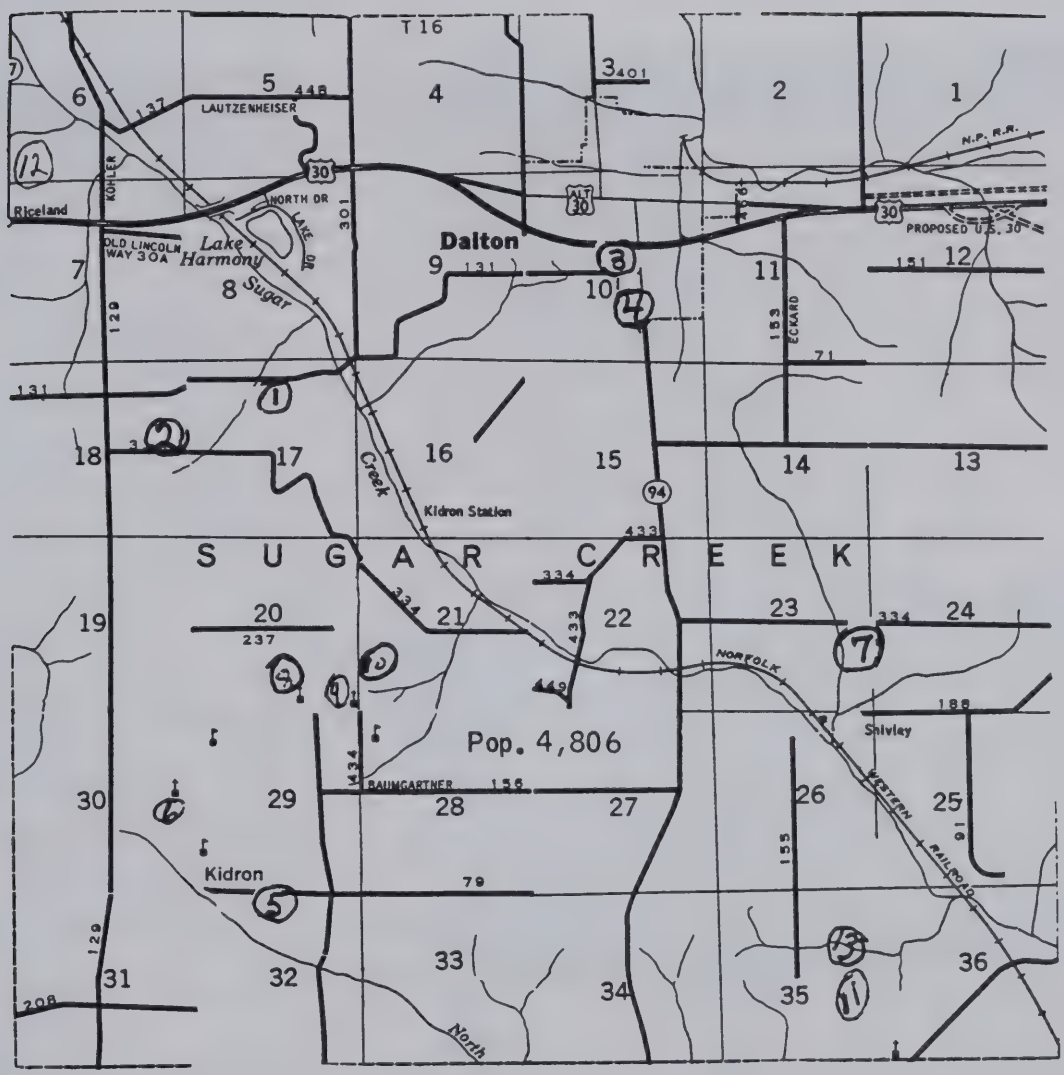
The electronic image of the Federal land patent record described above is maintained by the BLM in a TIFF format. You will need an image viewer to view the document. Image viewer plug-ins are available that allow you to view documents within your web browser. However, if you do not have an image viewer plug-in, you may save the document on your computer and use any TIFF compatible image viewer. To get more information about obtaining freeware or low-cost image viewer plug-ins click here.

View the document or

View the document in a new window

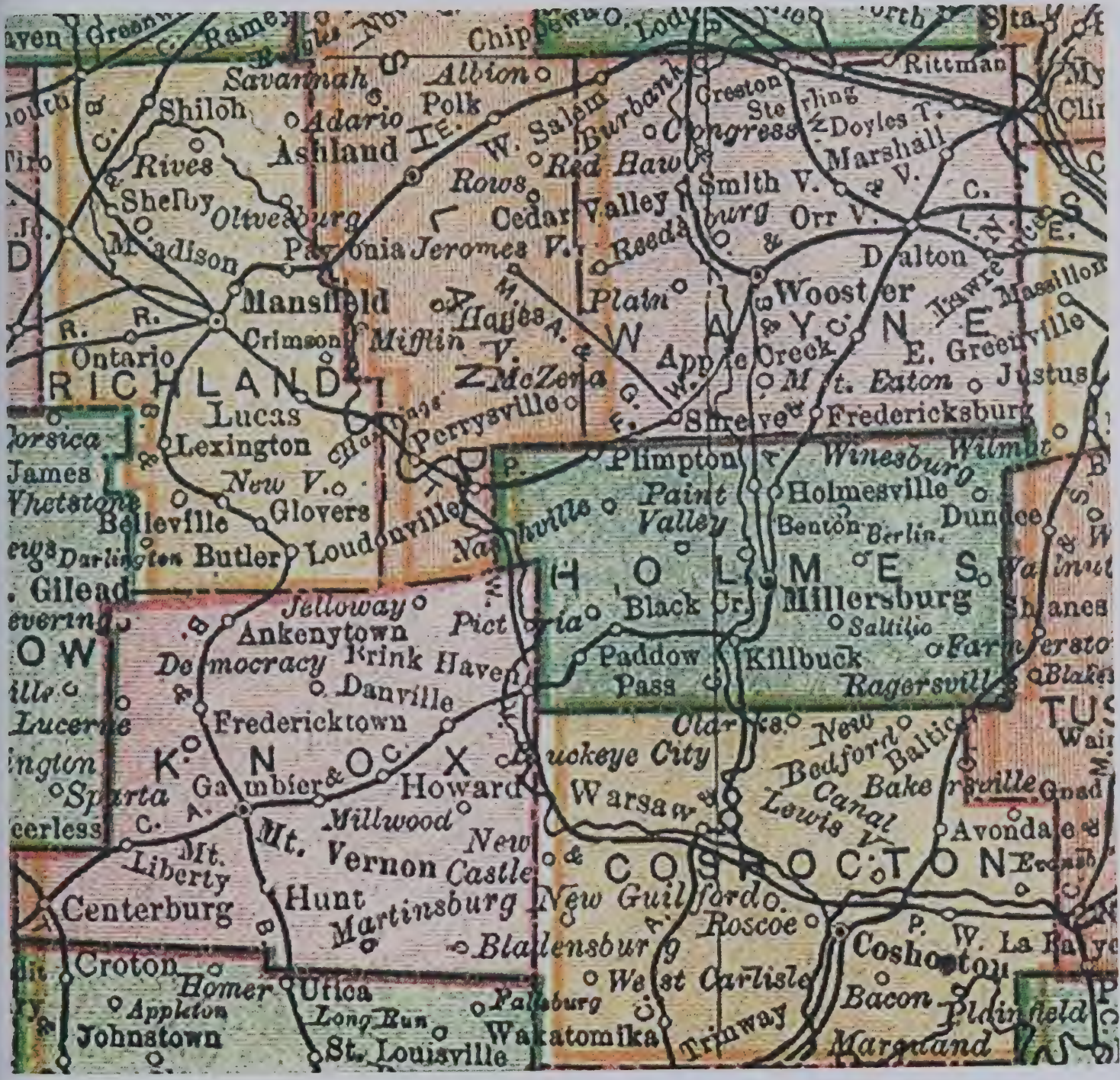
# Fairfield Township

# UNION TOWNSHIP




Wayne County, Sugar Creek Township

1. Arnold
2. Bethel
3. Dalton
4. Dalton (Union, Old cemetery)
5. Jericho
6. Kidron
7. Pleasant Valley
8. Salem Mennonite
9. Sonnenberg Mennonite
10. Sonnenberg Mennonite (original cemetery)
11. Sugar Creek (twp)
12. Willford Farm
13. Ananias Hershberger farm-Amish


Savannah
Albion
Polk
Shiloh
Adario
Ashland
Rives
Shelby
Olivesburg
Madison
Mansfield
Crimson
Ontario
RICHLAND
Lucas
Lexington
New V.
Glovers
Belleville
Darlington
Butler
Loudonville
Perrysville
Rows
Cedar Valley
Jeromes V.
Reeds
Red Haw
W. Salem
Burbank
Congress
Creston
Sterling
Doyles T.
Marshall
Rittman
Smith V.
Orr V.
Dalton
Wooster
Plain
Hayes
Mifflin V.
McZena
Apple Creek
E. Greenville
Mt. Eaton
Justus
Fredericksburg
Shreve
Plimpton
Paint Valley
Holmesville
Winesburg
Dundee
Benton
Berlin
HOLMES
Millersburg
Black Cr.
Saltillo
Paddow Pass
Killbuck
Ragersville
Jelloway
Ankenytown
Democracy
Krink
Haven
Danville
Fredericktown
KNOX
Gambier
Howard
Millwood
Mt. Vernon
Mt. Liberty
Centerburg
Hunt
Martinsburg
New Castle
Buckeye City
Warsaw
Canal
Lewis V.
New Bedford
Baltic
Bakersville
Avondale
COSHOCTON
New Guilford
Roscoe
Coshocton
West Carlisle
Bacon
Trinway
Maryland
Croton
Homer
Utica
Appleton
Johnstown
Long Run
St. Louisville
Walhatomika
Fallsburg
Blallensburg

5/97 Don Seibert

There is a Union Tp. in Butler Co.

From Wava Rowe White

# Tuscarawas County Map --showing townships

# Mastodon Bones Sold Cheap Now Museum Pieces

Two yellowed newspaper clippings brought to this office by Mrs. David Rowe of Hudson, relate an interesting story of the finding of a mastodon on the Spindler farm one mile west of the Cedar Lake Church near Waterloo in 1898. This discovery of the skeleton was "news of the day" and was talked about for years in this area. Laurel Spindler, who found the mastodon skeleton, was a brother of Mrs. Rowe, and one of the clippings tells of the death of Mr. Spindler, in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922, at the age of 57.

Mr. Spindler was born in DeKalb county on a farm south of Waterloo, later moving to a farm in Fairfield township, where he resided with his father Nickedemus Spindler. In 1902, Mr. Spindler moved to Cleveland, and for a number of years was employed as an elevator operator for a wholesale firm.

The article reprinted from the second clipping, is quoted from the Cleveland Plain Dealer of 1921:

Ten thousand years ago a mastodon, one of the largest of his breed that ever stalked the earth, waddled down to a mud bordered lake in what is now northern Indiana to browse among the rushes and to refresh himself in the limpid water.

The mastodon's feet, as large as bushel baskets, mired in the mud, and, as he struggled to free himself, he began to sink. He sank until his knees were in the mud, until his body was enmeshed, until only his head remained above ground.

The night descended, a night made hideous by the bellowing of the mastodon and finally the head of the big beast disappeared beneath the muck.

And that night in the late Pleistocene age a fortune was potentially within the grasp of L. G. Spindler, 3403 Searsdale Avenue S. W. Twenty-three years ago Mr. Spindler's fingers closed upon the fortune, but it slipped from his grasp. All of the fortune that he ever retained was $300.

Mr. Spindler, who is 56, is an elevator operator at the Forbes Chocolate Co. factory, Euclid Avenue and E. 66th street. He told about his adventure with the mastodon yesterday.

"In 1888 I was farming 160 acres near Waterloo, DeKalb county, Indiana, for my father," he said. "That year the spring was so rainy that I didn't have an opportunity to put in all my corn, and one field on muck land lay fallow all summer.

"It grew up into weeds, and September came, dry and hot. I wanted to prepare the muck for the next spring, but I was busy with my harvest and didn't have much time. So I set fire to the weeds, and a little while later I noticed the earth on fire around the roots of the corn stubble.

"The muck was half peat, and soon great holes were burned in the ground. To keep the fire from spreading, I dug ditches around the fire areas. Suddenly my spade struck something hard. I dug down and unearthed a tooth. The sight of it turned my blood cold, it was so large. My first thought was that the devil was coming to punish me for digging on Sunday. The tooth weighed thirteen pounds. I dug on and soon unearthed the skull.

"Then I covered up the hole to conceal my find, and the next day I got Jerry King, a neighbor, to help me dig. News that a mastodon had been found on the farm spread rapidly. Within a few days two or three hundred persons were walking over the farm, probing with sticks for the skeleton. I had to guard my find night and day.

"Jerry and I dug with wooden paddles to keep from marring or breaking the bones, and as soon as we unearthed a bone we plunged it in hot oil to preserve it."

The press spread the news of Spindler's find, and a taxidermist of Rochester, N. Y., arrived and offered him $500 for the skeleton.

"Five hundred dollars looked like a lot of money to me then," he said. "If I had been dealing in corn or potatoes I would have known a reasonable price when I saw it. The skeleton was sold later to the museum of Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, for between $18,000 and $20,000.

"If I had got that $20,000 I could have bought the old farm and another quarter section to go with it. But I didn't. I suppose it's no good crying over spilled milk now."

The skeleton, according to Mr. Spindler, was one of the most perfect mastodon fossils ever unearthed in the United States.

---

"William, I used to have a luxuriant beard like you but when I looked at myself in the mirror I decided to shave it off."

Quick as a flash, William retorted: "Sir, I once had a face like yours, but I decided to grow a beard."

The Mastodon, now at the Carnegie institute in Pittsburgh, Pa., was found on the Spindler farm, a mile west of the Cedar Lake Church near Waterloo, in September, 1898. The discovery of this skeleton was "News of the Day" and was talked about for years in the area. It was the late Laurel Spindler who discovered this mastodon.

Mr. Spindler was born in Dekalb County on a farm south of Waterloo. He later moved to the farm in Fairfield Township where he resided with his father, Nicodemus Spindler. In 1902, Mr. Spindler moved to Cleveland where he was employed by The Forbes Company until his death in 1922, at the age of 57.

Many years ago a mastodon, one ofthe largest of his breed that ever stalked the earth waddled down to a mud-bordered lake in what is now territory near Waterloo and Auburn to browse among the rushes and to re-fresh himself in the limpid water.

## MASTODON SANK IN MUD

The mastodon's feet as large as bushel baskets, mired in the mud and as he struggled to free himself, began to sink. He sank until his knees were in the mud, until his body was enmeshed, and until only his head remained above the ground. The night descended, a night made hideous by the bellowing of the mastodon and finally the head of the big beast disappeared beneath the muck. That night a fortune was potentially within the grasp of Laurel G. Spindler, but all he ever obtained was $500 for his find. In 1898, when Laurel was farming 190 acres near Waterloo for his father, the Spring was so rainy that he didn't have an opportunity to put in all the corn, and one field on the muck-land was full of water. It grew up into weeds and September came hot and dry. The Late Mr. Spindler told his family: " I wanted to prepare the muck for the next Spring and I was busy with my harvest and didn't have much time, so I set fire to the weeds and a little later I noticed the earth on fireäround roots. The muck was half peat and soon great holes were burned in the ground. To keep the fire from spreading, I dug ditches around the fire areas. Suddenly my spade struck something hard."

"I dug down and unearthed a tooth. The sight of it turned my blood cold it was so large. My first thought was that the devil was coming to punish me for digging on Sunday. The tooth weighed 13 pounds. I dug on and soon unearthed the skull. Then I covered up the hole to conceal my find and next day I got Jerry King, a neighbor, to help me dig. News that a mastodon had been found on the farm spread rapidly."

## GUARDED DAY AND NIGHT

"Within a few days, two or three hundred persons were walking over my farm probing with sticks for the skeleton. I had to guard my find, night and day. Jerry and I dug with wooden paddles to keep from marring or breaking the bones, and as soon as we unearthed a bone we plunged it into hot oil to preserve it."

"The press spread the news and a taxidermist of Rochester, N. Y., came and offered me $500 for the skeleton. Five hundred dollars looked like a lot of money to me then but if I had been dealing in corn, or potatoes I would have known a reasonable price."

"Later the taxidermist sold the skeleton to the Andrew Carnegie Institute for $20,000. If I had received that $20,000 I could have bought the old farm and another quarter section to go with it; but I didn't, so I suppose it's no use crying over spilled milk."

This skeleton, according to Mr. Spindler, was one of the most perfect mastodon fossils ever unearthed in an section of the United States.

Guy Miller

Elijah and Eliza Rowe from Benton Ohio

Benton Ohio School 1913-1914

**back row**, 7th from the left..Fern Rowe

**middle row:** 2nd from right: Fred Rowe

**middle row:** 5th from right: George Rowe

Fern, George, and Fred are children of Albert Rowe, grandchildren of Elijah and Eliza Rowe.

Rowe Reunion at Ashley Park, July 3, 1999 **picture taken by Jim Wells**

Wilbur Rowe, Golda (Rowe) Mills, Wilson Rowe, Jennora Rowe, Herb Rowe, David Rowe, Thelmer Rowe, Delia (Miller) Husselman, Guy Miller, Harold Rowe

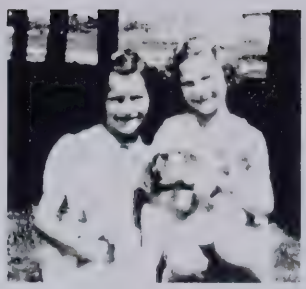
I am not sure who everyone is. The people in uniform are friends of L.D.'s. L.D. Rowe is in uniform holding the baby in the middle, Harold Rowe is in the back with Wilbur beside him. Vesta is in front of Wilbur and beside L.D., Mable Rowe is in the back row with Max and JoAnn Rowe on the far right.

l to r: Delia Husselman, Betty Dilgard, ?, Harriet and Mable Rowe, Marlene Spade, Laura and Vesta Rowe, Bonnie Christlieb, Ellen Husselman, Stella Spinder Warnock, and ?.

*Three photos on bottom: contributed by Phyllis Gaff*

Tami, Penny, and Teri Lepley

Steve Shipe



Rose and Violet Rowe

L. D. and Vesta Rowe

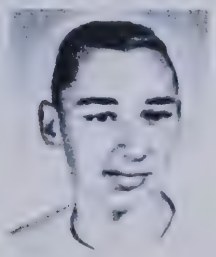
*These four photos contributed by Phyllis Gaff.*

Diane and her husband
dau: Herb & Harlene Rowe

George W. Rowe
b. 1832 child of: Jacob & Sarah Conlin Rowe

Harry Rowe b. 1894
parents: George F. & Ida Rowe

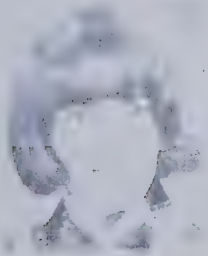
David Rowe b. 1952



Mike Rowe: son of Lloyd Deloris Rowe

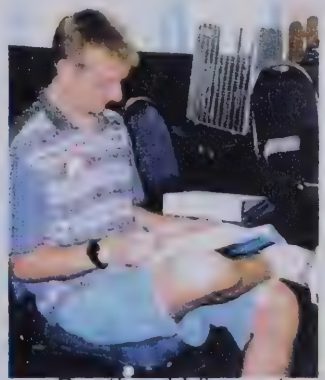
Kathy, Mike, and Flora Rowe
dau., son, and wife of Max Rowe

Mr & Mrs. ~~Jeff~~ Jamie Huffman



Lael Rowe: parents: Charles Basil and Gloria Rowe

Ann Rowe Trummel and Son, Olabelle Boyd Rowe Hanna

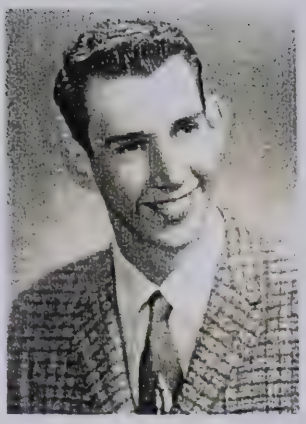


Scotland Vincent

Wayne Rowe
Grandson of Edgar Rowe

*Yearbook pics from the Waterloo and Garrett yearbooks.*
*George W.'s pic from the "Atlas of Posey County"*

Jackie Rowe



Phil Rowe

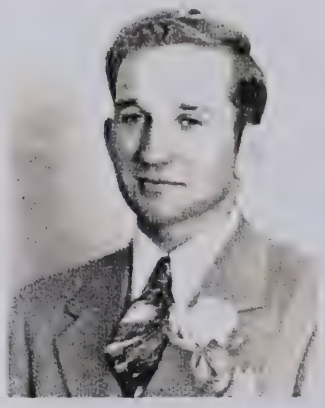
Roselyn (Mills) Wells

Rita (Mills) Smith

Rose (Rowe) Shipe

Richard Rowe

Rodney Mills



L. D. Rowe

Violet (Rowe) Lepley

Herbert Rowe, Jr.

Barb Rowe

Ann (Rowe) Trammel

Parents: **Jackie Rowe**: Thelmer and Harriet Rowe, **Phil Rowe:** Wilson (Pete) & Laura Rowe **Roselyn (Mills) Wells and Rita (Mills) Smith:** Russell and Golda (Rowe) Mills, **Rose (Rowe) Shipe**, and **Richard Rowe**: Allen and Peggy Rowe, **Rodney Mills**, Russell and Golda (Rowe) Mills, **L. D. Rowe**: Wilbur & Vesta Rowe, **Violet (Rowe) Lepley**: Allen & Peggy Rowe, **Herbert Rowe, Jr., Barb (Rowe)** Arnold, and Anne (Rowe) Trammel: Herb and Olabelle Rowe

Photos on this page contributed by: Phyllis Rowe Mergy Gaff

Bob and Betty
(Hussellman) Dilgard

Vesta (Albright) Rowe
Mr & Mrs Bender

Dewey and Shirley
Rowe

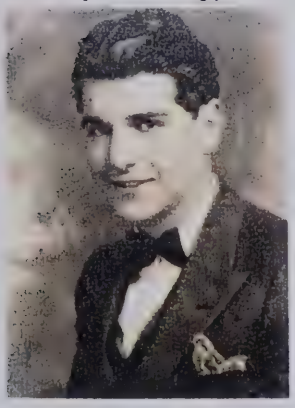
Deb Mergy, Phyllis
and Dick Gaff,
Pam Mergy

Phyllis Mergy

Pam and Debbie
Mergy

Phyllis and Harold
Rowe

Mable Rowe



Wilson (Pete) Rowe

Jennora Spinder Rowe (in middle)
Golda (back of Jennora)

Delia and Earl Husselman
Peggy and Allen Rowe
Vesta and Wilbur Rowe

Delia Husselman, Jennora
And Golda Rowe

I to r: Guy Miller, Harold Rowe
Bonnie and Mart Christlieb

Guy Miller, Thelmer and Pete
Rowe, Estella Spindler
Delia Husselman, Allen Rowe

# Deaths/Funerals

## Arthur Rowe

May 97 E.S.

Arthur E. Rowe, 74, of Route 3, Wolcottville, died at 10:48 a.m. Tuesday in McCray Memorial Hospital in Kendallville.

Born in Sedan, Oct. 15, 1904, he was the son of Elzie and Nellie (Casselman) Rowe. His mother survives in Garrett. He married Leona Bordner May 21, 1932 in Allegan, Mich. She also survives.

Mr. Rowe had resided in the Wolcottville area for the past 37 years coming from Garrett. He was a retired farmer and factory worker.

Survivors besides his wife and mother are six daughters, Mrs. William (Marian) Meyer and Mrs. Iris Faurote, both of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Kathryn Crance of Huntertown; Mrs. John (Donna) Seigel of Ligonier; Mrs. Glen (Pat) Barr of Kendallville; and Mrs. James (Darlene) Howard of Louisville, Ky.; a son, Jack Rowe of Louisville; three sisters, Mrs. Pearl Stemen of Auburn; Mrs. Irene Getts of Garrett; and Mrs. Rebecca Keister of Wolcottville; three brothers, Eugene Rowe of Auburn; Elmer Rowe of Fort Wayne; and Cecil Rowe of Cedar Lake; 33 grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren.

Two daughters and one son preceded him in death.

Funeral will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. in the Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home, with Rev. Kenneth J. Gerike officiating.

Burial will be in Lake View Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m.

Memorials may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

## *Mabel Husselman*

HAMILTON — Mabel E. Husselman, 79, died Friday evening at Cameron Community Memorial Hospital, Angola.

Mrs. Husselman was a homemaker, a retired study hall monitor with Hamilton Community Schools and a previous publisher of The Hamilton News. She was formerly a member of Hamilton United Methodist Church and the Hamilton Happy Splashers. She lived on East Beecher Street in Hamilton.

She was born Oct. 26, 1917, in Garrett to the late Glen and Alice (Hanville) Byers.

She married Horace Wilson Husselman on Aug. 25, 1935, and he died in 1969.

Surviving her are two daughters, Marlene A. Gnagy of Hamilton and Sandra Grantham of Astor, Fla.; one sister, Gene Pettifer of Elkhart; six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Friends may call today from 4-9 p.m. at Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home, Hamilton.

Services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the funeral home with the Rev. Edwin Clark officiating. Burial will be in Hamilton Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Hamilton Volunteer Fire Department.

## Etta M. Rowe

Evening Star

Ill six months, Etta M. Rowe, 92, died at 8:15 p.m. Tuesday at Garrett Community Hospital, where she had been hospitalized five days.

A resident of Route 2, Waterloo, 10 miles northwest of Auburn for 61 years, Mrs. Rowe was born to Samuel and Lucy (Dahuff) Pontius Sept. 5, 1881.

She married Ora E. Rowe Nov. 12, 1904. Mrs. Rowe was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ.

Survivors include the husband; two daughters, Mrs. Gretchen Teeters, Route 2, Waterloo, and Mrs. Merlin (Dorothy) Simanton, Route 1, St. Joe; a niece, Mrs. Mildred Myers, Auburn, five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Two brothers and one sister preceded Mrs. Rowe in death.

Services are at 2 p.m. Friday in the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Rev. Robert Newhard will officiate.

Calling is after 3 p.m. Thursday. Burial is in Fairfield Cemetery.

Preferred memorials are to the Cedar Lake Church of Christ. 2-27-1994

## Robert H. Shipe

Herald Rep.

(Jan. 3, 1928—Oct. 5, 1986)

Robert H. Shipe, 58, Ashley, died Sunday at DeKalb Hospital, Auburn. He was born in Hudson to Bert and Hannah Cottrell Shipe.

Surviving are his wife, Rose Ellen Rowe Shipe; three sons, Stephen A. Shipe, Waterloo; Gregory R. Shipe, Golden Lake; and James B. Shipe, at home; one daughter, Peggy R. Shipe, at home; two brothers, John Shipe, Port Charlotte, Fla., and Carl Shipe, Golden Lake; and one grandchild.

Mr. Shipe was retired from International Harvester and also owned a saw sharpening business in Ashley for 20 years. He was a veteran of the United States Army and a member of Ashley Masonic Lodge 614.

Services will be held today at 2 p.m. at Kistler Funeral Home, Ashley-Hudson, with the Rev. Vern Noll officiating. Masonic services were held Tuesday evening.

Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, Hudson. Memorials may be made to the Ashley Masonic Lodge.

L

# MURVEN C. TUTTLE 29, MURDERED

THE WATERLOO PRESS — Thursday, December 2, 1965

## James E. Miller, 27, Confesses Slaying Waterloo Young Man With A High Powered Rifle

James Miller, 27, of Waterloo, has admitted the fatal shooting of Murven C. Tuttle, 29, also of Waterloo, in a shooting which took place last Sunday night at approximately 11:45 p.m.

Tuttle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tuttle, of 355 Pine st, Waterloo, was gunned down as he stood near the street on the property adjourning his parents of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cherry, just north of his home. Tuttle resided with his parents.

The DeKalb county coroner, Dr. Floyd B Coleman of Waterloo, said death was near instantaneous

Authorities said Tuttle apparently was shot with a high powered rifle slug.

The scene of the slaying is a quiet residential neighborhood in Waterloo.

**Dead Over Six Hours**

Tuttle lay dead a short distance from the front door of his home for an estimated 6½ hours before the body was found about 6:45 a.m. Monday by his father.

Assisting the Sheriff Dorsie Likens, Detective McKown and the coroner are Waterloo Police Chief Harvey Wells, Waterloo Patrolman William Long, brother-in-law of the victim and State Troopers Lester Carpenter and J. M. Arlington.

**Penetrated the Heart**

Dr. Coleman, performed an autopsy on the body said the bullet entered the chest on the left side, penetrated the heart, left lung and struck the spinal column before it left the body.

Fragments of the bullet and the copper jacket of the bullet were found in the body.

**Disturbance Heard**

Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle told police they head retired at about 10:30 p.m. and they didnot hear the shot or any noise at the time the fatal shot was fired.

Neighbors in the immediate vicinity told of hearing a brief disturbance, what they thought to be a car backfiring (the shot), and one reported seeing a car speeding away to the north, but the party didnot think anything amiss because all was quiet after this and retired for the night.

Waterloo Officer Long was the first officer at the scene, followed a few minutes later by the police chief and sheriff and the coroner.

**Father Finds Body In Yard**

Mr. Tuttle was found lying in the yard near the parents home by the father upon leaving the home to go to work at the State Highway deparment garage in Waterloo.

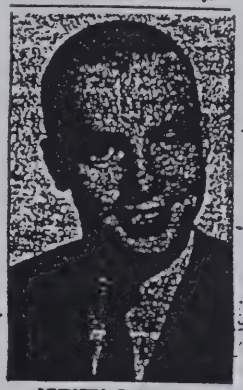
The victim was also an employee of the Highway garage.

The father said he walked to his car parked in front of the house and started to drive away when he noticed in the dim morning light, something lying next to the road and believed it to be a Halloween dummy that the neighborhood children had made and had apparently dropped there. He said he drove to the corner, a short distance from the home. For some reason he turned his car around and switched on the bright lights and upon driving back he noticed his son's jacket on the ground. He stopped his car and got out and found the body of his son lying on his back just north of the Richard Cherry lot, a few feet in from the curb.

The victim's pickup truck was parked in front of the Tuttle residence.

**Final Rites Wednesday**

The body was removed to the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo where funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday with the Rev. C. Samuel Overmyer, pastor of the First Evangelical United Brethren church in Waterloo, officiating. Burial was in the Corunna cemetery.



MURVEN C. TUTTLE

The young man was born in DeKalb county, Oct. 30, 1936, the son of Charles Edward and Esther Roop Tuttle.

He was a graduate of the Waterloo high school and in Sept. 1958 enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He served for four-years in the Continental United States before his discharge in 1962. He was in the reserves for two years after his separation from active service.

He was married and divorced. He had been employed at Warner-Motive Division in Auburn until 2 years ago when he accepted employment with the State Highway dept. as a truck driver.

Surviving with the parents are a son, Kevin Lee, 8 years, who resides with his mother at Fort Wayne; a brother, James, Rt. 3, Auburn; a sister, Mrs. William Long, Waterloo and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Murven Roop, Rt. 3, Auburn.

**Miller Arrested**

James Miller was immediately suspected and brought in for questioning on two occasions Monday morning. Both times he denied all knowledge of the murder.

Sheriff Likens reported Tuesday morning that he had Miller picked up for further questioning by State Troopers Eugene Reese and J. M. Colgate and Waterloo Police Chief Wells and Policeman Long of Waterloo.

The young man was picked up on the north edge of Waterloo Monday evening about 9 p.m. Tuesday morning Miller was taken to Elkhart for a polygraph (lie detector) test.

**Admits Slaying**

Miller, separated from his wife, Sandra, lives with his two sons at the home of his stepfather and mother, Mr. and Mrs.

(Continued on Back Page)

## Sandie Tuttle

GARRETT — Sadie E. Tuttle, 79, a lifelong Garrett resident, died at 6 p.m. Thursday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, where she had been a patient two weeks. She resided at 600 S. Franklin St.

Mrs. Tuttle was born in DeKalb County on Oct. 6, 1903, the daughter of the late Edward and Lydia (Lehner) Haines. She was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren.

Mrs Tuttle was wed June 4, 1925 to Clair Tuttle who preceded her in death Feb. 29, 1972. Also preceding her in death were two children, Dorothy and Theron Tuttle.

Survivors include three sons, Chalmer of Avilla, Frank (Bud) of Garrett, and George of Churubusco; two daughters, Mrs. Leo (Carolyn) Debes and Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Cook, both of Auburn; a foster daughter, Mrs. Martha Pope of Lubbock, Texas; a brother, Lloyd Haines of Angola; 11 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in McKee-Miles Funeral Home with Rev. Lee Kinsey and Rev. William Loucks officiating. Friends may call from 2-9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the DeKalb County Mental Health Association.

## Esther Tuttle

WATERLOO — Esther G. Tuttle, 71, died at 1:45 p.m. Monday in Betz Nursing Home, Auburn. She had been ill for a year. Her former home was at 365 N. Grant St.

A homemaker, Mrs. Tuttle was born July 18, 1914 in Richland Township in DeKalb County to Murvin and Lura Jennette (Cochran) Roop. She married Charles Tuttle on March 18, 1933 in Auburn. He died Nov. 18, 1973.

Survivors include a son Jim, Auburn; a daughter, Freda Long, Waterloo; two brothers, Joseph Roop, Auburn, and Oston Roop, Garrett; two sisters, Treva Salyer, Auburn, and Mary Ellen McDonald, Corunna; eight grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren.

A son, Murvin, preceded her in death.

She was a member of the Auburn Church of Christ; the Pythian Sisters of Waterloo; DeKalb County Democratic Women's Club; DeKalb County War Mothers Chapter; and the Jolly Times Club.

Burial will be in the Corunna Cemetery

AUG. 12, 1985

L 1

## Charles Tuttle

Charles Edward Tuttle, 63, died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. The former resident of North Grant Street, Waterloo, was a retired Kitchen Quip employe who had also worked for the state highway department.

He was born in Homestead, Mich., May 15, 1910, to Frank Scott and Bertha (Rowe) Tuttle.

Mr. Tuttle married Esther Roop in Auburn March 18, 1933.

He was a member of the Knights of Pythias.

One son and two brothers preceded him in death.

Surviving are the wife; a daughter, Freda Long, 335 Grant St., Waterloo; a son, James LeRoy Tuttle, Route 4, Auburn; two brothers, Waldo Tuttle, Kendallville, and Merritt Tuttle, Willard, Ohio; seven sisters, Juanita Smith, Kendallville, Wanda Hartman, rural Waterloo, Emma Witt, Grabill, Audrey Immel, Auburn, Maxine Immel, Auburn, Ruby Schurr, Helmer, and Marvel Ehresman, Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

The body is at the Graffis Funeral Home, Waterloo, where Rev. Max Smith, pastor of the Waterloo United Methodist Church, will conduct funeral services at 1 p.m. Tuesday. Calling is after 2 p.m. today. Burial is in Corunna Cemetery.

## Theron Tuttle, 47, killed in auto mishap Friday

Feb. 1977

Theron O. Tuttle, 47, Rt. 2, Churubusco, formerly of Garrett, was pronounced dead on arrival at Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, at 11:20 p.m. Friday after being struck by a car along Ind. 3.

Mr. Tuttle was standing along the highway exchanging information about an earlier, minor accident with another motorist when he was struck and killed by an automobile driven by James D. Bovie, 31, Huntertown. Bovie was released Saturday morning on $200 bond after being charged with driving under the influence.

Police said the accident occurred about 10:55 p.m. on Indiana 3, north of Fort Wayne, when Rita Comings, Churubusco, had been involved in a minor accident with Tuttle, and the two were exchanging information when the Bovie vehicle slid and struck Tuttle, who was standing near Ms. Comings' car in the southbound lane.

Services will be held at 10:30 this morning at the McKee Funeral Home and burial will follow in Christian Union Cemetery. Rev. William H. Loucks and Rev. Tom Deal, pastor of Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren will officiate.

Mr. Tuttle had resided in Churubusco for the past seven years and was employed as a warehouseman for Wayne Warehouse, Fort Wayne. He was born in DeKalb County on March 31, 1929, the son of Mrs. Sadie (Haynes) Tuttle and the late Clair O. Tuttle. His mother resides at 600 South Franklin street.

Other survivors include one son, Donald Tuttle, Waterloo; two daughters, Christine Tuttle and Rene Tuttle, both of Waterloo; three brothers, Chalmer, Rt. 2, Avilla, Frank (Bud), Garrett, and George, Churubusco; two sisters, Mrs. Lee (Marilyn) Cook and Mrs. Leo (Carolyn) Debes, both of Rt. 4, Auburn; and one foster sister, Mrs. James (Martha) Pope, Lubbock, Tx.

Mr. Tuttle was a member of Post 499 American Legion and Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren, Rt. 4, Auburn.

The family has requested memorials to a favorite charity.

## FRANK Scott Tuttle 1947

GARRETT, Feb. 12.—Frank Tuttle, 66, was found dead in bed today at the home of his landlady, Mrs. Frank Blair, by Mrs. Blair and Acting Police Chief C. M. Minnich. Deputy Coroner Forrest D. Zimmerman said Mr. Tuttle died of a heart attack and had been dead about 24 hours. Chief Minnich was called to the home after Mr. Tuttle failed to answer her knock at his door. The body was removed to the Zimmerman Funeral Home, where friends may call after 2 p.m. Thursday. Services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. at the Garrett Church of Christ, the Rev. Harold L. Dunson officiating. Burial will be at Corunna. Surviving are five sons, Clair, Avilla; Charles, Waterloo; Waldo, Kendallville; Ralph and Merritt, Garrett; seven daughters, Mrs. Raymond Hartman, Waterloo; Mrs. Arthur Smith, Kendallville; Mrs. Albert Witt, Grabill; Mrs. Alton Immel and Mrs. Harold Immel, Auburn; Mrs. Paul Schnurr, Hudson, and Mrs. James Ehresman, Fort Wayne; 24 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; one half-brother, Freeman Tuttle, Waterloo, and two half-sisters, Mrs. Hazel Bowles, of Ohio, and Mrs. Mazie Rogers, Hillsdale, Mich.

## Sadie Tuttle

(Oct. 6, 1903—Oct. 7, 1982)

A lifelong Garrett resident, Sadie E. Tuttle, 79, died Thursday in DeKa Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient two weeks. She resided at 600 Franklin St.

Mrs. Tuttle was born in DeKalb Co. on Oct. 6, 1903, the daughter of Edwa and Lydia Lehner Haines. She was a member of Cedar Lake Church of tl Brethren.

She was married June 4, 1925, to Clair Tuttle, who preceded her in death Fel 29, 1972. Also preceding her in death were two children, Dorothy and Thero Tuttle.

Surviving are three sons; two daughters; a foster daughter; a brother, Lloy Haines of Angola; 11 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Services were held Monday in McKee-Miles Funeral Home with the Rev. Le Kinsey and the Rev. William Loucks officiating. Burial was in Christian Unio Cemetery. Preferred memorials are to the DeKalb County Mental Healt Association.

## Audrey M. Immel

Dec. 30, 1911-March 13, 1994

Audrey M. Immel, 82, died Sunday at her home in Auburn.

She was born Dec. 30, 1911, in Springfield Township, DeKalb County, to Franklin S. and Bertha Rowe Tuttle.

Mrs. Immel was a homemaker and a nurse at the former Sanders Hospital in Auburn.

She is survived by one son, Donald U. of Auburn; four sisters, Ruby Shurr of Stroh, Emma Witt of Grabill, Marvel Ehrsman of Fort Wayne and Juanita Smith of Kendallville; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alton, in 1984. Also preceding were two sisters and six brothers.

Funeral services are at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at McComb, Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn, with Morris E. White officiating. Calling is from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn.

Evening Star 8-8-1984

## Dewey Rowe

HUDSON — Dewey L. Rowe, 56, of Route 1, Wolcottville, Big Long Lake, died at 11 a.m. Tuesday at his residence, following a lengthy illness.

He was born March 25, 1928, in DeKalb County, the son of Wilbur and Vesta (Albright) Rowe. On Nov. 29, 1961 he married Marceille Brown Austin, who survives.

Mr. Rowe, an employee of Flint & Walling in Kendallville, had resided at rural Wolcottville the past 25 years.

Surviving with his wife are a stepdaughter, Pat Courtney of Wakarusa; three stepsons, Kenny Austin and Donald Austin, both of Fort Wayne; and Monte Austin of Stroh; two brothers, L.D. Rowe of Willard, Ohio; and Max Rowe of South Milford; 10 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Kistler Funeral Home of Ashley-Hudson, Hudson, with Rev. Mike Booher officiating. Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, near Hudson.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-7 p.m. Thursday.

A TRIBUTE

You brought him home, your newborn son.
You watched him grow, it sure was fun.
He got into mischief, got caught under chairs,
was clumsy at times and rolled down the stairs.
You brought him up, and took him to school,
You taught him respect — and the Golden Rule.
You saw him through chicken pox, measles and mumps,
through laughter and tears, through bruises and bumps.

I know how it must feel to lose a son;
I understand better because I have one.

Mother, you know you brought him up right.
Your relationship with him was right.
But his heavenly home has called him
And we must survive the interim.

We love you and worry to watch our sorrow

TRIBUTE FOR BERNARD GIVEN to Peggy + Russ Mills. Written by Paul Sell.

## Marceille L. Rowe

Steuben Republican

Jan. 25, 1917-Sept. 13, 1994

Marceille L. Rowe, 77, Wolcottville, died Sept. 13 at Southview Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Kendallville.

She was a homemaker and had worked for Flint & Walling, Kendallville.

Mrs. Rowe was born Jan. 25, 1917, in LaGrange County, the daughter of James and Amanda Leitch Brown.

She married Dewey Rowe on Nov. 29, 1961. He died Aug. 7, 1984.

Mrs. Rowe is survived by three sons, Kenny Austin Jr., Fort Wayne, Donald "Harvey" Austin, Wolcottville, and Monte Austin, LaGrange; one daughter, Patty Dygert, Wolcottville; a brother,

## Max E. Rowe

Steuben Republican

May 30, 1932-Jan. 10, 1996

Max E. Rowe, 63, died Wednesday at his home in South Milford.

He was born May 30, 1932, in LaGrange County to Wilbur and Vesta Albright Rowe.

Mr. Rowe was a carpenter for 18 years with J.O. Mory in South Milford. He had lived in the South Milford, Hudson, and Wolcottville areas for most of his life. He was a member of South Milford Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife, Flora Brummett, whom he married June 28, 1975. Also surviving are one son, Mike of South Milford; three daughters, Joyce "Sue" Bender of Kendallville, Kathy Matasci of South Milford, and Teresa Rowe of LaGrange; one stepson, Edward Houck of California; one brother, L.B. Rowe of Garrett, and nine grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Dewey Rowe.

Services are at 2 p.m. Friday at South Milford Church of Christ, with Michael Booher officiating. Calling is one hour prior to the service. Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, Hudson.

Johnson Funeral Home, Hudson, is in charge of arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the church building fund.

## E. Dean Rowe

Steuben Republican

(December 30, 1949-September 21, 1981)

E. Dean Rowe, 31, Route 1, Fremont, died Monday at his home of self-inflicted gunshot wounds.

He was born December 30, 1949 in Auburn, the son of the late Herbert Glenn Rowe and Olabelle Boyd Hanna.

Surviving are his mother; wife, Patricia; two sons, Christopher and Jamie Dean; a daughter, Jenifer Sue; five brothers, Herbert of Chesterton, Don of LaOtto, Clair of Bryan, Ohio, Lawrel of Wolcottville and Larry of Holiday, Fla.; and four sisters, Ann Trammell of New Haven, Barbara Arnold of Ft. Wayne, Eva Crawford of Butler and Bonnie Crawford of Toledo, Ohio.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. at the Angola United Methodist Church with Dr. Al Kundenreich officiating.

There will be no calling hours.

Burial will be in the Lakeside Cemetery in Fremont.

## Bernard Elmer Rowe

Steuben Republican

(March 19, 1927—June 26, 1986)

Bernard Elmer Rowe, 59, Angola, died Saturday in Humana Northside Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla., as the result of a car accident. He was born in Stroh to Allen and Carrie Lucille "Peggy" Nelson Rowe.

Surviving are his mother and stepfather, Carrie and Russell Mills, Auburn; his wife, Margaret Remenicky Rowe; one son, David Rowe, Angola; one daughter, Mrs. David (Sandra) Huffman, Alexandria; five grandchildren; one brother, Richard Rowe, Clearwater, Fla.; two sisters, Violet Lepley and Rose Ellen Shipe, both of Ashley; two stepbrothers and two stepsisters.

Mr. Rowe was retired from Weatherhead-Dana and a veteran of the Korean Conflict in the U.S. Navy. He was a member of the American Legion of Orland and the Angola Moose Lodge.

Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Weicht's Funeral Home with Pastor Bart Muller officiating. Calling will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Friday at Weicht's. Burial will be in Circle Hill Cemetery with military services by the Orland American Legion.

L111

TUES. EVEN STAR

## Cletus V. Rowe

Cletus V. Rowe, 70, 411 E. King St., Garrett, died Sunday at 6:30 p.m. of a heart condition shortly after being admitted to Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne. She had not been ill previously.

Mrs. Rowe was the widow of H. Russell Rowe, who preceded his wife in death Feb. 21, 1972. They were married May 4, 1930 in Garrett.

She was born March 23, 1902 in Garrett, the daughter of Roy A. and Maggie McKinley. Mrs. McKinley survives and resides at 518 S. Randolph St., Garrett.

Mrs. Rowe was a member of the Rebekah Lodge, Pythian Sisters, Past Chiefs Club, and the United Presbyterian Church, Garrett.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Norman Knapp, Garrett; Mrs. Arthur Myers, Fort Wayne; two sons, Russell R. and Joe A. Rowe, Garrett; two brothers, George McKinley, Willard, Ohio, and Earl M. McKinley, Grafton, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. K. P. Sithen, rural South Milford; Mrs. Ben Short, Auburn; Mrs. Wayne Custer, Rt. 1, Garrett; Mrs. Gerald Whirledge, Granada Hills, Cal.; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body is at the McKee Funeral Home, Garrett, where funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday. The Rev. Allen T. Reed will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home after 1 p.m. today. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery. 12-26-1972

## Sister of Estelle Getts dies Sunday

Mrs. Blanche Johnson, 85, Waterloo, sister of Estelle Getts of 312 South Harrison street died at her home Sunday a.m. of a heart ailment. She had been in failing health for some time.

Mrs. Johnson was born Nov. 9, 1892, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Getts.

Suvivors include her husband, Nelson C.; a daughter, Mrs. Joe Meeks; two sons, Wilbur and Russell, all of Butler; a sister, Mrs. Terry McClellan, Ashley. A son, LeRoy, preceded her in death.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Feller-Graffis Funeral Home, Waterloo. Burial will be at the Waterloo Cemetery.

11- July - 1977



# Deaths/Funeral

## Kathryn Ice

GARRETT — Kathryn M. Ice, 71, died Sunday at 7:15 p.m. in her Garrett home.

Mrs. Ice was a secretary at Messenger Corp. in Auburn for 15 years. She was a member of the First Church of Christ, Garrett, and the Order of the Eastern Star in Garrett.

She was born May 8, 1925, in Garrett to the late Harry and Pearl (Workman) Simcox.

She married Charles R. Ice on Nov. 25, 1953, in Garrett and he died July 1, 1982.

Surviving are one son, Danny Ice of Garrett; one brother, Charles Simcox of Garrett; and three grandchildren.

A half-brother, Pat O'Brien, also preceded her in death.

Services will take place Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in McKee-Miles Funeral Home, Garrett. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett. There will be no calling.

Memorial contributions may be given to the DeKalb County unit of the American Cancer Society.

Clarence H. Getts, 82, of Kendallville, brother of Estelle Getts, 312 South Harrison street, died Thursday morning, 4:20 a.m., at McCray Memorial Hospital. He was born Feb. 2, 1895 in DeKalb County, the son of William and Emma (Rowe) Getts.

He married Daisy Brugh on April 7, 1917 in Hillsdale, Mich. She survives. He died on the couple's 60th wedding anniversary.

Mr. Getts was a veteran of the Mexican Border Service and a retired welder at McCray Refrigeration. He was a member of Jehovah's Witness.

Surviving besides the wife are three daughters, ten grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren, two sisters and the brother in Garrett.

Services were held Saturday at the Hite Funeral Home with Bruce Edwards officiating. Burial will be in Fairfield Center Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Noble County Heart Fund.

11 July 1977

W.P. MON. 8-18-1949

MRS. LENA BICKEL 88, DIES IN ASHLEY

Mrs. Lena Bickel, 88 resident of Ashley died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Agnes Hecht. She had been ill for several years.

Funeral services will be held on Friday at 2:30 with the Swank Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. The services will be conducted by Rev. Ralph Johnson of the Methodist Church.

Burial will be made in the Fairfield cemetery.

Mrs. Bickel passed away on Tuesday. Surviving are two daughters Mrs. Agnes Hecht, Ashley; Mrs. Cora Lamb, Mrs. Edna Annibal both of Detroit; One son, Earl of Waterloo, and nine grand-children and 15 great grandchildren.



Deaths/Funerals

## Lawrence Firestone

ASHLEY — Lawrence L. Firestone, 82, died Saturday at 4:30 a.m. in Miller's Merry Manor, LaGrange.

Mr. Firestone worked at Auburn Foundry for 32 years, retiring in 1978. He was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Air Force and a member of the former Ashley post of the American Legion. He formerly lived on West Garfield Street in Ashley.

He was born Oct. 24, 1916, in Steuben County to the late Doren and Gladys (Fike) Firestone.

He married Edith Dickson on July 25, 1946, in Rome City, and she survives.

Also surviving are one son, Larry of Fremont; one sister, Wava Randal; eight grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

One brother, Orville, and two stepsons, Ralph and Phil Clark, preceded him in death.

A graveside service was held today in Fairfield Cemetery, in rural Corunna, with the Rev. Dean Snyder officiating.

Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, was in charge of arrangements.

Memorial donations may be given to the American Diabetes Association.

Evening Star.

## Amy Rowe

GARRETT — Amy Rowe, 88, died Wednesday evening in the Masonic Home at Franklin, Ind.

Mrs. Rowe was a former Garrett resident. She had lived in the Masonic Home for the past two years. 8 Apr 1987

She was born Aug. 21, 1898 to Fred and Nora (Tate) Fish of Kansas. She married Harry C. "Pood" Rowe, who preceded her in death in 1978. They had two children: a daughter, Helen Rowe Moss, who died in 1984, and a son who died in infancy.

Her only immediate survivor is an adopted granddaughter, Mrs. Cindy Rowe Paquin of Valparaiso.

Mrs. Rowe was a member of the Harmony Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, and served as Mother Advisor for the Order of Rainbow for Girls when the organization began in Garrett.

Memorial services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Ransford Chapel at the Masonic Home. Flynn and Maguire Funeral Home of Franklin is in charge of arrangements. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery near Garrett.

## Edna Getts

2-11 1986

GARRETT — Edna M. Getts, 72, died Tuesday afternoon at Miller's Merry Manor, Garrett. She formerly lived on Harrison Street.

Mrs. Getts was born Dec. 2, 1913 in Butler to Albert and Myrtle (Hansen) King. She was married Jan. 20, 1934 in Garrett to Estelle Getts, who survives.

Other survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Joyce) Parker, of Pleasant Lake, and Faith Weicht, of Tulsa, Okla.; four sons, Don, Maurice, Larry and James, all of Garrett; three sisters, Mrs. Laura Fry, of Auburn, and Mrs. Bessie Witt and Mrs. Lois Hungerford, both of Fort Wayne; 19 grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Getts was a homemaker, and a licensed practical nurse who served for 25 years at Sacred Heart Hospital, Garrett.

She was a member of the Garrett United Methodist Church, Garrett Senior Citizens and Project CARE.

Services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. in Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo. The Rev. Ronald Bowman, formerly of the Garrett church and presently with the First United Methodist Church of Bourbon, Ind., will officiate. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorials to the Garrett chapter of Project CARE are preferred.

## Nellie M. Rowe dies at age 98

15 Sept 1983

Nellie M. Rowe, 98, died at 10:15 p.m. Tuesday at Betz Nursing Home, Auburn. She had been in ill health the past five years. Mrs. Rowe lived at 118 West King street for 20 years, prior to moving to the nursing home.

Born April 17, 1885, in DeKalb County, she was the daughter of the late Martin and Rebecca (Brand) Casselman. On March 24, 1901, she married Elza Rowe, who preceded her in death April 20, 1955.

Surviving are three sons, Cecil, Corunna; Elmer, Fort Wayne; and Virgil, Auburn; three daughters, Mrs. Charles (Pearl) Stemen, Auburn; Mrs. Harold (Irene) Getts, 416 North Cowen street; and Mrs. Rebecca Kester, 121 East Quincy street; 26 grandchildren, 65 great-grandchildren, and several great-great grandchildren.

Two sons and a daughter preceded her in death.

Mrs. Rowe was a housewife and a member of the Ladies Auxiliary, VFW Post 1892, Garrett.

Friends may call at Dilgard, Cline & Southern Funeral Home, Auburn, from 4-9 p.m. today. Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Waterloo.

**THE WATERLOO PRESS**
Oldest Newspaper in DeKalb Co.

Thursday, March 28, 1968

**KURT EDWARD KRESSLEY**

Graveside rites for Kurt Edward Kressley, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Kressley of Angola were conducted at 4:30 p.m. March 19 in the Circle cemetery near Hudson.

Surviving with the parents are the paternal grandparents, LaMarr Kressley of Hudson and Mrs. Andrew Cook of Ft. Wayne; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Smith of Fort Wayne; the paternal great grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Kressley of Hudson and a great grandmother, Mrs. Cora Wright of Helmer.

The Kistler funeral home in Hudson was in charge of the arrangements. The baby was stillborn March 18 in the Elmhurst hospital, Angola.

## Henry Kressley

HUDSON — Henry T. Kressley, 80, died at 5:25 p.m. Sunday in DeKalb Memorial Hopspital, Auburn.

He was born in Auburn, July 22, 1906 to Theodore and Lydia (Spitler) Kressley. On April 22, 1928 in Garrett, he married Dorothy Rowe, who survives.

A resident of Hudson the past 58 years, Mr. Kressley was retired from Rieke Corporation and had been in construction for the Wabash Railroad.

Surviving with his wife are a son, LaMarr Kressley of Hudson; a sister, Frances Day of Napoleon, Ohio; two grandchildren, Kevin Kressley of Angola; and Deborah Dove of Ashley; and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 12 p.m. Wednesday in the Kistler Funeral Home of Ashley-Hudson, Hudson with Rev. Robert Staup [illegible]. Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, Hudson.

Visitation will be at the funeral home Tuesday from 12-[illegible] p.m.

Memorials may be made to the Ashley-Hudson Christmas Decoration Fund.

Sept 28, 1986

## Ora E. Rowe

Ora E. Rowe, 95, died at 1:14 p.m. Thursday at DeKalb Memorial Hospital after a three week illness. The retired farmer and trustee's late home was on Route 2, Waterloo.

Mr. Rowe married Etta Mae Pontius, who preceded him in death in February, 1974.

He was born May 13, 1880 in Corunna to George and Lydia (Ernest) Rowe.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gretchen Teeters, at home, and Mrs. Merlin (Dorothy) Simington, St. Joe; a brother, Harry Rowe, Howe, Mich.; a sister, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Bluffton; five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Rowe was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ. The body is at the Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn, where services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday. Calling will be after 2 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be in [illegible] Cemetery.

Nov 7, 1975

LV

10-23-96

## Donald Immel

Evening Star

AUBURN — Donald U. Immel, 61, died Sunday at his Auburn residence.

Mr. Immel lived most of his life in Auburn and was a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a retired Ball State University art professor and a former teacher in Angola and West Milton, Ohio.

He was born Feb. 9, 1935, in Ashley to Alton E. and Audrey M. (Tuttle) Immel, who are deceased.

He is survived by three sons, Brian J. of Muncie, and Corey L. and Daniel W., both of Auburn; two daughters, Dawn E. Immel of Dalton, Ga., and Barbara A. Immel of Wolcottville; and a granddaughter, Auddrianna Deam.

There will be no calling or funeral services. Burial will take place at a later date in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the family, in care of Corey Immel. McComb, Dilgard & Cline Funeral Home, Auburn, is in charge of arrangements.

## Estelle Getts

Bertha A. McClellan, 71, Ashley, died Tuesday at 9:30 p.m. in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. She was the sister of Estelle Getts of Garrett.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday in the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren with Rev. Emery Kintner officiating. Friends may call at Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. today. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery.

Mrs. McClellan was born Sept. 11, 1913 in Fairfield Township, the daughter of William and Emma (Rowe) Getts. She married Terry H. McClellan in Auburn in April, 1932. He survives.

She was a retired employe of the Lyall Electric Company, Hamilton, and was a member of the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren.

Surviving besides her husband and Mr. Getts are four daughters, Carol Stahl, South Bend; Mrs. Ralph (Myrna) Cook, Ashley; Mrs. Tom (Betty) Parker, Hudson; and Sherrie Carper, Waterloo; 13 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Preferred memorials are to the church.

## Larry Getts

1-27-97

GARRETT — Larry W. Getts, 57, died Saturday at 5:50 p.m. at his Garrett home.

Mr. Getts worked in quality control at Dana Corp., Fort Wayne, for 24 years. He was a member of the Garrett United Methodist Church.

He was born Jan. 1, 1940, in Garrett to the late Estelle and Edna M. (King) Getts.

He married Judith K. Hamilton on June 29, 1958, in Auburn and she survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Larry Jr. of Garrett and Steven of Corunna; one daughter, Susan Austin of Muncie; three brothers, Maurice and James, both of Garrett, and Don of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Joyce Parker of Pleasant Lake and Faith Zumwalt of Tulsa, Okla.; and 10 grandchildren.

Friends may call Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. in McKee-Miles Funeral Home, Garrett.

Services will be conducted Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Garrett United Methodist Church, with calling after 10 a.m. Pastor Bill Dunfee and Pastor Ralph Deihl will officiate. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett.

Memorial contributions may be given to the American Diabetes Association.

## DAYTON ROWE DIES FOLLOWING SURGERY

**Auburn Area Man had been in Failing Health for Three Months — Funeral Services to be on Friday Afternoon**

Dayton E. Rowe, 75, of Rt. 3, Auburn, died at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital in Auburn at 11:50 a.m. Thursday from complications. Mr. Rowe entered the hospital a month ago and submitted to major surgery on Tuesday morning of this week. He had been in failing health for three months.

Born in Stafford county, Kansas, he had resided in the Auburn area for seven years. He was a retired electrician. His parents were George and Ida Ernest Rowe. Also preceding him in death was his wife, Nellie Smith Rowe.

The body is at the Dilgard & Cline funeral home in Auburn where friends may call after 2 o'clock Friday afternoon.

Funeral services will be conducted at the funeral home at 1 p.m. Saturday, with the Rev. V. F. Owens, pastor of the Nazarene church in Auburn, officiating. Burial will be in the Prairie Street cemetery at Elkhart.

Mr. Rowe was a member of the Masonic lodge at Elkhart.

Survivors include a son, Lloyd Rowe of Rt. 3, Auburn; two grandchildren; two brothers, Ora Rowe of Corunna and Harry Rowe of Howell, Mich., and a sister, Mrs. Daisy Johnson of Corunna.

## Larry W. Getts

**Jan. 1, 1940-Jan. 25, 1997**

Larry W. Getts, 57, died Saturday at his Garrett home.

He was born Jan. 1, 1940, in Garrett to Estelle L. and Edna M. (King) Getts.

Mr. Getts worked in quality control at Dana Corporation, Fort Wayne, for 24 years.

He was a member of the Garrett United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Judith; two sons, Larry Jr. of Garrett and Steven of Corunna; one daughter, Susan Austin of Muncie; three brothers, Maurice and James, both of Garrett, and Don of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Joyce Parker of Pleasant Lake and Faith Zumwalt of Tulsa, Okla.; and 10 grandchildren.

Services are today at the Garrett United Methodist Church, Garrett, at 11 a.m. with calling an hour before services. Burial is to be in Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett.

Funeral arrangements by McKee-Miles Funeral Home, Garrett.

Memorials to the American Diabetes Association.

## Bertha A. McClellan

(Sept. 11, 1913—Oct. 23, 1984)

Bertha A. McClellan, 71, died at 9:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 23, in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn. She was born in Fairfield Township to William and Emma Rowe Getts.

Mrs. McClellan is survived by her husband, Terry McClellan; one brother, Estelle Getts, Garrett; four daughters, Carol Stahl, South Bend; Myrna Cook, Ashley; Betty Parker, Hudson; and Sherrie Carper, Waterloo; 13 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceeded in death by one son, Dallas McClellan, seven brothers and two sisters.

Services were held in Pleasant Chapel Church, Fairfield Township, with the Rev. Emery Kitner officiating. Burial in Fairfield Cemetary with arrangements by Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo.

## Wanda Hartman 1-21-90

WATERLOO — Wanda L. Hartman, 85, died Sunday at 5 a.m. in Miller's Merry Manor nursing home, LaGrange.

She was a homemaker and had lived most of her life at 1263 County Road 19, Waterloo. She was a member of the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren of Ashley, the Fairfield Township Extension Homemakers Club, and the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Mrs. Hartman was born Oct. 20, 1904 to the late Frank and Bertha (Rowe) Tuttle.

She married Raymond Hartman on Aug. 18, 1922 in Angola. He died Jan. 10, 1986.

Surviving her are two sons, William of Coldwater, Mich., and Maynard of Angola; two daughters, Mrs. John (Marjorie) Reinoehl of Ashley and Mrs. Robert (Deloris) Fee of Waldron, Mich.; one brother, Merrit Tuttle of Garrett; and six sisters, Maxine and Audrey Immel, both of Auburn, Ruby Schurr of Helmer, Emma Witt of Grabill, Wanita Smith of Kendallville, and Marvel Ershman of Fort Wayne; 19 grandchildren and 39 great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, with the Rev. Emery Kintner officiating. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery, Corunna.

Friends may call Wednesday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. in the funeral home.

Memorial donations may be made to the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren, Ashley.

## Harold W. Rowe

BALTIC — Services will be held Monday at 11 a.m. in Smith Funeral Home here for Harold W. Rowe, 87, of 118 West St. He died Thursday in Union Hospital at Dover after a long illness.

Burial will be in West Lawn Cemetery, and calling hours are Sunday from 7 to 9.

Born in Dover, he was a son of the late William and Hattie Welling Rowe, and he owned the former Rowe Restaurant here. He was a member of Zion United Church of Christ and the Lions Club here and West Lafayette Masonic Lodge. His wife, the former Grace Rosenberry, died in 1976.

# JAY GOETSCHIUS DIES FROM FALL

Thurs. March 31, 1966

### Auburn Resident Fell Headlong Down the Basement Steps at His Home at 115 West Second Street

Jay Harris Goetschius, 75, of 115 West Second street, Auburn, suffered a skull fracture in a fall down the basement steps at his home at 5:30 p.m. Tuesday and died at 1:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Dr. Bonnell M. Souder hospital in Auburn.

Mr. Goetschius had been in failing health for about two years. He fell headlong down the basement steps.

He was born in DeKalb county on Oct. 23, 1890, the son of Ira and Sarah Goetschius. He was a member of the First Methodist church of Auburn.

Mr. Goetschius' first wife, Mrs. Ethel Rowe Goetschius, died in 1944 and on June 19, 1948, he and Hazel Fleming were married.

He was a retired mechanic for the Greyhound Bus Co. at Detroit, Mich., and moved back to Auburn seven years ago.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Max Goetschius of Medford, Ore., and Rev. Robert Rowe of Deerfield Beach, Fla.; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Melby of Birmingham, Mich., and Mrs. Idola Brown of Indianapolis; 10 grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

A brother, Frank Goetschius and two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Housel and Mrs. Grace Close, preceded him in death.

The body is at the Gerig funeral home in Auburn, where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Carl O. Wirey, associate pastor of the First Methodist church in Auburn, will officiate at the services. The body will be taken to Grand Lawn cemetery in Detroit Saturday morning for burial.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Thursday.

## RECENT DEATHS

### DAVID MILES ROWE 2-1948

David Miles Rowe was born October 18, 1879, in DeKalb County, and departed this life on February 1, 1948, aged seventy-seven years, three months and thirteen days. He was the oldest of ten children born to Zacharius and Sarah Rowe.

In 1901 he was married to Jenora Spindler Miller, of DeKalb County, who survives him, and to this union seven sons and one daughter were born.

Of these, Elmer, is deceased, and surviving are Allen and Wilbur, of Hudson; Harold, of Ashley; Herbert, of Pleasant Lake; and Wilson, of Gary; and Golda M., now Mrs. Russell Mills, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Two stepchildren, Guy Miller, of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. Earl Husselman, of Auburn; twenty-four grandchildren, and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Nora Spindler, of Dalton, Ohio; Mrs. Emma Husselman, of Auburn; and Mrs. Mabel Sell, of Canton, Ohio; and one brother, Elza Rowe of Garrett, also survive.

Mr. Rowe spent the first fifty years of his life in DeKalb County and the remaining years on a farm south of Salem Center in Steuben County.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Charles Brand and the Rev. Jesse Martin at the Ashley-Hudson Church of the Nazarene on Wednesday, February 4. Burial was in Circle cemetery at Hudson.

Given by Phyllis Gaff

IN MEMORY OF

*Jennora Rowe*

DATE OF BIRTH

January 26, 1876

DATE OF DEATH

November 15, 1952

Age 76 Years, 9 Months, 19 Days

DATE AND HOUR OF SERVICES

2 P.M. Tuesday, Nov. 18, 1952

HELD AT

Church of the Nazarene

CLERGYMAN

Rev. Charles Brand

Rev. Floyd L. Zurcher

PLACE OF INTERMENT

Circle Cemetery

Arrangements By

Swank Funeral Home

Given by Phyllis Rowe Mergy Gaff

## Russell Mills

AUBURN — Russell T. Mills, 78, of 821 S. Hazel St., Auburn, passed away at 11:46 a.m. Thursday in DeKalb Memorial Hospital, Auburn. 25 June 1887

He was born in Cornwall, Cananda, Oct. 16, 1908 to Thomas and Mabel (Stephenson) Mills. On Feb. 22, 1929 in Howe, he married Golda Rowe, who preceded him in death Jan. 30, 1972. He then married Peggy (Nelson) Rowe in Angola. She survives.

Mr. Mills moved to Indiana in 1953 and to Auburn in 1974. He retired from Flint & Walling Company in Kendallville after 21 years and also worked for DuPont in Wilmington, Del., 23 years. He was a graduate of Tri State University and a member of International Machinists Union. He attended Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren.

Surviving with his wife are two daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Rita Joyce) Smith of Northome, Minn., and Mrs. Jim (Roselyn Iris) Wells of Ashley; two sons, Robert Thomas Mills of Naples, Fla., and Rodney Daniel Mills of Fort Wayne; two stepdaughters, Rose Ellen Shipe and Mrs. Ted (Violet) Lepley, both of Ashley; a stepson, Richard Rowe of Cape Coral, Fla.; a brother, Harold "Eddie" Mills of Lake City, Fla.; 15 grandchildren; 14 stepgrandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and 15 stepgreat-grandchildren.

One son, Ronald, and a stepson, Bernard Rowe, preceded him in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren, with Jesse Schload officiating. Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, Hudson.

Visitation is from 7-9 p.m. today and 5-9 p.m. Saturday at Kistler Funeral Home of Ashley-Hudson, Hudson, and one hour prior to services Sunday at the church. Evening Star

Preferred memorials are to the chu—

## Raymond Hartmen

Evening Star

WATERLOO — Raymond D. Hartman, 84, died Friday at 4:16 a.m. in DeKalb Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Hartman was a farmer for more than 60 years. He was born in Smithfield Township, DeKalb County, to William and Ethel (Daniels) Hartman. He was a lifetime county resident.

He married Wanda Tuttle on Aug. 18, 1922 in Angola. His wife survives.

Also surviving are two sons, William, Coldwater, Mich. and Maynard "Mike," of Angola; two daughters, Mrs. John (Marjorie) Reinoehl, Ashley, and Mrs. Robert (Delores) Fee, Waldron, Mich.; two brothers, Lester, Ashley, and Veri, Waterloo; 19 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren.

One brother preceded him in death.

Mr. Hartman was a member of the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in Feller Funeral Home. The Rev. Emery Kintner and the Rev. Robert Ebey will officiate. Burial will be in Fairfield Cemetery. Jan 16, 1986

## Mabel Rowe

HUDSON — Mabel Rowe, 72, of Ashley, died at 10:16 a.m. Sunday in Parkview Memorial Hospital in Fort Wayne, following an illness of several years.

Born Feb. 20, 1907 in DeKalb County, she was the daughter of Frank and Stella (Meyers) Albright. She married Harold M. Rowe April 4, 1926. He preceded her in death Feb. 27, 1965.

Mrs. Rowe was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ near Ashley.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Phyllis A. Mergy of Imperial Estates, Hamilton; a brother, Ebon Albight of Route 2, Hudson; and two granddaughters.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Kistler Funeral Home in Hudson, with Rev. Dean Snyder of the Ashley Church of Christ, officiating.

Burial will be in Circle Cemetery, near Hudson.

Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Memorials may be directed to the Steuben County Heart Fund.

LVIII

Thursday, June 20, 1963 IN W. Press

### INJURY IN STORM RESULTS IN DEATH OF JOHN C. SHATTO

John Calvin Shatto, 71, died at the Garrett Community hospital Wednesday from injuries suffered in the windstorm which swept the Hudson area on June 10.

He died from a fractured hip and internal injuries.

Mr. Shatto had gone into the front yard of his home near Hudson on June 10 to pick up a large branch from a tree which had been blown down by the winds.

Another gust of wind swept Mr. Shatto against a fence post with such force that it caused the fractured hip and internal injuries.

The body was removed to the Kistler funeral home at Hudson where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday.

The Rev. Vern Noll, pastor of the Ashley Church of God, will officiate at the services and burial will follow in the Fairfield Center cemetery.

Mr. Shatto was born March 12, 1892, in Fairfield township, and he had been a resident of the area all of his lifetime. He resided at the late home for the past 32 years. He was the son of Calvin and Eleanor Boggs Shatto.

He and Mina V. Hanes were united in marriage in a ceremony performed April 10, 1916. He was a retired farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Elsworth J. Shatto of Rt. 2, Angola and Eugene C. Shatto of Rt. 1, Waterloo; two daughters, Julia Swihart of Rt. 1, Ashley and Anna Wickersham of Auburn; 16 grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Teresa Davidson of San Francisco, Calif.

Thurs. LAST RITES 3-12-

W.P. IVAN GETTS 1970

Services were held for Ivan Getts, a Hudson resident 26 years, at the Swank-Ross funeral home, Ashley. Rev. Roy Richey of the Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren officiated. Burial was in Fairfield cemetery.

Death came at 6 a.m. March 7 in Elmhurst hospital, Angola.

A lifetime resident of DeKalb Co. he was born Oct. 3, 1902 to William and Emma Getts.

Surviving are two sisters, Blanche Johnson, Waterloo and Bertha McClellan, Ashley; 3 brothers, Clarence and Clinton of Kendallville and Estelle at Garrett.

Thursday, October 19, 1961

### W.P. LAST RITES

Services for Dicki Kay Mergy two-day-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mergy, who died Tuesday in Cameron Hospital, Angola, were held at 2 p.m. today in the Swank Funeral Home in Ashley.

Two sisters, and the grandparents, Mr. and and Mrs. E. F. Mergy and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rowe, also survive.

W.P. = Waterloo Press

Thursday, September 21, 1961 W.P.

### FATHER OF MRS. BERNARD ROWE DIES SUDDENLY

Joseph Remenicky, 59, father of Mrs. Bernard Rowe died Tuesday evening at the Cameron hospital in Angola.

The body was taken to the Klink Funeral Home in Angola, and services will be held at 9 a.m. Friday at the St. Anthony Catholic church with burial in St. Michael's Catholic cemetery.

Other survivors are his wife, Anna; two sons, Albert of Angola, and Capt. Joseph Remenicky of Columbus, O.; another daughter, Mrs. Jack Bryan of Angola; his parents who are living in Czechoslovakia; ten grandchildren; three sisters and two brothers.

May 25, 1961

## WOMAN SLIGHTLY INJURED IN MISHAP

Mrs. Golda M. Mills, 49, of Rt. 1, Ashley, suffered numerous minor facial cuts late Friday afternoon when the automobile she was driving veered off a county road in Fairfield township, DeKalb county and plunged through a fence.

Deputy Sheriff Alto Swain said Mrs. Mills did not require medical attention for the minor cuts sustained when strands of wire on the fence on the Ora Brand farm shattered the windshield.

The accident happened on County road 17, 1.8 miles south and 2.5 miles west of Ashley.

Mrs. Mills was driving a 1959 Chevrolet south on the county road when the car suddenly veered to the right side of the road. The officer said a tie rod apparently broke. The car plunged into a ditch and through the fence.

Damage to the car was estimated at $200 with $30 damage to 30 feet of fence and two posts.

## Ronald B. Mills

(Nov. 21, 1932--Oct. 5, 1985)

Ronald B. Mills, 52, Hudson, died at DeKalb Memorial Hospital in Auburn on Saturday. He was born in Niagara Falls, N.Y., to Russell and Golda Rowe Mills.

Mr. Mills is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Brehm Mills; his father and stepmother, Russell and Peg Mills, Auburn; two sons, Roger Mills, Big Rapids, Mich.; and Roderick Mills, Germany; two daughters, Rebecca Collins, Hudson; and Ramona Mills, at home; two brothers, Robert Mills, Delaware; and Rodney Mills, Fort Wayne; two sisters, Rita Smith, International Falls, Minn.; and Roselyn Wells, Ashley; and two grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one daughter, Rose Mills.

Services were held this morning at Kistler Funeral Home with the Rev. Kenneth Cook officiating. Burial was in Circle Hill Cemetery, Hudson. Memorials may be made to the Ronald McDonald Home, Indianapolis.

## EARL HUSSELMAN'S OBSERVE GOLDEN DATE

1-30-1964

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Husselman of Rt. 3, Auburn, uqietly celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary Jan. 26 with their immediate family members.

The couple were married by the late Rev. Woolsey E. Couch in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Grant Brown of Auburn on Jan. 26, 1919. Mrs. Husselman was the former Delia Miller, daughter of Henry and Jenora Spindler Miller of Fairfield Twp.

Mr. Husselman is a retired farmer and has been in ill health.

They are the parents of three children, Lloyd of Rt. 2, Waterloo; Mrs. Martin (Bonnie) Christlieb of Rt. 3, Angola and Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dilgard of Rt. 3, Auburn. There are four grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

COUNTY INDIANA, Thursday, February 8, 1962 W. P

## Lockwood - Rowe Wed In Waterloo Church

The First Evangelical United Brethren Church of Waterloo was the scene of the wedding of Nancy Carol Lockwood and Michael David Rowe, at 2:30 in the afternoon on January 21, 1962.

The parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lockwood of Waterloo and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowe of near Waterloo.

The marriage vows were read by Rev. N. E. Detroy before the alter graced with baskets of gladioli and mums. Miss Helen Jones gave an organ prelude of "Through the Years", "O' Perfect Love", "Wedding Prayer" and "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desire".

The bride, given in marriage by her father, chose a floor-length gown of white satin brocade. The fitted bodice was styled with a Sabrina neckline and long tapered sleeves. The bouffant skirt was gathered at the waist. Her fingertip veil of silk illusion was caught to a beaded crown. She carried a bouquet of yellow tea roses.

Miss Linda White served as maid of honor and a sister of the bride, Miss Alice Lockwood was bridesmaid. They were attired in street-length dresses of blue satin. Their matching headpieces with circular veils complemented the dresses. Each carried a bouquet of pink carnations.

Serving as best man was James Mason. Ushers were DeWayne, Gerald and Larry Lockwood.

Mrs. Lockwood chose a dress of blue with white accessories for her daughter's wedding, while Mrs. Rowe wore a light green dress with white accessories. Their corsages were pink carnations.

A reception for the young couple was held in the fellowship hall of the church with Mrs. Clifford Hall, Mrs. Carl Till, Mrs. Linda (Muzzillo) Hutton, Carol Till, Janet Hall, Jean Sebert, and Carol Leichtlidner serving. Miss Diane Harding had charge of the guest book.

After a short wedding trip to upper Michigan, the couple will be at home on Route 2, Waterloo.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1961

Mr. and Mrs. Junior Stahl and family of Kendallville were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Terry McClellan and daughter.

Mr. and Mrs. John Leins, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Leins, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Smith were Thursday evening guests of the Lester Hartmans in honor of Virgie's birthday.

## Thursday, March 1, 1962

Murvin Tuttle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tuttle, returned on Thursday to Seymor-Johnson Base in North Carolina after a 22-day leave.

## THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 1961

Susie Hartman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hartman, underwent a tonsillectomy at the Garrett Community Hospital, Friday morning.

W.P. Aug 9, 1962

Wilbur D. Rowe of Rt. 1, Hudson was admitted to Garrett Community hospital for medical care.

LIX

## THURSDAY, JULY 20, 1961

Word has been received that Mrs. Frank Henney of Ustis, Fla., a former area resident, has been quite ill with a heart attack.

Mr. and Mrs. John Getts of Corunna and Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hartman were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Howard of Knox, Indiana, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Treesh of Plymouth, Ind.

## FORMER HUDSON RESIDENT MARRIED

4-5-62 (1962)

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Rowe, Pomona Park, Florida, former residents of Hudson announce the marriage of their youngest daughter, Ruth Louise to Cornelius Eelman, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. John Eelman of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Evening Star, Mon., May 15, 1972

Lael Ann Rowe

# Garrett enter Northeas

An active high school senior, Lael Ann Rowe, and an equally active college junior, Jill Lynette Long, are entered in the 1972 Miss Northeast Indiana Scholarship pageant in a field of 22 attractive and talented young women competing for the crown and $2,000 in educational scholarships.

Pageant dates are June 13, 14 and 15 in DeKalb High School auditorium.

Lael Rowe lives in her native Garrett, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rowe. At 5'8", she is one of the tallest girls entered in the pageant. She weighs 129 pounds and has brown hair and eyes. Lael is a Garrett High School senior and a member of the Baptist Church. She is president of the Y-teens, vice-president of Girls' Pep Club and is affiliated with Future Teachers of America. She plans to become an accountant. Lael will do a magic act in the pageant talent contest.

The Waterloo Press

May 4, 1961

Mr. Rodney Mills of Manchester College spent the weekend with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Mills.

THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 1961

## AG. ACCOMPLISHMENT AWARD LOCAL FARM YOUTH WINS

Mike Rowe has been announced as the winner of the 1961 DeKalb Agricultural Accomplishment Award given to outstanding agriculture seniors. To receive this award, he excelled in scholarship, leadership and farm program activities during his four years in high school. Mike is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowe of R.R., Auburn, Indiana.

MIKE ROWE

Mike attends the Waterloo High School in Waterloo and has been FFA District Sentinel, chapter president, and treasurer; and 4-H Health and Safety and president. His farming program consisted of raising Registered Duroc hogs. After high school Mike plans to start farming. He is the 13th DeKalb Agricultural Award winner from Waterloo High School.

LX

# Jennora Spindler Miller Rowe
# and
# Henry Miller Family

I am so sorry to put the Guy and Delia Miller Line at the back of the book. My computer program seperated step-children from the family tree, when I thought they would go in with the rest of the family. Guy and Delia were very much a part of the Rowe family and family reunions for so many years. We loved them very much and enjoyed them while we had them.

These are Henry and Jennora Spindler's descendants.

compiled by Roselyn Wells

copyright© 1999

# *Descendants of Henry Miller*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Henry[1] Miller** was born Abt. 1853 in Bandish, Germany, and died in DeKalb County, Indiana. He married **(1) Jennora Spindler**, daughter of Nicholas Spindler and Barbara Amstead/Amstutz. He married **(2) Unknown**.

Notes for Henry Miller:
Henry and Jennora had two children. Guy and Delia Miller. He had a son by a former marriage. He ran away after Henry died and Jennora remarried. Delia had contact with him later when he was living in Michigan. Henry's parents were Geore and Barbara (Storme) Miller

Notes for Jennora Spindler:
Rod Mills recalls, "Grandma cooked on a wood burning stove. She would bake bread, which was delicious right out of the oven. She had a sewing machine that she pumped with her foot. She would serve us milk warm, usually right after the cows were milked. I learned quickly that I didn't like this raw milk. Their home did not have electricity or indoor plumbing. The home burned after 1952." Jennora apparently added three years to her age when she married Henry. In her marriage records, she said she was 19 but she was actually 16 years of age.

See pictures on pages I, VI, XVII, XXIII, XXVII in the Rowe book.

Jennora's Grandparents were Jacob and Mary Spindler. See page XXIV in the Rowe book.

For a map where Nicholas had land in Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana see page XXXVIII in the Rowe Book (it is under his father's name, a part owner).

Children of Henry Miller and Jennora Spindler are:

2 i. Guy[2] Miller, born September 01, 1893 in DeKalb County, Indiana; died June 01, 1975 in Steuben County, IN.

Notes for Guy Miller:
Guy died a bachelor. He bought the Dave and Jennora Rowe farm and lived and farmed there until he died. He was a very hard worker. He served in WW1. He was Pvt 3 in Co 1 Tr Bn 158 DS. He served from June 15, 1918 to May 1, 1819. Service Information from Scott Vincent. He is buried close to his mother and stepfather in the Circle Cemetery, Steuben Co. He is also closely buried to his sister Golda Rowe Mills. (see pages II, VI, XIV, XVII, XXIII, XXIX, XXXIII)

\+ 3 ii. Delia Berniece Miller, born August 06, 1896 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana; died January 29, 1985 in Auburn, Indiana.

Child of Henry Miller and Unknown is:

4 i. Unknown[2] Miller.

*Generation No. 2*

**3. Delia Berniece[2] Miller** (Henry[1]) was born August 06, 1896 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died January 29, 1985 in Auburn, Indiana. She married **Howard Earl Husselman** January 19, 1919.

Notes for Delia Berniece Miller:
Aunt Delia made these great soft cookies. She would freeze them and bring them out when she had kids over. I have the recipe (they are made from sour milk) and my daughters absolutely love them. I loved playing in the barn with

Aunt Delia's kittens. When she would laugh she would bend over and put her whole body into her laugh. You couldn't help but laugh with her. She always talked about when she would have to cook for the threshers and sometimes mom would help. They would have to cook a huge meal for them and Aunt Delia said that they sure could eat. Delia and Earl are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. (see pages I, II, VI, X, XII, XVII, XXIII)

Notes for Howard Earl Husselman:
His parents were Adam W. (Nov 9, 1859 Grant Twp.) and Amy (McCague) Husselman (Oct 14, 1860-Aug 2, 1912). He was an active Republican and was elected DeKalb Co. Commissioner in 1956 and served three terms. He served on the DeKalb Co. Fair board. He was very interested in the history of DeKalb County. Information from obituaries and from Scott Vincent, Earl's great grandson. (see pages I, XIV, XVII, XXIII)

Children of Delia Miller and Howard Husselman are:

\+ 5 i. Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, born June 17, 1923 in DeKalb Co..

6 ii. Betty Ruth Husselman, born April 16, 1925 in DeKalb Co.. She married Bob Dilgard January 31, 1947 in Church of Christ, Auburn, IN.

Notes for Betty Ruth Husselman:
Birth information from "DeKalb Co. Birth Records". I remember Betty, having a cottage up by Coldwater (it might have been Kinderhook). I loved going there. She used to sit by me and tease about how she was taller sitting down but I was taller standing up. We share a birthday, April 16, and I always thought that was special. Dad, when he was alive, used to constantly talk about how Betty hasn't changed through all the years. And it is true, you look at pictures, and there might be twenty years in between but she still looked the same in both pictures. She has always been this lively fun person to be around and I have always been proud that she is my cousin. Betty is a very active person, traveling, volunteering different places including the ACD Museum here in Auburn. (see pages I, XVII, XXIII, XVII)

Notes for Bob Dilgard:
His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Dilgard. I remember Bob's laugh and his dimples. I always thought he was nice looking for an old guy. Little did I know for a while, that he wasn't that old, his hair had just prematurely turned white. He loved working at his job, construction. He was very involved in restoring old houses and he did a wonderful job.

\+ 7 iii. LLoyd Warren Husselman, born March 02, 1921 in Grant Twp, DeKalb Co., In; died January 03, 1996 in Indiana.

*Generation No. 3*

**5. Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman** (Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born June 17, 1923 in DeKalb Co.. She married **Martin Christlieb**.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Husselman:
Information from Scott Vincent, Obituaries, and family history. Birth information for Bonnie from "Birth Records of DeKalb Co." Bonnie reminds me (Roz) very much of her mom. She and her husband lived up by Nevada Mills for many years. We used to go up and visit. (see pages I, XII, XIV, XVII, XXIII)

Notes for Martin Christlieb:
His mother, Marie Christlieb is living in LaGrange in 1997. Information from obituaries, Scott Vincent, and family history. (see page XIII)

Children of Bonnie Husselman and Martin Christlieb are:

\+ 8 i. Marlene Fay[4] Christlieb, born October 22, 1940.

\+ 9 ii. Tom Lee Christlieb, born July 30, 1944.

**7. LLoyd Warren[3] Husselman** (Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born March 02, 1921 in Grant Twp, DeKalb Co., In, and died January 03, 1996 in Indiana. He married **Ellen Rosenberry** March 16, 1951 in Auburn, Indiana.

Notes for LLoyd Warren Husselman:
He was a member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ and was retired from Stanadyne, Garrett, with 15 years of service. I remember all the animals at Lloyd's. He had peacocks, deer, buffalo, and just all kinds of animals and he enjoyed people stopping to see them. Birth information from "DeKalb Co. Birth Records". (see page I, XVII, XXIII)

Notes for Ellen Rosenberry:
Member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ in Waterloo. She was the daughter of Fred and Grace Roseberry. Taken from her obituary, provided by her grandson Scott Vincent.

Children of LLoyd Husselman and Ellen Rosenberry are:

10 i. Wesley Allen[4] Husselman, born April 02, 1957.

Notes for Wesley Allen Husselman:
Information from Scott Vincent.

\+ 11 ii. Sue Ann Husselman, born December 30, 1954 in DeKalb Co..

*Generation No. 4*

**8. Marlene Fay[4] Christlieb** (Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born October 22, 1940. She married **Allen James Spade** January 25, 1959.

Notes for Marlene Fay Christlieb:
Most information from Scott Vincent and obituaries. Rod remembers that Marlene was a very pretty cheerleader and she made him very popular with his teammates when they played against the basketball team that she was cheering for (they wanted to meet her).

Notes for Allen James Spade:
Information from obituaries and Scott Vincent.

Children of Marlene Christlieb and Allen Spade are:

\+ 12 i. Dawn Cheree[5] Spade, born August 30, 1959.
\+ 13 ii. Sherilyn Renee Spade, born November 16, 1960.
14 iii. Eric Allen Spade, born February 15, 1962.

Notes for Eric Allen Spade:
Information from Scott Vincent.

\+ 15 iv. Wendy Sue Spade, born February 04, 1968.
16 v. Andrea Dee Spade, born July 21, 1977 in Elkhart, IN; died 1997 in Howe, IN.

Notes for Andrea Dee Spade:
Information from obituaries and Scott Vincent.

**9. Tom Lee[4] Christlieb** (Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born July 30, 1944. He married **Linda Booth**.

Children of Tom Christlieb and Linda Booth are:

17 i. Steven[5] Christlieb, born August 13, 1969. He married Stacy Simpson November 07, 1992.

Notes for Steven Christlieb:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Notes for Stacy Simpson:
Information from Scott Vincent.

\+ 18 ii. Autumn Christlieb, born May 12, 1971.

**11. Sue Ann[4] Husselman** (LLoyd Warren[3], Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born December 30, 1954 in DeKalb Co.. She married **(1) Randal Lee Vincent** August 17, 1973. She married **(2) Curtis Anderson** September 25, 1989 in DeKalb Co..

Notes for Sue Ann Husselman:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Notes for Randal Lee Vincent:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Notes for Curtis Anderson:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Children of Sue Husselman and Curtis Anderson are:

19 i. Scotland/Scott[5] Vincent, born April 25, 1976.

Notes for Scotland/Scott Vincent:
Information from Scott Vincent.

20 ii. Ryan Lee Vincent, born February 03, 1974.

Notes for Ryan Lee Vincent:
Information from Scott Vincent.

*Generation No. 5*

**12. Dawn Cheree[5] Spade** (Marlene Fay[4] Christlieb, Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born August 30, 1959. She married **Raymond Paul Green** June 20, 1981.

Notes for Dawn Cheree Spade:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Notes for Raymond Paul Green:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Children of Dawn Spade and Raymond Green are:

21 i. Baby[6] Green.

Notes for Baby Green:
Stillborn

22 ii. Adam Ray Green, born September 16, 1984.

Notes for Adam Ray Green:
Information from Scott Vincent.

23 iii. Bradley James Green, born November 28, 1985.

Notes for Bradley James Green:
Information from Scott Vincent

24 iv. Chad Allen Green, born March 06, 1988.

Notes for Chad Allen Green:
Information from Scott Vincent.

**13. Sherilyn Renee[5] Spade** (Marlene Fay[4] Christlieb, Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born November 16, 1960. She married **Barry Maynard Friend** April 25, 1981.

Notes for Sherilyn Renee Spade:
She and Barry divorced on Feb 5, 1996 Information from Scott Vincent.

Notes for Barry Maynard Friend:
Information from Scott Vincent.

Children of Sherilyn Spade and Barry Friend are:

25 i. Barry Maynard[6] Friend, Jr., born September 08, 1981.

Notes for Barry Maynard Friend, Jr.:
Information from Scott Vincent.

26 ii. Samantha Rochelle Friend, born February 05, 1984.

Notes for Samantha Rochelle Friend:
Information from Scott Vincent.

27 iii. Sabrina Ruth Friend, born November 01, 1986.

Notes for Sabrina Ruth Friend:
Information from Scott Vincent.

**15. Wendy Sue[5] Spade** (Marlene Fay[4] Christlieb, Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born February 04, 1968. She married **James Petty** September 19, 1992.

Notes for Wendy Sue Spade:
Information from obituaries and Scott Vincent.

Notes for James Petty:
Information from obituaries and Scott Vincent.

Child of Wendy Spade and James Petty is:

28 i. Wyatt Clifford[6] Petty, born July 05, 1996.

Notes for Wyatt Clifford Petty:
Information from Scott Vincent.

**18. Autumn[5] Christlieb** (Tom Lee[4], Bonnie Mae[3] Husselman, Delia Berniece[2] Miller, Henry[1]) was born May 12, 1971. She married **Todd Seidel** September 12, 1992.

Notes for Autumn Christlieb:
Scott Vincent info.

Notes for Todd Seidel:
Scott Vincent info.

Child of Autumn Christlieb and Todd Seidel is:

29 i. Haleigh[6] Seidel, born July 07, 1994.

Notes for Haleigh Seidel:
Scott Vincent info.

# *Index of Individuals*


Amstead/Amstutz, Barbara: 2
Anderson, Curtis: 5
Booth, Linda: 4
Christlieb, Autumn: 5-7
Christlieb, Marlene Fay: 3-6
Christlieb, Martin: 3
Christlieb, Steven: 5
Christlieb, Tom Lee: 4, 6
Dilgard, Bob: 3
Friend, Barry Maynard: 6
Friend, Barry Maynard, Jr.: 6
Friend, Sabrina Ruth: 6
Friend, Samantha Rochelle: 6
Green, Adam Ray: 5, 6
Green, Baby: 5
Green, Bradley James: 6
Green, Chad Allen: 6
Green, Raymond Paul: 5
Husselman, Betty Ruth: 3
Husselman, Bonnie Mae: 3-6
Husselman, Howard Earl: 2, 3
Husselman, LLoyd Warren: 3-5
Husselman, Sue Ann: 4, 5
Husselman, Wesley Allen: 4
Miller, Delia Berniece: 2-6
Miller, Guy: 2
Miller, Henry: 2-6
Miller, Unknown: 2
Petty, James: 6
Petty, Wyatt Clifford: 6
Rosenberry, Ellen: 4
Seidel, Haleigh: 7
Seidel, Todd: 6, 7
Simpson, Stacy: 5
Spade, Allen James: 4
Spade, Andrea Dee: 4
Spade, Dawn Cheree: 4, 5
Spade, Eric Allen: 4
Spade, Sherilyn Renee: 4, 6
Spade, Wendy Sue: 4, 6
Spindler, Jennora: 2
Spindler, Nicholas Demes: 2
Unknown: 2
Vincent, Randal Lee: 5
Vincent, Ryan Lee: 5
Vincent, Scotland/Scott: 5

66 11/99
37248 144

**Eckhart Public Library**

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 089 860 2